

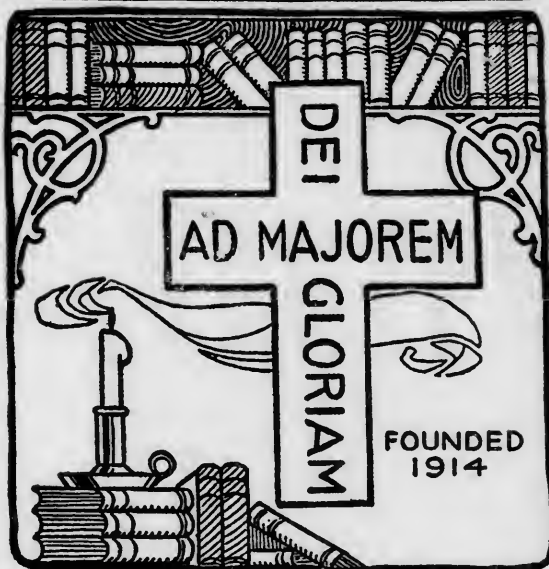
THEO LIB

REF  
BX8391

.M45

1893-1896

CANDLER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY  
EMORY UNIVERSITY, GA.



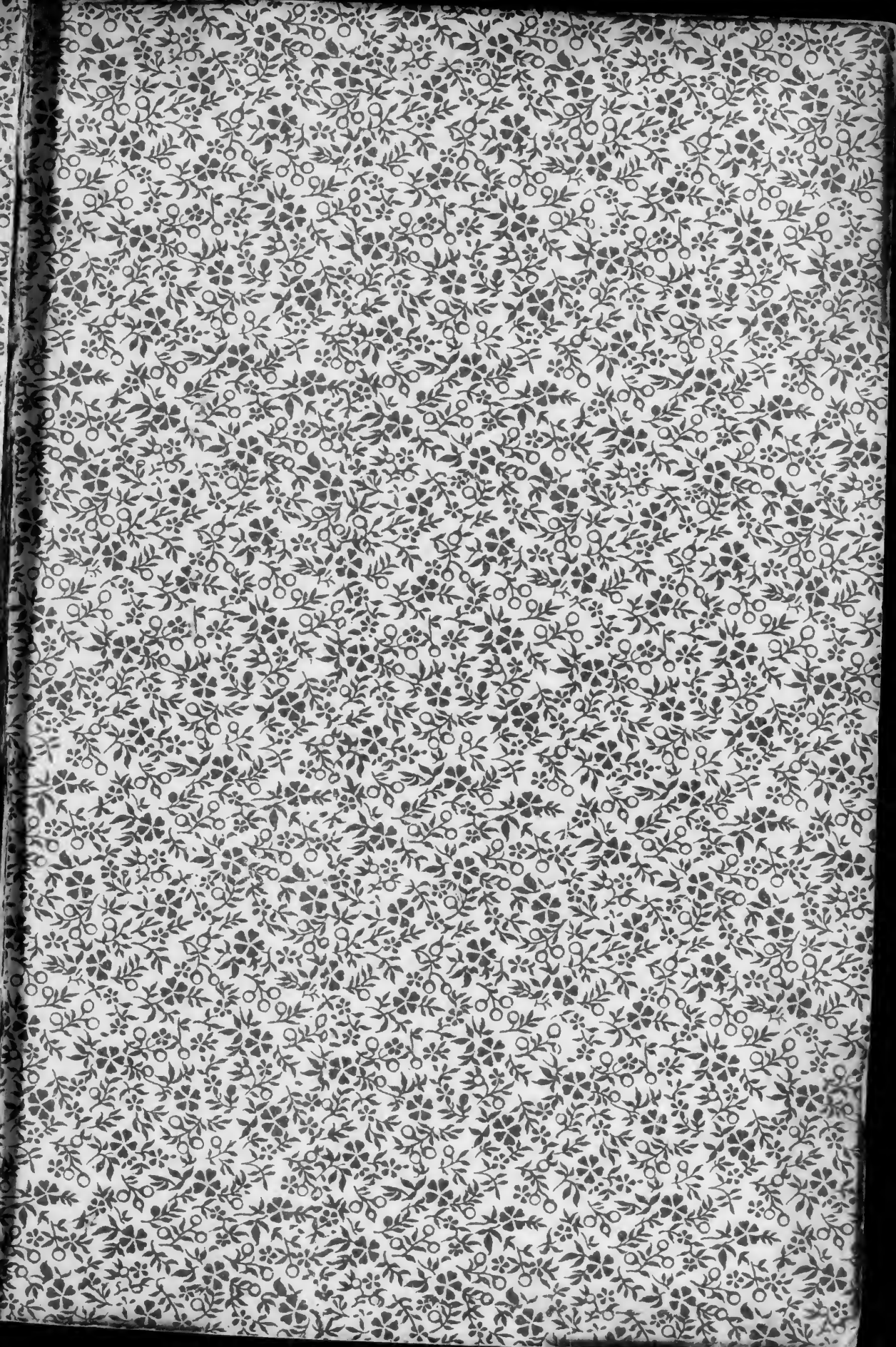
DATE  
ACCESSION

11781

Gift of Bishop Warren A. Candler

The Foote & Davies Co.  
Printers and Binders,  
Atlanta, Ga.

No. \_\_\_\_\_







# MINUTES

OF THE

# ANNUAL CONFERENCES

OF THE

Methodist Episcopal Church, South,

FOR THE YEAR

1893.

---

NASHVILLE, TENN.:

PUBLISHING HOUSE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH.

BARBEE & SMITH, AGENTS.

BY 8391

.M45

1893-1896



## BISHOPS OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH.

JOHN CHRISTIAN KEENER, D.D.,  
NEW ORLEANS, LA.

ALPHEUS WATERS WILSON, D.D.,  
BALTIMORE, MD.

JOHN COWPER GRANBERY, D.D.,  
ST. LOUIS, MO.

ROBERT KENNON HARGROVE, D.D.,  
NASHVILLE, TENN.

WILLIAM WALLACE DUNCAN, D.D.,  
SPARTANBURG, S. C.

CHARLES BETTS GALLOWAY, D.D.,  
JACKSON, MISS.

EUGENE RUSSELL HENDRIX, D.D.,  
KANSAS CITY, MO.

JOSEPH STAUNTON KEY, D.D.,  
FORT WORTH, TEX.

ATTICUS GREENE HAYGOOD, D.D.,  
OXFORD, GA.

OSCAR PENN FITZGERALD, D.D.,  
ATLANTA, GA.



(2)

EMORY UNIVERSITY  
THEOLOGY LIBRARY

# INDEX.

	PAGE.
ALABAMA CONFERENCE .....	131
ARKANSAS CONFERENCE .....	60
BALTIMORE CONFERENCE .....	5
BRAZIL MISSION CONFERENCE .....	138
CENTRAL MEXICO MISSION CONFERENCE .....	159
CHINA MISSION CONFERENCE .....	57
COLUMBIA CONFERENCE .....	154
DENVER CONFERENCE .....	137
EAST COLUMBIA CONFERENCE .....	13
EAST TEXAS CONFERENCE .....	122
FLORIDA CONFERENCE .....	165
GERMAN MISSION CONFERENCE .....	59
HOLSTON CONFERENCE .....	45
ILLINOIS CONFERENCE .....	19
INDIAN MISSION CONFERENCE .....	157
JAPAN MISSION CONFERENCE .....	136
KENTUCKY CONFERENCE .....	41
LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE .....	150
LOS ANGELES CONFERENCE .....	55
LOUISIANA CONFERENCE .....	108
LOUISVILLE CONFERENCE .....	32
MEMPHIS CONFERENCE .....	168
MEXICAN BORDER MISSION CONFERENCE .....	164
MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE .....	143
MISSOURI CONFERENCE .....	21
MONTANA CONFERENCE .....	12
NEW MEXICO CONFERENCE .....	161
NORTH ALABAMA CONFERENCE .....	63
NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE .....	74
NORTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE .....	112
NORTH MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE .....	89
NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE .....	68
NORTHWEST MEXICO MISSION CONFERENCE .....	156
NORTHWEST TEXAS CONFERENCE .....	94
PACIFIC CONFERENCE .....	162
SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE .....	102
SOUTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE .....	125
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI CONFERENCE .....	140
ST. LOUIS CONFERENCE .....	16
TENNESSEE CONFERENCE .....	25
TEXAS CONFERENCE .....	119
VIRGINIA CONFERENCE .....	80
WEST TEXAS CONFERENCE .....	52
WESTERN CONFERENCE .....	15
WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE .....	173
WESTERN VIRGINIA CONFERENCE .....	38
WHITE RIVER CONFERENCE .....	178
List of Conference Secretaries .....	4
Table No. 1.—Ministerial Relations .....	182
Table No. 2.—Members and Baptisms .....	183
Table No. 3.—Sunday Schools and Church property .....	184
Table No. 4.—Benevolent Contributions .....	185
Table No. 5.—Educational Statistics .....	186
Woman's Missionary Society .....	187.
Death Roll for the Conference Year 1893-94 .....	188
Directory .....	190

## LIST OF CONFERENCE SECRETARIES.

ALABAMA .....	J. M. Mason, Opelika, Ala.
ARKANSAS .....	J. A. Walden, Ozark, Ark.
BALTIMORE .....	James E. Armstrong, Baltimore, Md.
BRAZIL MISSION .....	J. M. Lander, Williamston, S. C.
CENTRAL MEXICO MISSION .....	L. G. Prieto, San Luis Potosi, Mexico.
CHINA MISSION .....	W. B. Bonnell, Shanghai, China.
COLUMBIA .....	J. L. Futrell, Dallas, Oreg.
DENVER .....	C. M. Cooper, Walsenburg, Colo.
EAST COLUMBIA .....	J. W. Compton, Palouse, Wash.
EAST TEXAS .....	L. M. Fowler, Palestine, Tex.
FLORIDA .....	Frederick Pasco, Jacksonville, Fla.
GERMAN MISSION .....	J. A. G. Rabe, New Braunfels, Tex.
HOLSTON .....	J. A. Burrow, Jr., Knoxville, Tenn.
ILLINOIS .....	O. T. Rogers, Nashville, Ill.
INDIAN MISSION .....	M. L. Butler, Muskogee, Ind. T.
JAPAN MISSION .....	W. E. Towson, Osaka, Japan.
KENTUCKY .....	J. Reeves, Maysville, Ky.
LITTLE ROCK .....	J. R. Moore, Pine Bluff, Ark.
LOS ANGELES .....	W. B. Stradley, Augusta, Ga.
LOUISIANA .....	John T. Sawyer, New Orleans, La.
LOUISVILLE .....	Gross Alexander, Nashville, Tenn.
MEMPHIS .....	Warner Moore, Mayfield, Ky.
MEXICAN BORDER MISSION .....	T. del Valle, Austin, Tex.
MISSISSIPPI .....	C. G. Andrews, Vicksburg, Miss.
MISSOURI .....	John D. Vincil, St. Louis, Mo.
MONTANA .....	W. M. Britt, Deer Lodge, Mont.
NEW MEXICO .....	C. J. Oxley, El Paso, Tex.
NORTH ALABAMA .....	John W. Newman, Tuscaloosa, Ala.
NORTH CAROLINA .....	W. L. Cuninggim, Henderson, N. C.
NORTH GEORGIA .....	John W. Heidt, Atlanta, Ga.
NORTH MISSISSIPPI .....	Joseph S. Oakley, Holly Springs, Miss.
NORTH TEXAS .....	C. I. McWhirter, Nevada, Tex.
NORTHWEST MEXICO MISSION .....	R. C. Elliott, Durango, Mex.; E. Quñones, Phœnix, Tex.
NORTHWEST TEXAS .....	John M. Barcus, Vernon, Tex.
PACIFIC .....	L. C. Renfro, Princeton, Cal.
ST. LOUIS .....	Henry Hanesworth, St. Louis, Mo.
SOUTH CAROLINA .....	E. O. Watson, Bennettsville, S. C.
SOUTH GEORGIA .....	W. C. Lovett, Columbus, Ga.
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI .....	C. C. Woods, Neosho, Mo.
TENNESSEE .....	B. F. Haynes, Nashville, Tenn.
TEXAS .....	Seth Ward, Huntsville, Tex.
VIRGINIA .....	Paul Whitehead, Richmond, Va.
WEST TEXAS .....	Sterling Fisher, Edna, Tex.
WESTERN .....	W. H. Comer, Atchison, Kans.
WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA .....	C. G. Montgomery, Concord, N. C.
WESTERN VIRGINIA .....	J. A. Black, Huntington, W. Va.
WHITE RIVER .....	A. L. Malone, Jonesboro, Ark.

# MINUTES.

## BALTIMORE CONFERENCE.

HELD AT FRONT ROYAL, VA., MARCH 22-27, 1893.

BISHOP KEY, *President*; JAMES E. ARMSTRONG, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Linwood Hammond, John T. Kestler, continued in this class from last year; James Thomas Meyers, William Dunalk Keene, B. Lee Parrott, Harrah M. Reed, James Henry Smith, William J. Whitesell, Henry A. Wilson, Homer Templar Hieronimus, Josiah Judson Ringer, Sidney J. Sarver. 12.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? William S. Hammond, John Henry Schooley, Henry Lee Hout, John Washington McNeill. 4.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Alfred B. Sites, continued in this class from last year; John L. Grant, William H. Marsh, Robert L. Fultz, Charles M. Sarver, John C. Hawk, Archibald C. Hamill, Oscar W. Lusby, James H. Wells. 9.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Charles W. Cook, from the Western Virginia Conference; Felix M. Totten, from the South Carolina Conference; Fisk E. Hammond, from the Northwest Texas Conference. 3.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? Jacob M. Eavep, William L. Smith, Samuel M. Bowman, John W. Beall, William T. Gover, William H. H. Joyce, John S. Engle, Isaac G. Michael, John H. Wilhite. 9.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? John L. Grant, William H. Marsh, Charles M. Sarver, John C. Hawk, Oscar W. Lusby, James H. Wells. 6.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? John L. Grant, William H. Marsh, Charles M. Sarver, John C. Hawk, Oscar W. Lusby, James H. Wells. 6.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? James Thomas Meyers, James Harry Smith, William J. Whitesell, Henry A. Wilson, Jesse Lee McNeer, Noah Cross. 6.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are or-

dained deacons? James Thomas Meyers, James Harry Smith, William J. Whitesell, Henry A. Wilson, Jesse Lee McNeer, Noah Cross. 6.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Harry L. Myerly. 1.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? William Melville, received from Wesleyan Conference with recognition of orders; Harry L. Myerly. 2.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? Speddon O. Harris, Bernard B. White. 2.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? Speddon O. Harris, Bernard B. White. 2.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? William A. Harris, Charles A. Scanland, at their own request. 2.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? Samuel K. Cox, J. Newman Hank, John W. Boteler, Ephraim L. Kregelo, Joseph J. Engle, Adam P. Boude, Larkin H. Crenshaw, Asbury R. Martin, W. K. Boyle. 9.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? Francis M. Mills, David Thomas, Nelson Head, George Stevenson, J. Hoffinan Waugh, John W. Tongue, Joshua M. Grandin, John W. Wolfe, Robert Smith, Charles G. Linthicum, James M. Follansbee, Joseph H. Temple, Francis A. Mercer, Aaron Boon, William Hedges, Mabury G. Balthis, Charles L. Dameron, Wesley Hammond, William A. Wade, Robert Ross, Hamilton W. Kinzer. 21.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? John C. Dice, R. Stewart Cunningham, Samuel D. Bennington (probationer). 3.

JOHN CUNNINGHAM DICE was born November 8, 1820, near Franklin, Pendleton County, Va. His father, John Dice, was an intelligent and successful farmer. The esti-



mate of him by his friends and neighbors is shown in the fact that he was often called upon to represent them in the State Legislature, and to serve in almost every office within their gift. His mother, Mary Cunningham Hinkle, was an estimable woman. She was converted, and became a member of the Methodist Church in early life. She was faithful to her Lord, and was specially careful to lead her children to Christ and to train them for his service. The son acknowledged gratefully his indebtedness to her "for the bias to religion and morality he received in his youth." Early in life Brother Dice felt the drawings of the Holy Spirit, but not till he had reached his seventeenth year did he profess faith in Christ. At a camp meeting on Reid's Creek, about ten miles from the place of his birth, he was "born again," September 4, 1837, and two days later was admitted as a probationer into the Methodist Church. He had the advantage of a good English education. His own efforts carried him beyond that line, and the result was some knowledge of the classics. One of the best influences of his early life was that found in association with the ministers who were often at the house of his father. Frequent intercourse with these men of God increased his knowledge of Methodist doctrine and discipline. The death of his father called him to the management of the farm and the care of the family. The intervals not filled by these duties were given to reading and study, by which he became better prepared for that which was to become his life work. He received authority to exhort in December, 1846; and was licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference of Franklin Circuit January 1, 1848. At the same time he was recommended for admission on trial into the Baltimore Conference. His first appointment was as junior preacher to the South Branch Circuit. It was a trial to leave home; but his mother came to his relief, sending him forth with the assurance that "if you trust in the Lord and do your duty you will not fail." His appointments were: 1848, South Branch Circuit; 1849, Warrenton Circuit; 1850, Jefferson Circuit; 1851, Bladensburg Circuit; 1852, Georgetown, D. C.; 1853, Shippensburg, Pa.; 1854-55, Baltimore City Station; 1856, Winchester Station; 1857, Hillsboro Circuit; 1858-59, South River Circuit; 1860-62, Salem Circuit; 1863-65, Staunton; 1866-69, presiding elder of South Branch District; 1870, presiding elder of Moorefield District; 1871-74, Hamilton and Grove; 1875-78, Rockville Circuit; 1879-82, presiding elder of Lewisburg District; 1883-86, presiding elder of Rockingham District; 1887-90, Loudoun Circuit; 1891, East Rockingham Circuit. In addition to these places and dates of service a few facts may be given. During his first year nearly one hundred persons professed faith in Christ, and were added to the Church. While on

Jefferson Circuit about two hundred were added to the Church. While in Winchester his labors were great. The health of the preachers of Winchester Circuit having failed, he was assigned to duty in that field as well as in the town. Through six months he preached twice every Sunday on the circuit, and three Sunday evenings in each month in the station. In the first year of his pastorate in Staunton one hundred and five persons—many of them soldiers—professed conversion, and seventy were received into the Church. A second meeting was held specially for colored people, and about one hundred were added to the Church. During his term of service on South Branch District the numerical strength of the district was doubled. While in Hillsboro Circuit he was married to Miss Sallie A. A. Roszel, daughter of S. Calvert Roszel, and granddaughter of Rev. Stephen George Roszel. Brother Dice was a man of sensitive nature. He was very careful to say and do nothing that might give pain to others; and if due consideration was not shown to him, it was felt keenly. An unkind word, or a little pleasantry in which there seemed to be a sting, hurt him like a blow. But he was such a lover of peace that he was prompt to accept any apology, and found it easy to forget an unkindness if an apology was not made. In a sketch of him, written years ago, these words are found, which, as they stand good, may be transcribed: "No man among us has more gentleness in intercourse with others. He will not contend over any trivial matter; he will rather preserve the amenities of intercourse by gracefully yielding a point which does not involve the sacrifice of principle. But be it known to you, and to all whom it may concern, that that gentle way of his is not an index to a man of unformed opinions. When he has an object before him which he thinks he ought to pursue he pursues it; when he holds an opinion which he thinks just he is a very pertinacious person. If you have been deceived by his courtesy into the belief that you can do with him whatsoever you will, I beg you not to build any high expectations upon your mistaken faith. If otherwise, you will assuredly fail, and learn by experience what you might have gathered from counsel: that no men hold to their convictions with a firmer grasp than those who are most ready to yield a point in anything nonessential." His love of life was so strong that it may be mentioned as a trait in his character. It was not due to fear of death, and from this he was graciously delivered. He had a good hope of the life everlasting; but his almost perfect health and happy spirit put him in accord with all that was beautiful in the earth. A bright day, beautiful scenery, the presence of friends, the happiness of his children—all were a joy to him; he felt that life was worth living; and if others dwelt much

in thought and speech on the trials of this present time, or expressed themselves as "having a desire to depart," he was content to remain where he was as long as his Lord chose to continue him in this life. As age crept upon him he felt more and more the care of souls. His own experience became richer. Though he loved life, he knew he could not live always here; and so, as the lengthening shadows told of the quick-coming night, he sought to work while it was day, seeing that in the night no man can work. Brother Dice was a wise counselor, and conducted his work as pastor and presiding elder with forethought and care. He had the habit of looking ahead, of calculating probabilities, of leaving as little as possible to chance. His forecasting led to prearranging—he might not disclose his plans, but they were nevertheless operative under his skillful guidance, and were commonly wrought out to the hoped for issue. The kindliness to which reference has been made put a force of restraint upon him when he had occasion to represent others. No man had reason to fear that his merits would not be placed fairly before his brethren; perhaps there was sometimes ground for the fear that his unwillingness to wound another might prevail upon him to withhold the statement of such other facts as were necessary to a just judgment. As a preacher Brother Dice was clear, evangelical, and at times very interesting and impressive. It cannot be said that he was uniformly able in the pulpit. He was frequently diffuse, and the impression was made upon the hearer that better preparation would have given better results. Any want of ability as a preacher was not due to want of mental power. God had given him this; but he did not give himself to close and sustained study. In conversation he showed himself to be well furnished; he had well-defined views of the cardinal doctrines. In a fire-side debate he appeared to advantage, and the wonder was that similar power was not more frequently shown in the pulpit. The explanation has been given: he did not enjoy the exacting work of the study. He loved the society of men, and preferred to move among his people rather than to shut himself up with his books and pen. The genial, spontaneous humor of the man was occasionally manifest in his sermons, but with never an approach to the coarseness with which some degrade their office and court a smile when they should win a soul. Almost immediately after the Conference of 1891, and before he reached his home, he was smitten by paralysis. For a time his death was thought to be imminent; but there was partial recovery, revived hopes, then another change, and then at 1:30 A.M., April 5, 1892, the messenger called him to his heavenly home. His last charge, East Rockingham Circuit, he was not able to serve. Throughout his sickness he was generally

cheerful and highly appreciative of the loving care of his children and of the attentions of friends. He bore testimony to the sufficiency of the grace of God, and sent a loving message to his brethren of the Conference. So ended the life of a brother much beloved, of a faithful friend, of a useful minister of the Lord Jesus, of a devoted husband and father. No doubt is felt respecting the outcome of that life. We feel that he is forever with the Lord, and that many welcomed him as he entered the heavenly place to see the King in his beauty.

RIENZI STEWART CUNNINGHAM was born in Shenandoah County, Va., May 25, 1854; and died at Monterey, Highland County, Va., December 22, 1892, in the thirty-ninth year of his age. He had been for nearly sixteen years one of the most efficient and beloved among the younger members of the Baltimore Conference. He was converted in Winchester, Va., in the fall of 1873, during the revival conducted by Dr. Leo Rosser, and immediately identified himself with the Church which he afterward served with such fidelity and zeal. He soon felt called to the ministry, and sought at once to prepare himself for his life work. In the fall of 1874 he entered Randolph-Macon College, where he pursued his studies for two years. In June, 1876, he was sent as a supply to Brucetown Circuit; and in March, 1877, at the Conference held in Alexandria, Va., he was admitted on trial into the traveling connection. He was then returned as junior preacher to Brucetown Circuit, with Rev. William A. Wade, preacher in charge. In March, 1878, he was sent as junior preacher to Wardensville Circuit, with Rev. Robert Williams. During the years 1879-80 he traveled as junior preacher on Bridgewater Circuit, with Rev. Hamilton W. Kinzer. The years 1881-83 were spent on the Augusta Circuit as preacher in charge. Here he proved his fitness for this position by the abundance and excellence of his work. In March, 1884, he was sent as preacher in charge to Hillsboro, Md., where he remained for two years. His next appointment was to Parnassus and Mt. Sidney, where he also traveled for two years. One year was then spent as preacher in charge at Mt. Jackson, Va. In March, 1889, he was sent to the Monterey and Highland Circuit, and was serving his fourth year on that charge with great acceptability and success when summoned from labor to reward. In June, 1881, he was united in marriage to Miss May Cunningham, and ever proved himself a devoted husband and a father who sought to bring up his children in the love and fear of God. From the very beginning of his ministry he proved himself a workman who had no reason to be ashamed. He sought by constant study and application to prepare himself for more efficient service. He was a diligent student of God's word. His preaching was

eminently scriptural. He spoke from a clear understanding of revealed truth, and from a personal experience of the deep things of God. No preacher of the gospel believed more fully that all Scripture was given by divine inspiration, and that God was in Christ reconciling the world unto himself. It was this sincerity of conviction, united with his spotless character and consistent life, that made him a power for good wherever he was sent. He addressed himself directly to the minds and consciences of his hearers, and seldom failed to leave a deep and permanent impression. His ministry was eminently successful in the salvation of souls. On the Monterey and Highland Circuit, his last charge, he witnessed no less than three hundred conversions, and a remarkable improvement of the work along all lines. Of no young man in the ministry could it be said with greater truth that he served the Lord from principle. His whole soul was in his work. What his hand found to do he did with his might. His spirit was one of self-sacrifice and self-abnegation. Nothing could restrain him in his career of usefulness. Although his brethren felt it to be a mistake, and cautioned him against it, he was often known to ride no less than forty miles on horseback and preach three sermons on a single Sabbath. His constitution was robust and his health good, but his brethren often felt that he was overtaxing his strength. When attacked by pneumonia in December last he was so exhausted in strength and vitality that he fell an easy victim of the disease. In the most emphatic sense he had presented his body a living sacrifice to God, and up to the very beginning of his final illness he was busily attending to the duties of his charge.

SAMUEL D. BENNINGTON was connected with the Baltimore Conference for only a brief period. He was born in Harford County, Md., February 8, 1831. His parents were adherents of the Presbyterian Church. They brought up their son to reverence the Church, and gave him a fair English education. In early manhood he became a teacher in the public schools of his native State. In August, 1854, he was married to Miss Eliza G. Paige, a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. About this time he began to read Wesley's "Sermons" and Clarke's "Theology," which made a deep and lasting impression upon his mind. Though not at that time a professing Christian, he became so interested in these Methodist standards that all his spare moments were spent in reading them. In this way he was fully convinced of the soundness of Methodist doctrines. He had, however, a strong prejudice against seeking Christ at the public altar. This was a stumbling-block in his way, and kept him in spiritual darkness long after he had formed an earnest desire

to become a Christian. In the fall of 1857 a revival occurred in a church of the Evangelical Association, near his home in Harford County, Md. Here, after many mental struggles, he overcame his objections to the public altar, and on November 19 was happily converted to God. He immediately united with the Evangelical Association, and on August 20, 1858, was licensed to preach. The following March he was received on trial into the Central Pennsylvania Conference. He continued in the ministry of the Evangelical Association for sixteen years, receiving appointments in Maryland and Pennsylvania. These charges he served with great acceptability and success. On almost every circuit to which he was appointed there were extensive revivals, and many souls were converted to God. In 1875, having determined to remove to the West, he located. His plans and purposes, however, were interrupted, and he settled in his native county. Under the ministry of Rev. John W. Steele he united as a local preacher with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. He did this fully expecting to apply for admission into the Baltimore Conference. In March, 1888, he was sent as a supply to Flintstone Circuit, Moorefield District, under Rev. R. S. Ferguson, presiding elder. For three years he continued to supply this circuit, doing acceptable and efficient work. In March, 1891, at the session of this Conference in Roanoke, Va., he was received on trial and appointed preacher in charge of Springfield Circuit. To this charge he was reappointed one year ago. Here he discharged his duties faithfully, making many friends, and enjoying the confidence of his brethren. On May 22, 1892, he was taken ill with a complication of diseases, and continued to grow worse. His sufferings were at times severe, but he bore his affliction with true Christian fortitude. His mind was stayed upon God. He was anxious to recover, that he might preach the gospel with greater earnestness and zeal, but he felt at all times fully reconciled to the divine will. On September 20, 1892, he died in great peace, and in the full triumph of Christian faith. Brother Bennington was a man of fine mental and moral attainments. He was well read in the standards of Methodism. He fully indorsed the principles and polity of the M. E. Church; South.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except those of V. W. Wheeler, whose case was referred to his presiding elder for trial; and George R. Neese, who had withdrawn.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

*Baltimore District.*

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Central.....	311	.....	1
St. Paul's and Wilkins Avenue.....	639	.....	.....
Emmanuel.....	349	.....	1
Frederick Avenue.....	90	.....	1
Arlington.....	121	.....	.....
Reisterstown.....	190	.....	1
Freedom.....	465	.....	1
Linganore.....	306	.....	.....
Frederick City.....	101	.....	.....
Rockville.....	451	.....	.....
Gaithersburg and Boyd's.....	815	.....	1
Montgomery.....	349	.....	1
Beltsville.....	118	.....	1
Bladensburg.....	218	.....	2
Emory.....	55	.....	.....
Wesley Grove.....	326	.....	.....
Laurel.....	197	.....	.....
Patuxent.....	178	.....	.....
Upper Marlboro.....	130	.....	.....
	4,909	.....	10

*East Baltimore District.*

Trinity.....	480	.....	5
Calvary.....	271	.....	1
North Baltimore.....	104	.....	1
Taylor's.....	137	.....	.....
West Harford.....	102	.....	.....
East Harford.....	134	.....	.....
Kent.....	114	.....	.....
Queen Anne's.....	312	.....	.....
Church Hill.....	103	.....	.....
Hillsboro.....	121	.....	.....
Easton.....	520	.....	1
Trappe.....	157	.....	1
Royal Oak.....	174	.....	2
Severn.....	130	.....	.....
West River.....	419	.....	1
Calvert.....	431	.....	2
Prince George.....	257	.....	2
Charles.....	180	.....	1
St. Mary's.....	74	.....	.....
	4,220	.....	17

*Washington District.*

Mt. Vernon and S. Washington.....	838	.....	5
Grace.....	137	.....	.....
Alexandria.....	619	.....	1
Falls Church.....	244	.....	2
Fairfax.....	271	.....	2
Dranesville.....	343	.....	1
Leesburg.....	347	.....	.....
Hamilton.....	368	.....	.....
Hillsboro.....	557	.....	.....
Middleburg.....	236	.....	.....
Loudoun.....	521	.....	.....
Piedmont.....	493	.....	1
Warrenton.....	220	.....	3
Fauquier.....	299	.....	1
Ocequan.....	353	.....	1
Morrisville.....	314	.....	1
Sndley.....	253	.....	.....
Manassas.....	164	.....	1
Stafford.....	393	.....	2
Fredericksburg.....	338	.....	.....
	7,316	.....	11

*Winchester District.*

Winchester.....	481	.....	.....
Frederick.....	197	.....	.....
Stephens City.....	477	.....	.....
Middletown.....	397	.....	1
Strasburg.....	203	.....	1
Woodstock.....	250	.....	1
Edenburg.....	332	.....	3
Front Royal and Riverton.....	406	.....	1
Warren.....	296	.....	.....
Linden.....	227	.....	.....
Page.....	335	.....	1
White Post.....	182	.....	.....

*Winchester District (Continued).*

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Berryville.....	339	.....	.....
Brucetown.....	297	.....	.....
Darksville.....	343	.....	.....
Martinsburg.....	147	.....	2
Berkeley.....	189	.....	2
Charlestown.....	257	.....	.....
Jefferson.....	188	.....	.....
Shepherdstown.....	324	.....	.....
	5,867	3	10

*Rockingham District.*

Staunton and Circuit.....	585	.....	1
Harrisonburg.....	379	.....	.....
Bridgewater.....	82	.....	3
Parnassus.....	256	.....	.....
West Augusta.....	122	.....	.....
Bell's Valley.....	60	.....	1
Angusta (Hammond Chapel Inc.).....	439	.....	.....
Waynesboro and Basic City.....	244	.....	.....
Port Republic.....	205	.....	2
New Hope.....	181	.....	.....
Rockingham.....	293	.....	.....
East Rockingham.....	216	.....	.....
Elkton.....	248	.....	2
Shenandoah.....	270	.....	2
Marksville.....	130	.....	2
Luray.....	183	.....	1
New Market.....	256	.....	2
Mt. Jackson.....	147	.....	.....
Fairfield and Baths.....	482	.....	1
	5,527	3	14

*Roanoke District.*

Salem.....	380	.....	1
Roanoke: Greene Memorial.....	1,021	.....	1
St. James.....	309	.....	2
Trinity.....	201	.....	1
Roanoke Circuit.....	245	.....	1
Vinton.....	300	.....	1
La Fayette.....	331	.....	.....
Christiansburg.....	213	.....	.....
Blacksburg.....	196	.....	.....
Newport.....	411	.....	.....
New Castle.....	182	.....	.....
Catawba.....	315	.....	2
Fincastle.....	163	.....	.....
Amsterdam.....	305	.....	.....
Botetourt.....	255	.....	1
James River.....	317	.....	.....
Lexington.....	297	.....	.....
Wesley Chapel.....	132	.....	.....
Buena Vista.....	254	.....	1
Collierstown.....	228	.....	.....
	6,046	1	13

*Lewisburg District.*

Lewisburg.....	231	.....	.....
Frankfort.....	466	.....	1
Blue Sulphur.....	291	.....	5
Centerville and Peterstown.....	407	.....	1
Hilton.....	171	.....	.....
Talcott.....	178	.....	.....
Alderson.....	167	.....	1
Clifton Forge.....	141	.....	1
Ronceverte and White Sulphur.....	210	.....	1
Union.....	375	.....	1
Alvon.....	182	.....	1
Covington.....	141	.....	3
Levelton.....	354	.....	2
Hot Springs.....	79	.....	1
Green Bank.....	406	.....	1
Millboro and Shiloh.....	84	.....	.....
Gilletts.....	110	.....	2
Huntersville.....	120	.....	.....
Alleghany.....	142	.....	.....
	4,355	6	17

*Moorefield District.*

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Moorefield.....	292	.....	.....
Petersburg.....	163	.....	1
Franklin.....	253	1	.....
Crab Bottom.....	278	.....	.....
Keyser.....	267	.....	3
Elk Garden.....	115	.....	.....
Piedmont.....	167	.....	1
Frostburg.....	148	.....	.....
Flintstone.....	206	.....	1
Romey.....	398	.....	2
Springfield.....	449	.....	2
Slanesville.....	237	.....	2
Hardy.....	331	.....	2
Morgan.....	268	.....	1
Gainsboro.....	475	.....	.....
Wardensville.....	239	.....	2
Capon Bridge.....	321	5	.....
Listonburg.....	206	.....	1
Monterey and Highland.....	307	1	.....
McDowell.....	319	.....	1
	5,439	7	19

*Recapitulation.*

Baltimore District.....	4,909	.....	10
East Baltimore District.....	4,220	.....	17
Washington District.....	7,316	11	13
Winchester District.....	5,867	3	10
Rockingham District.....	5,527	3	14
Roanoke District.....	6,046	1	13
Lewisburg District.....	4,355	6	17
Moorefield District.....	5,439	7	19
Total this year.....	43,679	31	113
Total last year.....	42,060	28	106
Increase.....	1,619	3	7

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 1,609.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,755.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 554.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 5,428.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 37,434.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$8,644.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$8,644. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$14,568.55; Domestic Missions, \$5,655.35. Total, \$20,223.90.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$2,343.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 466; value, \$1,980,000.

Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages? Number, 127; value, \$223,100.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? Randolph-Macon College: Officers and teachers, 15; students, 132; value of property and endowment, \$250,000. Randolph-Macon Academy, at Bedford, Va.: Teachers, 10; students, 115; value of property, \$100,

000. Randolph-Macon Academy, at Front Royal, Va.: Officers and teachers, 7; students, 65; value of property, \$105,000. Randolph-Macon Woman's College, at Lynchburg, Va.: Value of property and endowment, \$200,000. Wesleyan Female Institute, at Staunton, Va.: Students, 140; value of property, \$60,000.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Fredericksburg, Va.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

**BALTIMORE DISTRICT.**

*Samuel Rodgers, P. E.*

Baltimore: Central, J. W. Duffey; J. N. Hank, Sup.

St. Paul's, C. W. Cook.

Wilkins Avenue, L. W. Haslup.

Emmanuel, J. T. Wightman.

Frederick Avenue, J. K. White.

Arlington, H. H. Kennedy.

Reisterstown, J. H. Light.

Freedom, H. M. Strickler, R. L. Fultz.

Linganore, J. H. Dulany, S. J. Sarver.

Frederick City, J. C. Hawk.

Rockville, L. L. Lloyd, J. H. Wilhite; A. R. Martin, Sup.

Gaithersburg and Boyd's, E. H. Henry.

Montgomery, W. E. Woolf, W. S. Hammond.

Beltsville, to be supplied by E. V. Rege-ter.

Hvattsville, George H. Zimmerman; W. K. Boyle, Sup.

Emory, F. H. Shipley.

Wesley Grove, W. P. C. Coe.

Laurel, J. H. Kuhlmann.

Patuxent, W. L. Smith.

Upper Marlboro, N. N. Hall.

**EAST BALTIMORE DISTRICT.**

*J. E. Armstrong, P. E.*

Baltimore: Trinity, F. R. Hill.

Calvary, C. M. Bragg.

North Baltimore, J. H. Wells.

Taylor's, W. Melville.

West Harford, S. B. Dolly.

East Harford, W. A. McDonald.

Kent, J. W. Mitchell.

Queen Anne's, F. T. Griffith; one to be supplied.

Church Hill, J. L. Grant.

Hillsboro, T. J. Lambert.

Easton and Caroline, C. D. Harris, J. T. Kestler.

Trappe, F. M. Totten.

Royal Oak, C. K. Millican.

Severn, L. G. Martin.

West River, J. R. Andrew; one to be supplied.

Calvert, C. A. Joyce; one to be supplied.

Prince George, W. H. Woolf; one to be supplied.

Charles, J. C. Sedwick.

St. Mary's, A. B. Sites.



WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

*Rumsey Smithson, P. E.*

Washington: Mt. Vernon, I. W. Canter.  
Epworth, J. C. Jones; J. W. Boteler, Sup.  
Marvin, S. W. Haddaway.  
Alexandria, T. E. Carson.  
Falls Church, J. T. Williams.  
Fairfax, S. V. Hildebrand.  
Dranesville, C. B. Sutton, H. M. Reed.  
Leesburg, B. F. Ball.  
Hamilton, R. R. S. Hough.  
Hillsboro, W. H. Sanders, B. L. Parrott.  
Middleburg, H. I. Stevens.  
Loudoun, J. L. Shipley, W. D. Keene.  
Piedmont, T. G. Nevitt; L. H. Crenshaw,  
Sup.  
Warrenton, J. W. Grubb.  
Fauquier, W. E. Miller.  
Occoquan, C. E. Simmons.  
Morrisville, J. O. Tackett.  
Sudley, A. Weller.  
Manassas, W. O. Ross.  
Stafford, L. Fox.  
Fredericksburg, S. G. Ferguson.

WINCHESTER DISTRICT.

*D. Bush, P. E.*

Winchester, W. H. D. Harper.  
Frederick, F. Furr.  
Stephens City, J. R. Van Horne.  
Middletown, W. G. Eggleston.  
Strasburg, Q. A. Wheat.  
Woodstock, J. P. Stump.  
Edenburg, H. S. Coe.  
Front Royal and Riverton, C. M. Brown.  
Warren, W. W. Watts.  
Linden, H. A. Wilson.  
Page, H. L. Hout.  
White Post, S. R. Snapp.  
Berryville, A. O. Armstrong; J. J. Engle,  
Sup.  
Bucetown, J. L. Kibler.  
Darksville, J. H. Wolff.  
Martinsburg, A. M. Cackley.  
Berkeley, H. A. Gaver.  
Charlestown, H. P. Hamill.  
Jefferson, A. A. P. Neel.  
Shepherdstown, F. A. Strother.  
Randolph-Macon College, John A. Kern,  
Professor.  
Valley Female College, J. P. Hyde, Presi-  
dent.  
Randolph-Macon Academy, at Front Royal,  
Va., B. W. Bond, Principal.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT.

*J. S. Gardner, P. E.*

Staunton and Mission, J. H. Boyd.  
Harrisonburg, J. A. Anderson; S. K. Cox,  
Sup.  
Bridgewater, L. R. Jones, J. H. Smith.  
Parnassus, T. Cooper.  
Augusta, R. M. Wheeler.  
West Augusta, A. C. McNeer.  
Waynesboro and Basic City, J. C. Thrasher.

New Hope, T. J. Miller.  
Rockingham, Thomas Briley.  
East Rockingham, C. L. Kennard.  
Elkton, W. M. Waters.  
Port Republic, J. K. Gilbert.  
Shenandoah, L. Butt.  
Luray, T. W. Brown.  
New Market, J. S. Porter.  
Mt. Jackson, J. S. Hopkins.  
Marksville, W. J. Whitesell.  
Fairfield and Baths, P. S. E. Sixeas, O. W.  
Lusby.  
Bell's Valley, H. D. Bishop.

ROANOKE DISTRICT.

*P. H. Whisner, P. E.*

Roanoke: Greene Memorial, W. F. Hamner.  
Trinity, C. S. Stanton.  
St. James, G. T. D. Collins.  
Grace, J. S. Engle.  
Salem, J. S. Hutchinson.  
Roanoke Circuit, J. L. Henderson.  
Vinton, C. H. Buchanan.  
Elliston, W. H. H. Joyce.  
Christiansburg, G. D. White.  
Blacksburg, W. L. Dolly.  
Newport, W. W. Hedrick.  
New Castle, J. W. Canter.  
Catawba, J. H. Schooley.  
Fincastle, W. B. Dorsey.  
Amsterdam, A. Q. Flaherty.  
Botetourt, S. M. Bowman.  
James River, O. F. Burgess.  
Lexington, F. J. Prettyman; A. P. Boude,  
Sup.  
Buena Vista and Wesley Chapel, J. D. Mar-  
tin, L. H. Graybill; Ephraim L. Kregelo,  
Sup.  
Colliertown, H. L. Myerly.  
Collins Denny, Professor in Vanderbilt Uni-  
versity.

LEWISBURG DISTRICT.

*W. G. Hammond, P. E.*

Lewisburg, W. K. Marshall.  
Frankfort, G. O. Homan; one to be supplied  
by E. E. Overholt.  
Blue Sulphur, G. R. Mays; one to be sup-  
plied.  
Greenville, H. M. Roane.  
Hinton, O. C. Beall.  
Talcott, J. J. Crickenberger.  
Alderson, J. F. Baggs.  
Clifton Forge, J. H. Davidson.  
Alleghany, J. W. McNeil.  
Roncerverte and White Sulphur, W. H. Bal-  
langee.  
Union, R. H. Wilson.  
Alvon, J. T. Maxwell.  
Covington, D. F. Eutsler.  
Levelton, C. Sydenstricker.  
Hot Springs, W. T. Gover.  
Green Bank, to be supplied by C. L. Potter.  
Millboro and Shiloh, J. M. Eavey.  
Gillets, to be supplied by J. L. McNeer.  
Huntersville, C. M. Sarver.

## MOOREFIELD DISTRICT.

G. T. Tyler, *P. E.*

Moorefield, H. A. Brown.  
 Petersburg, I. G. Michael.  
 Franklin, S. Townsend.  
 Crab Bottom, C. W. Mark.  
 Keyser, J. O. Knott.  
 Elk Garden, J. W. Beall.  
 Piedmont, W. F. Locke.  
 Frostburg, W. A. Sites.  
 Flintstone, L. Hammond.  
 Romney, D. L. Reid.  
 Springfield, S. A. Parker; one to be supplied.

Slanesville, H. T. Hieronimus.  
 Hardy, to be supplied by C. P. Smith.  
 Morgan, M. M. Long.  
 Gainsboro, L. R. Markwood.  
 Wardensville, W. H. Marsh.  
 Capon Bridge, C. H. Wood.  
 Listonburg, A. C. Hamill.  
 Monterey, F. E. Hammond.  
 McDowell, J. M. Hawley.

*Transferred.*—B. W. Waters, J. C. C. Newton, J. T. Meyers, to the Japan Conference; J. W. Shoaff, to the Alabama Conference, and stationed at St. Francis Street Church, Mobile.

## MONTANA CONFERENCE.

HELD AT BUTTE CITY, MONT., AUG. 16-21, 1893.

BISHOP FITZGERALD, *President*; W. M. BRITT, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
 ANSWER. Michael Henry Kaufman. 1.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? None.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? None.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences. T. W. Alton, from the Southwest Missouri Conference; J. H. Noland, from the South Carolina Conference. 2.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? L. Bramble. 1.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? Michael Henry Kaufman. 1.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Michael Henry Kaufman. 1.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? L. B. Stateler. 1.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

*Helena District.*

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Helena Station.....	50	.....
East Helena.....	22	.....
Butte City Station.....	95	.....
Boulder and Alhambra.....	90	1
Deer Lodge and Anaconda.....	50	.....
Bozeman Station.....	55	1
Belgrade Circuit.....	62	1
Willow Creek and Whitehall.....	62	.....
Townsend Circuit.....	39	.....
Stevensville and Corvallis.....	195	2
Upper Bitter Root.....	14	.....
Wallace.....	17	.....
Demersville Circuit.....	12	.....
Total this year.....	763	5
Total last year.....	664	3
Increase.....	99	2

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 33.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 53.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 15.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 96.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 685.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for

the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$50.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$17, which is added to funds in hand for the same purpose.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$400; Domestic Missions, \$273. Total, \$673.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$112.75.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 13; value, \$38,750.

Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages? Number, 11; value, \$19,750.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? No report.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Corvallis, Mont.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year.

#### HELENA DISTRICT.

*R. H. Shaeffer, P. E.*

Helena Station, J. E. Squires.

East Helena and Alhambra, L. Bramble.

Boulder and Whitehall, W. T. Goulder.

Townsend Circuit, E. L. Lee.

Belgrade and Shields River, B. E. H. Warren.

Butte City, T. W. Alton.

Bozeman Station, S. B. Tabor.

Deer Lodge, W. M. Britt.

Great Falls, to be supplied.

Willow Creek Circuit, F. F. St. Clair.

Bozeman Circuit, M. H. Kaufman.

Montana Methodist, T. W. Alton, Assistant Editor.

#### MISSOULA DISTRICT.

*W. O. Waggener, P. E.*

Stevensville, W. O. Waggener.

Victor Circuit, E. J. Stanley.

Hamilton and Corvallis, W. H. Kincaid.

Grantsdale Circuit, T. W. Flowers.

Demersville Circuit, to be supplied.

Wallace Station, R. S. Clark.

Missoula, to be supplied.

*Transferred.*—J. H. Noland, to the South Carolina Conference.

### EAST COLUMBIA CONFERENCE.

HELD AT PENDLETON, OREG., AUGUST 30—SEPTEMBER 4, 1893.

BISHOP FITZGERALD, *President*; J. W. COMPTON, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. G. W. Williams, J. Grant Carrick, Sherman E. Emmerson. 3.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Samuel E. Crow, John D. Major. 2.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Charles E. Kirk, C. Clarkson Eagle, William B. Taylor. 3.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? J. W. Craig, William B. Taylor, John D. Major. 3.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? William S. Hornbuckle, Henry Barnhart. 2.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? C. E. Kirk, C. C. Eagle, W. B. Taylor. 3.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? C. E. Kirk, C. C. Eagle, W. B. Taylor. 3.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Patrick M. Bell, Francis C. Adkins, George H. Gibbs, Michael Larkin. 4.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? P. M. Bell, F. C. Adkins, G. H. Gibbs, Michael Larkin. 4.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? None.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

*Pendleton District.*

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Pendleton Station .....	65	1
Dayton Station .....	82	2
Walla Walla Station .....	58	2
Heppner Circuit .....	54	1
La Grande and Moss Chapel Circuit .....	67	.....
Umatilla Circuit .....	40	.....
Summerville Circuit .....	98	1
Baker City and Wingville Circuit .....	89	3
Eagle Valley Circuit .....	2	2
Boise City Circuit .....	63	2
Dayton and Pomeroy Circuit .....	134	2
Weston Circuit .....	77	2
	852	18

*Spokane District.*

Spokane Station .....	68	2
Genesee Station .....	50	2
Oakdale Circuit .....	84	.....
Big Bend and Davenport Circuit .....	87	2
Leland Circuit .....	51	.....
Potlatch Circuit .....	90	.....
Rockford Circuit .....	17	.....
Lewiston Circuit .....	39	1
Camas Prairie Circuit .....	15	.....
Palouse Circuit .....	93	2
	594	9

*Recapitulation.*

Pendleton District .....	852	18
Spokane District .....	594	9
Total this year .....	1,446	27
Total last year .....	1,273	26
Increase .....	173	1

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 43.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 163.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 29.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 185.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 1,339.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$21.50.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$13.50. No claimants.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Mis-sions, \$232; Domestic Missions, \$319.05. Total, \$551.05.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$113.95.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 26½; value, \$55,750.

Ques. 32. What is the number, and what

is the estimated value, of parsonages? Number, 10; value, \$6,900.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? No report.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Spokane, Wash.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

**SPOKANE DISTRICT.**

*Reg. B. Swift, P. E.*

Spokane Station, J. W. Craig.  
 Palouse Circuit, J. W. Compton.  
 Oakdale Circuit, Henry Barnhart.  
 Big Bend Circuit, A. Y. Skee.  
 Edwall Circuit, J. Grant Carrick.  
 Leland Circuit, Edwin Palmer.  
 Potlatch Circuit, John D. Major.  
 Lewiston Circuit, William B. Taylor.  
 Rockford Circuit, S. E. Emmerson.  
 Camas Prairie Circuit, to be supplied by Newton Thomas.  
 Okanogan Circuit, to be supplied.

**PENDLETON DISTRICT.**

*M. V. Howard, P. E.*

Pendleton Station, G. H. Gibbs.  
 Walla Walla Station, M. V. Howard.  
 Dayton Station, J. H. Shelton.  
 Waitsburg and Covelo Circuit, P. M. Bell.  
 Pomeroy Circuit, to be supplied by G. A. Taggart.  
 Umatilla Circuit, to be supplied by J. B. Chamberlain.  
 Heppner Circuit, F. C. Adkins.  
 Milton and Couse Creek Circuit, to be supplied by T. S. Paul.

**FIVE RIVERS DISTRICT.**

*E. G. Michael, P. E.*

Baker City and Wingville Circuit, E. G. Michael.  
 La Grande and Moss Chapel Circuit, W. S. Hornbuckle.  
 Summerville Circuit, C. E. Kirk.  
 Eagle Valley Circuit, G. W. Williams.  
 Express Circuit, D. W. Yoakum.  
 Boise City and Nampa Circuit, C. C. Eagle.  
 Caldwell and Weiser, Michael Larkin.

*Transferred.*—H. B. Terry, to the Memphis Conference; F. F. St. Clair, to the Montana Conference.

## WESTERN CONFERENCE.

HELD AT KANSAS CITY, KANS., AUGUST 31-SEPTEMBER 4, 1893.

BISHOP HAYGOOD, *President*; W. H. COMER, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. David E. Bundy, Robert U. Wald-raven, William E. Tull. 3.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? James E. Bullock, Joe E. Owen, James L. Miller, David R. McBee. 4.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? James L. Sells. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? Frank Moore, J. H. Torbett. 2.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? F. A. White, F. A. Marshall, W. D. Kelley. 3.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? R. A. Parker, J. E. Vick, H. I. Miller, A. J. Notestine. 4.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? James L. Sells. 1.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? James L. Sells. 1.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? Patton Trout. 1.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Patton Trout. 1.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? William P. Owen, William H. Kincaid, John L. Patterson. 3.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? William P. Owen, William H. Kincaid, John L. Patterson. 3.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? W. B. Jennings, H. D. Hogan. 2.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? Charles Boles. 1.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

*Atchison District (Continued).*

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Waterville Circuit.....	148	1
Troy and Rulo Circuit.....	155	1
Nebraska City Circuit.....	137	1
Oskaloosa Circuit.....	132	1
Kickapoo Circuit.....	174	.....
Leavenworth Circuit.....	184	.....
Kansas City Station.....	232	1
Wyandotte Circuit.....	135	.....
Shawneetown Circuit.....	146	2
Bucyrus and Stillwell Circuit.....	115	.....
Hillsdale Circuit.....	132	.....
	2,116	11

*Council Grove District.*

Council Grove Station.....	138	1
Council Grove Circuit.....	106	.....
Strong City Circuit.....	25	2
Augusta Circuit.....	178	2
Howard Circuit.....	68	1
Labette Circuit.....	109	2
Bronson Circuit.....	46	1
Winfield Circuit.....	307	.....
Wellington Circuit.....	100	1
Mt. Hope Circuit.....	49	.....
Kinsley Circuit.....	45	.....
Hazleton Circuit.....	54	.....
Elk City.....	93	.....
	1,318	10

*Recapitulation.*

Atchison District.....	2,116	11
Council Grove District.....	1,318	10
Total this year.....	3,434	21
Total last year.....	3,550	34
Decrease.....	116	13

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 64.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 155.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 47.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 403.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 2,409.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$75.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$164.61. Applied to claimants, \$75.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$617.28; Domestic Missions, \$192.24. Total, \$809.52.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$234.38.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 51½; value, \$96,575.

*Atchison District.*

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Atchison Station.....	106	2
Efingham Circuit.....	95	.....
Holton Circuit.....	275	2



Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages? Number, 17; value, \$13,375.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? Collected for Paine Institute, \$22.62.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Augusta, Kans.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### ATCHISON DISTRICT.

*T. C. Downs, P. E.*

Atchison Station, W. H. Comer.

Effingham Circuit, H. I. Miller.

Holton Circuit, D. E. Bundy.

Troy Circuit, J. L. Sells.

Rulo Circuit, J. E. Bullock.

Barity, to be supplied by J. D. Harris.

Julian, W. D. Kelley.

Kickapoo, R. U. Waldraven.

Oskaloo-a, J. L. Miller.

Wyandotte, J. T. Smith.

Kansas City, A. J. Notestine.

Shawneetown, L. A. Blevans.

Hillsdale, W. E. Tull; H. D. Hogan, Sup.  
Bucyrus and Stillwell, J. W. Payne.

#### COUNCIL GROVE DISTRICT.

*J. W. Faubion, P. E.*

Council Grove Station, F. A. White.

Council Grove Circuit, F. A. Marshall.

Howard Circuit, to be supplied by W. O. Lewis.

Elk City Station, C. W. Thorpe.

Bronson Circuit, D. R. McBee.

Winfield Circuit, Frank Moore.

Wellington Circuit, J. E. Owen.

Hazleton Circuit, J. H. Torbett.

Augusta Station, J. L. Patterson.

Augusta Circuit, J. E. Vick.

Parsons Circuit, J. D. Austin.

Arkansas City Station, W. E. Broadhurst.

Parker Circuit, to be supplied by R. E. Winn.

*Transferred.*—R. A. Parker, to the China Mission Conference; W. H. Kincaid, to the Montana Conference, and stationed at Hamilton.

### ST. LOUIS CONFERENCE.

HELD AT WEST PLAINS, MO., SEPTEMBER 27—OCTOBER 2, 1893.

BISHOP DUNCAN, *President*; HENRY HANESWORTH, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. W. W. Harris, C. M. Gray, P. H. Roberts, J. F. Comer, V. B. Cunningham, A. S. Coker, W. Carlisle, W. Pascoe, W. J. Heys. 9.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? T. L. Triplett, J. B. Dodson, R. L. Russell, M. M. Blaese, C. Burton, G. R. McHenry, H. F. Horsman, A. T. Bennett, W. F. Acuff, W. H. Batten, S. L. Morris. W. H. Burgett continued in the class of the first year. 12.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? J. R. Wright. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Willis M. Freer, John L. Beard, Robert P. Witt, Arnold H. Russell. 4.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? A. C. Johnson. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? C. M. Ledbetter, S. H. Renfro, J. M. L. Hoyle, J. A. Hyder, from the Missouri Conference; T. M. Horn, L. H. Davis, D. M. Litaker, from the Southwest Missouri Conference; W. W. Moss, from the North Mississippi Conference; W. H. Evans, R. L. Stanley, from the Memphis Conference; A. B. Weaver, D. J. Leake, from the White River Conference; C. E. McClinck, from the Arkansas Conference; A. J.

Jarrell, from the South Georgia Conference; J. W. Lee, from the North Georgia Conference. 15.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? C. S. Mills, N. B. Henry, M. T. Haw, C. McCluer, A. B. Haltom. F. Eaker, R. D. Kennedy, F. W. Tatum, L. M. Lee, L. L. Whitehead continued in the class of the third year. 10.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Willis M. Freer, John L. Beard, Robert P. Witt. 3.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Willis M. Freer, John L. Beard, Robert P. Witt. 3.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? George F. Brown, Louis Diehls, Charles W. Orvis, George D. Davis, William F. Acuff. 5.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? William F. Acuff, Charles W. Orvis, George D. Davis. 3.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Felix R. Hill, William Q. Donnan, Andrew T. Osbron, John F. Triplett, Thomas B. Reagan, John C. L. Boehm, William F. Talley, Allan Macfarlan, Abner B. Crumpler, William W. Moss. E. J. Rinckel, L. L. Pinnell, J. E. McGee, T. W. Glass,

A. P. Saffold, J. Doherty, J. W. Oliver continued in the class of the fourth year. 17.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Felix R. Hill, William Q. Donnan, Andrew T. Osbron, John F. Triplett, Thomas B. Reagan, John C. L. Boehm, William F. Talley, Allan Macfarlan, Abner B. Crumpler, William W. Moss. 10.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? William M. Robirds (elected last year). The orders of Robin T. Burns, an elder from the Free Will Baptist Church, were duly recognized. 2.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? B. Carradine, J. A. Jester, J. C. Alexander, W. H. Evans. 4.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? J. C. Berryman, J. H. Headlee, M. Arrington, J. C. Williams, W. P. Gibson, C. E. DeVinney, A. T. Tidwell, D. J. Marquis, J. H. Cox, S. Richmond. 10.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

### St. Louis District.

	White Men's.	Colored Men's.	Loc'l Pr's.
First Church .....	790		10
Centenary .....	1,250		5
St. John's .....	702		4
Cook Avenue .....	544		1
Lafayette .....	555		3
St. Paul .....	480		2
Marvin .....	256		4
Carondelet .....	86		
Mt. Auburn .....	81	2	
Taylor Avenue .....	120		1
Immanuel .....	81		1
Bellevue .....	156		
Bridgeton .....	84		
Clayton .....	49		
Kirkwood .....	126		2
Ferguson .....	40		
Beekville .....	24		
	5,424	2	33

### Farmington District.

Farmington Station .....	225		3
Farmington Circuit .....	407		2
Libertyville .....	222		
Areadia .....	93		
Potosi Circuit .....	148	1	2
Bellevue Circuit .....	273	1	
Caledonia .....	204		2
Bonne Terre .....	329		
De Soto .....	127		2
Plattin .....	250		1
Hematite Circuit .....	161		
Festus .....	119		
Fredericktown .....	281		2
Marquand .....	456		
Cape Girardeau .....	120		
Jackson .....	196		

### Farmington District (Continued).

	White Men's.	Colored Men's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Pocahontas Circuit .....	395		
Oak Ridge Circuit .....	300		
York Chapel .....	272		1
	4,668	2	15

### Charleston District.

Charleston .....	333		
Charleston Circuit .....	485		2
Belmont Mission .....	200		2
Bertrand and Hibbard .....	520		3
New Madrid .....	145		1
Locust Grove Circuit .....	153		3
Point Pleasant Circuit .....	285		
Prospect Circuit .....	147		
Morley and Richwoods .....	432		4
Oran .....	157		
Commerce .....	166		
Benton .....	174		1
Blodgett .....	126		3
Scott Mission .....	193		2
Sikeston .....	275		1
Little River Mission .....	194		2
Caruthersville .....	680		4
Gayoso Circuit .....	422		3
Lutesville .....	445		4
Marble Hill .....	557		2
	6,060		37

### Poplar Bluff District.

Poplar Bluff .....	161		
Shiloh Circuit .....	340		3
Grand Prairie Circuit .....	585		3
Kennett .....	342	21	1
Burnie Mission .....	200		
Dexter and Malden .....	228		
Clarkton Circuit .....	290		4
Bloomfield Circuit .....	487		1
Advance .....	433		2
Walnut Grove Circuit .....	271	1	1
Greenville Circuit .....	178		2
Centerville Circuit .....	217		4
Piedmont Circuit .....	122		3
Barnesville Circuit .....	127		1
Grandin Circuit .....	100		1
Williamsville Circuit .....	152		4
Doniphan Circuit .....	291		5
Fair Dealing Circuit .....	274		2
	4,738	22	37

### Washington District.

Washington .....	119		
Labadie .....	126	1	
New Haven .....	92		
Meramec .....	117		
Manchester .....	66		
Fenton .....	85		2
Mt. Zion Circuit .....	99		
Licking .....	213		1
Hedrick .....	204		
Lake Springs .....	84		1
St. James .....	228		1
Lane's Prairie .....	145		
Vichy Springs .....	56		1
Bem Circuit .....	62		
Bourbon Circuit .....	162	1	
St. Clair Circuit .....	159		
Richwoods Circuit .....	197		2
Cuba .....	55		
Salem and Steelville .....	116		1
	2,385	2	9

### West Plains District.

West Plains .....	133		1
Alton .....	118		1
Brandsville .....	37		2
Garfield .....	288		3
Thayer .....	106		
Moody .....	233		4
Peace Valley .....	198		1
Siloam Springs .....	33		
Gatewood .....	281		1

## West Plains District (Continued).

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
McDonald.....	245	.....	2
Winona.....	95	.....	3
Birch Tree.....	234	.....	6
Willow Springs.....	66	.....	1
Clear Springs.....	258	.....	6
Summerville.....	256	.....	3
Houston.....	261	.....	1
Gila.....	166	.....	.....
	3,008	.....	35

## Recapitulation.

St. Louis District.....	5,424	2	33
Farmington District.....	4,668	2	15
Charleston District.....	6,039	.....	37
Poplar Bluff District.....	4,733	22	37
Washington District.....	2,385	2	9
West Plains District.....	3,008	.....	35
Total this year.....	26,292	28	166
Total last year.....	24,390	21	161
Increase.....	1,902	.....	5
Decrease.....	.....	3	.....

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 785.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,811.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 280.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 2,264.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 19,816.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$6,500.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$3,200. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$5,935.15; Domestic Missions, \$3,071.05. Total, \$9,006.20.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$1,646.45.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 245; value, \$667,775.

Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages. Number, 60; value, \$64,350.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? Bellevue Collegiate Institute: Teachers, 7; students, 153; value of property, \$17,000, together with a joint interest with the Missouri and Southwest Missouri Conferences in Central College, Fayette, Mo., and Central Female College, Lexington, Mo.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Fredericktown, Mo.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## ST. LOUIS DISTRICT.

*S. H. Werlein, P. E.*

First Church, A. J. Jarrell.  
Centenary, J. Matthews.

St. John's, J. W. Lee.

Cook Avenue, B. M. Messick.

Lafayette Park, E. B. Chappell.

St. Paul's, C. L. Smith.

Marvin, J. H. Early.

Carondelet, E. J. Rinkel.

Mt. Auburn, C. McCluer.

Taylor Avenue, F. R. Hill.

Immanuel, W. W. Moss.

Bellefontaine, W. Lowe.

Bridgeton, J. W. Robinson.

Clayton, J. F. Triplett.

Kirkwood, W. R. Mays.

Ferguson, W. M. Freer.

Beckville, to be supplied.

St. Louis City Missions, T. W. Finney.

*St. Louis Christian Advocate*, D. R. McAnally,  
Editor.

Agent of Superannuated Fund, J. W. Lewis.

## FARMINGTON DISTRICT.

*H. Hanesworth, P. E.*

Farmington Station, J. Stephan.

Farmington Circuit, L. L. Pinnell.

Libertyville Circuit, V. B. Cunningham.

Arcadia Station, J. M. England.

Potosi Circuit, H. Whitehead.

Bellevue Circuit, G. R. McHenry.

Caledonia Circuit, M. T. Haw.

Bonne Terre Station, J. T. Kendall.

De Soto Station, R. A. McClintock.

Des Loge Mission, P. H. Roberts.

Hematite and Platin, A. M. Robinson.

Festus Station, R. F. Chew.

Fredericktown Station, J. E. McGee.

Marquand Circuit, J. B. Dodson.

Lutesville and Whitewater, J. A. Russell, F.  
Eaker.

Marble Hill and Sedgewickville, J. W. Oliver, W. J. Heys.

Pocahontas Circuit, R. Walton.

Oak Ridge Circuit, C. M. Cagle.

York Chapel Circuit, J. D. Doherty.

Cape Girardeau Station, C. P. Marchman.

Bellevue Collegiate Institute, N. B. Henry.

## CHARLESTON DISTRICT.

*M. H. Moore, P. E.*

Charleston Station, J. L. Batten.

Charleston Circuit, T. W. Glass.

Belmont Mission, to be supplied by J. A.  
Workman.

New Madrid Station, W. C. Enochs.

Locust Grove Circuit, to be supplied by E.  
Curl.

Point Pleasant Circuit, C. S. Mills.

Prospect Circuit, W. H. Batten.

Morley and Richwoods, H. M. Eure.

Commerce Station, I. W. Hickam.

Benton and Oran, R. D. Kennedy.

Blodgett and Diehlstadt, D. J. Leake.

Scott Mission, to be supplied by W. M. Hol-  
land.

Sikeston Station, J. M. Crowe.

Bertrand and Hibbard, A. B. Crumpler, W.  
H. Blalock.

Sikeston Mission, W. Carlisle.  
 Caruthersville Circuit, Z. T. McCann; one to  
 be supplied by L. Diehls.  
 Gayoso Circuit, to be supplied by J. F.  
 Bishop.  
 Jackson, J. H. Brendle.  
 Charleston District Training School, S. W.  
 Emory, Principal.

POPLAR BLUFF DISTRICT.

*O. G. Halliburton, P. E.*

Poplar Bluff Station, A. Macfarlan.  
 Shiloh, to be supplied by W. M. Boutwell.  
 Grand Prairie Circuit, S. C. Biffle.  
 Kennett and Malden, G. T. Clawson.  
 Burnie Mission, H. F. Horsman.  
 Dexter and Bloomfield, D. M. Litaker.  
 Clarkton Circuit, to be supplied by R.  
 Ownby.  
 Bloomfield Circuit, to be supplied by T. J.  
 Lightfoot.  
 Advance Circuit, W. H. Paschal.  
 Walnut Grove Circuit, W. Pascoe.  
 Greenville Circuit, W. W. Harris.  
 Piedmont Circuit, W. S. Tyler.  
 Barnesville Circuit, R. L. Stanley.  
 Grandin Circuit, C. Burton.  
 Williamsville Circuit, L. M. Lee.  
 Doniphan Station, C. E. McClintock.  
 Fair Dealing Circuit, T. B. Reagan, T. L.  
 Triplett.  
 Centerville Circuit, S. L. Morris.

WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

*A. J. Green, P. E.*

Washington Station, L. F. Aspley.  
 New Haven, J. R. Eddlemon.  
 Labaddie Circuit, C. M. Gray.  
 Meramec Circuit, T. P. Hill.  
 Manchester, A. C. Johnson.  
 Mt. Zion, J. C. L. Boehm.  
 Fenton Station, J. L. Beard.  
 St. Clair Circuit, L. H. Davis.

St. James Circuit, W. Q. Donnan.  
 Salem and Steelville, W. F. Talley.  
 Licking Circuit, T. Lord.  
 Lake Springs Circuit, to be supplied by J.  
 F. Stukenbraker.  
 Lane's Prairie Circuit, L. W. Pickens.  
 Bourbon Circuit, A. H. Russell.  
 Bem Circuit, M. M. Blaese.  
 Richwoods Circuit, J. F. Comer.

WEST PLAINS DISTRICT.

*H. A. Smith, P. E.*

West Plains Station, J. F. Goldman.  
 Alton Circuit, A. P. Saffold.  
 Brandsville Circuit, to be supplied by F. F.  
 English.  
 Garfield Circuit, L. L. Whitehead.  
 Thayer Station, R. L. Russell.  
 Moody Circuit, A. T. Bennett.  
 Peace Valley Circuit, W. F. Acuff.  
 Siloam Springs Circuit, W. H. Burgett.  
 Gatewood, to be supplied by T. Mann.  
 McDonald Circuit, A. S. Coker.  
 Winona Circuit, to be supplied by G. W.  
 Dunken.  
 Birch Tree Circuit, J. K. Matthews.  
 Willow Springs Circuit, A. T. Osbron.  
 Clear Springs Circuit, to be supplied by E.  
 L. Thomas.  
 Summerfield Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Houston Circuit, J. M. L. Hoyle.  
 Gila Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Raymondville, to be supplied by J. J.  
 Carty.

*Transferred.*—E. G. Kilgore, to the White  
 River Conference; C. M. Ledbetter, A. B.  
 Weaver, to the North Georgia Conference;  
 C. E. W. Smith, to the Pacific Conference;  
 C. M. Threadgill, to the North Texas Con-  
 ference; R. P. Witt, A. B. Haltom, to the  
 Memphis Conference; T. M. Horn, J. K. P.  
 Dickson, to the Southwest Missouri Confer-  
 ence; J. A. Hyder, to the Missouri Confer-  
 ence.

ILLINOIS CONFERENCE.

HELD AT NASHVILLE, ILL., OCTOBER 5-8, 1893.

BISHOP HARGROVE, *President*; O. T. ROGERS, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
 ANSWER. Charles L. Hess, James I. Moore,  
 William R. Brown, Hiram W. Bostwick,  
 Marion L. Knapp, Secundus L. Dycus, Wil-  
 liam M. Jordan, John M. Edwards. 8.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? R. A. Ja-  
 cobs, Q. O. Whisnant, William L. Whisnant,  
 C. C. Black, William Spenny, H. W. Buck-  
 ner, B. F. McManama; John N. Allen, M.

W. Vaughn, S. J. Loveall, John Williams,  
 in class of the first year. 11.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? Dennis  
 Wesner, T. M. Calvert, T. H. Hammack, at  
 their own request. 3.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full con-  
 nection? None.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? J. M. Gor-  
 don. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? B. F. McManama, from the Arkansas Conference. 1.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? R. J. Wells, J. W. McDaniel, J. H. Bunnell, R. J. Brewer. 4.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? Charles Luther Hess, Dennis C. Wesner, Franklin R. Yearain, Robert J. Watts, Secundus Lloyd Dycus. 5.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? C. L. Hess, D. C. Wesner, F. R. Yearain, R. J. Watts, S. L. Dycus. 5.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Hardin John Charlton, Samuel Harris Gregory, Robert Paine Howell, Charles Stafford Smith. 4.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? C. S. Smith, R. P. Howell, H. J. Charlton, S. H. Gregory. 4.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? George W. Lewis. 1.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? George W. Lewis. 1.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? G. W. Gillmore, H. N. Walters, at their own request. 2.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? Theodore Rogers, J. F. Purdue. 2.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? R. P. Holt, A. F. Rogers, Herbert Reed. 3.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

#### Rushville District.

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Rushville Circuit.....	186	2
Schuyler Circuit.....	164	.....
Canton and Marietta.....	86	.....
Waverly.....	252	5
Worden.....	114	2
Tioga.....	221	.....
El Dara and Detroit.....	90	1
Mt. Sterling.....	170	3
Girard.....	184	1
New Douglas.....	122	3
Litchfield.....	12	2
	1,601	19

#### Salem District.

Kinmundy.....	162	1
Salem and Iuka.....	121	.....
Centralia and Ashley.....	122	1
Odin.....	273	1
Rome.....	315	3
Rinard.....	41	1
Xenia.....	142	2
Clay City.....	289	2

#### Salem District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Patoka.....	262	2
Altamont.....	328	2
Keysport.....	60	.....
Woodlawn.....	215	.....
	2,330	15

#### Murphysboro District.

Nashville Station.....	161	.....
Duquoin and Pinckneyville.....	125	.....
De Soto.....	225	2
Galatia.....	142	5
Stone Fort and Fountain.....	217	3
Marion Station.....	148	3
Pulaski.....	121	1
East Cape Girardeau.....	175	2
Grand Tower Station.....	86	1
Poplar Ridge.....	172	1
Murphysboro Station.....	100	2
Oraville.....	267	2
Baldwin.....	91	1
Palestine.....	75	.....
	2,055	23

#### Pana District.

Pana Station.....	71	3
Sherman and Glenarm.....	56	2
Taylorville.....	67	1
Shelbyville.....	97	2
Ramsey and Herrick.....	70	2
Casey.....	198	1
Dennison.....	99	1
Nashville (Ind.).....	294	2
Gosport.....	232	5
Geneva.....	63	2
Storyville Mission.....	45	.....
Mt. Zion and Hey worth.....	64	1
	1,386	22

#### Recapitulation.

Rushville District.....	1,601	19
Salem District.....	2,330	15
Murphysboro District.....	2,055	23
Pana District.....	1,386	22
Total this year.....	7,372	79
Total last year.....	7,470	80
Decrease.....	98	1

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 182.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 549.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 113½.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 807.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 5,519.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$400.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$581.08. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$424.34; Domestic Missions, \$159.43. Total, \$583.77.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$136.50.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 118½; value, \$130,662.



Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages? Number, 36; value, \$20,580.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? Collected for Paine and Lane Institutes, \$21.27.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Marion, Ill.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### RUSHVILLE DISTRICT.

*D. T. Hinckle, P. E.*

Rushville Circuit, G. M. Burford.  
Schuyler Circuit, B. F. McManama.  
Canton and Marietta, J. I. Moore.  
Waverly, William M. Nesbitt, C. L. Hess.  
Worden, H. J. Charlton.  
Tioga, H. J. Wheeler.  
El Dara and Detroit, I. R. Haun.  
Mt. Sterling, I. H. Lewis.  
Girard, J. W. Ogden; T. Rogers, Sup.  
Sorento, J. M. Gordon.

#### PANA DISTRICT.

*J. D. Crooks, P. E.*

Pana Station, Q. O. Whisnant.  
Mt. Zion, W. D. Blaylock.  
Sherman and Glenarm, J. M. Edwards.  
Taylorville, G. W. Jones.  
Shelbyville, S. L. Dycus.  
Ramsey, R. A. Jacobs.  
Herrick, H. W. Buckner.  
Casey Station, W. M. Jordan.  
Casey Circuit, William Spenny.  
Dennison, M. W. Vaughn.  
Nashville (Ind.), J. M. Long; one to be supplied.  
Gosport, A. J. Ewing.

Geneva, A. C. Clendening.  
Storyville, Marion L. Knapp.  
Columbus, S. H. Gregory.  
Sunday School Agent, J. D. R. Brown.

#### SALEM DISTRICT.

*J. W. Westcott, P. E.*

Kinmundy, R. M. Hardaway.  
Salem and Iuka, to be supplied by J. M. Smith.  
Ashley Station, W. K. Dempsey.  
Centralia Station, C. C. Black.  
Odin, J. W. McDaniel.  
Rome, J. E. Garrett.  
Farina, to be supplied by F. R. Yearain.  
Xenia, J. F. Hensley.  
Clay City, J. H. Cunningham; J. F. Purdue, Sup.  
Patoka, J. N. Craig.  
Altamont, R. J. Wells.  
Keysport, C. S. Smith.  
Woodlawn, M. M. Durard, L. F. Lawrence.

#### MURPHYSBORO DISTRICT.

*C. C. Mayhew, P. E.*

Nashville Station, O. T. Rogers.  
Duquoin, W. L. Whisnant.  
De Soto, W. B. Lewellin.  
Galatia, W. R. Brown.  
Stone Fort and Fountain, John Williams.  
Pulaski, R. J. Brewer.  
East Cape Girardeau, H. W. Bostwick.  
Grand Tower Station, J. N. Allen.  
Poplar Ridge, J. H. Bunnell.  
Murphysboro Station, W. H. Nelson.  
Oraville, S. J. Loveall.  
Baldwin, J. C. Denton.  
Blair, to be supplied.  
Rockford, to be supplied by W. C. Wilson.

### MISSOURI CONFERENCE.

HELD AT MONROE CITY, MO., SEPTEMBER 13-18, 1893.

BISHOP HAYGOOD, *President*; JOHN D. VINCIL, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Warren T. Whiteside, Edgar L. Kendrick, Samuel W. Johnson, Thomas R. Gray, Jesse Lee Weatherford, William R. Weakley, Charles B. Campbell, Henry I. Cobb, Robert McIlvoy, Thomas Wheeler, John T. Wyatt, Henry H. Johnson, W. W. Carhart, Charles C. Ransford. 14.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Luther C. Maggart, Sanford P. Cresap, Alfred F. Smith,

Millard F. Brower, Ed C. Swan, John R. Kincaid, James M. Rogers, James A. Mitchell, in class of the second year; Sheldon E. Bottsford, in class of the first year. 9.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? Charles W. Smith, Lewis F. Parker, William D. Neal, John F. Betts, W. A. Youngman, at their own request. 5.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? E. D. Swartz, W. J. Parvin, Henry

D. Thompson, G. M. Wright, W. A. Youngman, L. W. Jones, Eugene Finley, J. M. Sitton; Amos Coen, from the Cumberland Presbyterian Church; N. F. Matthews, from the Missionary Baptist Church. 10.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? J. H. Hagar, C. A. Lewis, James J. Watts. 3.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? O. E. Brown, from the China Conference; John F. Shores, J. H. Glanville, N. A. Whitmer, from the Southwest Missouri Conference; J. M. Major, from the Denver Conference; H. W. Conry, from the Pacific Conference; Eugene C. Finley, from the St. Louis Conference; Marion Moore, from the Indian Mission Conference. 8.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? W. H. Utter, S. O. Maughas, George H. Wilkinson, A. B. Culbertson, David McAllen, W. M. Baker, M. L. Allishouse, A. C. Browning, F. A. Grimes, R. M. Neal, W. A. Whitmer, N. A. Whitmer. 12.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? E. D. Swartz, W. J. Parvin, G. M. Wright. 3.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? E. D. Swartz, W. J. Parvin, G. M. Wright. 3.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? Olin J. Gary, M. P. Prior, Edgar L. Kendrick, William R. Weakley, Richard Wilkinson, John R. Kincaid, Horace A. Whiteside, Horatio S. Groves, Charles O. Ransford, Henry H. Johnson, Thomas P. Sharp, Daniel F. Squires, H. B. Yacoubi. 13.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? O. J. Gary, M. P. Prior, E. L. Kendrick, W. R. Weakley, R. Wilkinson, J. R. Kincaid, H. A. Whiteside, H. S. Groves, C. O. Ransford, H. H. Johnson, T. P. Sharp, D. F. Squires. 12.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Thomas E. Sharp, John H. French, T. G. Petree, Harvey C. Garrett, T. B. Farry, Fielding Marvin, William A. Smith, James C. Kindred. 8.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Thomas E. Sharp, John H. French, H. C. Garrett, T. B. Farry, Fielding Marvin, W. A. Smith, J. C. Kindred, T. G. Petree. 8.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? Richard T. Bond. 1.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? Richard T. Bond. 1.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? E. C. Finley, L. F. Linn, J. E. V. Humphreys, H. C. Kirby. 4.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? H. Kay, C. I. Vandeventer, G. H. Wilkinson, S. W. Attebery, R. A. Austin, S. W. Cope, J. Penn, C. W. Collett, W. Toole, C. Babcock, D. Penny, D. T. Sherman, J. P. Nolan, W. Penn, J. S. Todd, B. F. Johnson, L. Rush, E. Carlyle, W. E. Dockery. 19.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

#### St. Charles District.

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
St. Charles Station.....	272	.....	2
Mechanicsville Circuit.....	165	.....	1
O'Fallon Circuit.....	261	.....	.....
Wright City Circuit.....	191	1	.....
Jonesburg Circuit.....	165	.....	.....
High Hill Circuit.....	158	.....	1
New Florence Circuit.....	329	.....	.....
Troy Circuit.....	304	.....	3
Briscoe Circuit.....	181	.....	.....
Prairieville Circuit.....	433	.....	3
Ashley Circuit.....	131	.....	.....
Louisiana Station.....	160	.....	1
Clarksville Circuit.....	210	.....	1
Brussels Circuit.....	284	.....	1
Vandalia Circuit.....	254	.....	1
Perry Circuit.....	177	.....	.....
Center Circuit.....	137	.....	1
	3,812	1	15

#### Mexico District.

Mexico Station.....	400	.....	1
Fulton Station.....	351	.....	2
Montgomery Station.....	302	.....	1
Mexico Circuit.....	293	.....	.....
Madison Circuit.....	239	.....	.....
Sturgeon Circuit.....	247	.....	.....
Centralia Circuit.....	264	.....	3
Auxvasse Circuit.....	199	1	3
Hallsville Circuit.....	244	.....	2
Millersburg Circuit.....	260	.....	.....
Cedar City Circuit.....	437	.....	2
Ham's Prairie Circuit.....	293	.....	.....
Readsville Circuit.....	234	1	.....
Wellsville Circuit.....	201	.....	1
Martinsburg Circuit.....	197	.....	.....
Moberly Station.....	425	.....	2
Moberly Circuit.....	.....	.....	.....
	4,676	2	17

#### Fayette District.

Fayette Station.....	566	.....	12
Fayette Circuit.....	294	.....	1
Glasgow Station.....	137	.....	2
Glasgow Circuit.....	213	.....	.....
Keytesville Circuit.....	300	.....	.....
Salisbury Station.....	151	.....	2
Westville Circuit.....	117	.....	3
Clifton Circuit.....	366	.....	1
Huntsville Circuit.....	346	1	.....
Armstrong Circuit.....	288	.....	1
Renick Circuit.....	136	.....	1
Higbee Station.....	130	.....	.....
Franklin Circuit.....	259	.....	2
Rocheport Circuit.....	323	.....	2
Columbia Station.....	338	.....	1
Brown's Circuit.....	168	.....	1
Ashland Circuit.....	371	.....	.....
	4,503	1	30

#### Plattsburg District.

Plattsburg Station.....	322	.....	1
Osborne Circuit.....	342	.....	5
Cameron and Lathrop Circuit.....	303	1	1
Platte City.....	250	.....	.....
Hardin.....	223	.....	1
Richmond Station.....	430	1	.....
Richmond Circuit.....	310	.....	2

## Plattsburg District (Continued).

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Millville Circuit.....	473	.....	3
Edgerton Circuit.....	436	.....	2
Parkville Circuit.....	256	.....	2
Kingston Circuit.....	152	.....	2
Lawson Circuit.....	249	.....	1
Liberty Circuit.....	247	.....	1
Cowgill Circuit.....	352	.....	.....
Camden Circuit.....	317	.....	1
	4,762	2	22

## St. Joseph District.

Francis Street Station.....	494	.....	1
Hundley Station.....	287	.....	1
Tenth Street Station.....	128	.....	2
Centenary Station.....	219	.....	3
Spruce Street and Gooding Station	134	.....	1
Maryville Station.....	156	.....	.....
Maryville Circuit.....	157	.....	5
St. Joseph Circuit.....	290	1	.....
Savannah Circuit.....	192	1	3
Barnard Circuit.....	303	.....	.....
Dearborn Circuit.....	342	.....	1
Mound City Circuit.....	217	.....	.....
Fairfax Circuit.....	137	.....	.....
Skidmore Circuit.....	164	.....	.....
Elmo Circuit.....	190	.....	.....
Hamburg Circuit.....	144	.....	2
Weston Circuit.....	294	.....	2
	3,848	2	21

## Gallatin District.

Gallatin Station.....	400	.....	1
Edinburg Circuit.....	220	.....	.....
Jamison Circuit.....	284	.....	1
Maysville Station.....	86	.....	1
King City Circuit.....	178	.....	.....
Pattonsburg Circuit.....	272	.....	.....
Breckenridge Circuit.....	360	3	.....
Spring Hill Circuit.....	436	3	3
Ravenwood Circuit.....	214	.....	.....
Albany Station.....	183	.....	1
Lineville Station.....	261	.....	1
Lineville Circuit.....	245	.....	1
Jamesport Circuit.....	376	.....	2
Bethany Circuit.....	260	.....	1
Denver Circuit.....	296	.....	5
Eagleville Circuit.....	250	.....	1
Maysville Circuit.....	196	1	2
	4,507	7	20

## Chillicothe District.

Chillicothe Station.....	350	.....	.....
Chillicothe Circuit.....	329	.....	1
Brunswick Station.....	247	.....	.....
Carrollton Station.....	327	.....	.....
Hale Circuit.....	275	.....	1
Norborne Station.....	177	.....	2
De Witt Circuit.....	451	.....	2
Triplett Circuit.....	343	.....	.....
Humphreys Circuit.....	233	.....	5
Linnens Circuit.....	472	.....	1
Milan Circuit.....	83	.....	2
Greencastle Circuit.....	69	.....	1
Harris Circuit.....	116	.....	1
Browning Circuit.....	194	1	2
Bogard Circuit.....	192	.....	1
Braymer Circuit.....	188	.....	2
Norborne Circuit.....	230	.....	.....
	4,281	1	21

## Macon District.

Memphis Circuit.....	154	.....	2
Queen City Circuit.....	221	.....	.....
Edina Circuit.....	168	.....	2
Brashear Circuit.....	191	.....	.....
Kirksville Station.....	116	.....	.....
La Plata Circuit.....	192	.....	1
Sue City.....	100	.....	1
Marceline.....	117	.....	.....

## Macon District (Continued).

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Bucklin.....	264	.....	3
Callao.....	361	.....	6
Macon City Station.....	251	.....	.....
Macon Circuit.....	163	.....	1
Excello Circuit.....	192	.....	.....
Clarence Circuit.....	422	.....	3
Shelbina Station.....	280	.....	.....
Shelbina Circuit.....	414	.....	.....
Paris Station.....	78	.....	.....
Paris Circuit.....	191	.....	.....
Lakenan Circuit.....	135	.....	.....
	4,012	.....	19

## Hannibal District.

Park Church Station.....	271	.....	.....
Arch Street Station.....	135	.....	.....
Oak Wood Circuit.....	242	.....	.....
Palmyra Station.....	220	.....	4
Palmyra Circuit.....	223	.....	1
La Belle Circuit.....	253	1	.....
Gorin Circuit.....	169	.....	1
Rutledge Circuit.....	180	.....	.....
Durham Circuit.....	300	.....	1
Lewiston Circuit.....	162	.....	1
Monroe City Station.....	346	.....	5
Monroe City Circuit.....	151	.....	.....
Shelbyville Circuit.....	500	.....	3
Novelty Circuit.....	170	.....	.....
Hunnewell Circuit.....	327	.....	1
Kahoka Station.....	101	.....	.....
Kahoka Circuit.....	164	.....	.....
Monticello Circuit.....	416	1	.....
Canton Station.....	237	.....	.....
Saverton Circuit.....	132	.....	1
	4,704	2	18

## Recapitulation.

St. Charles District.....	3,812	1	15
Mexico District.....	4,676	2	17
Fayette District.....	4,503	1	30
Plattsburg District.....	4,762	2	22
St. Joseph District.....	3,848	2	21
Gallatin District.....	4,507	7	20
Chillicothe District.....	4,281	1	21
Macon District.....	4,012	.....	19
Hannibal District.....	4,704	2	18
Total this year.....	39,105	18	183
Total last year.....	38,539	19	148
Increase.....	566	.....	35
Decrease.....	.....	1	.....

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 505.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 2,007.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 382.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 3,328.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 24,487.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$7,000.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$5,667.51. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$13,697.69; Domestic Missions, \$4,981.15. Total, \$18,678.84.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$2,618.60.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what

is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 436; value, \$748,473.

Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages? Number, 109; value, \$118,795.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? Number of schools, 9; teachers, 85; pupils, 1,421; value of property, \$310,000; endowment, \$133,000.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Carrollton, Mo.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### ST. CHARLES DISTRICT.

*G. W. Penn, P. E.*

St. Charles, J. F. Shores.  
Mechanicsville, J. W. Garvin.  
O'Fallon, W. H. Lewis.  
Wright City, T. B. Farry.  
Jonesburg, C. P. Snow.  
Warrenton, W. S. Rooker.  
New Florence, W. W. Carliart.  
Troy Circuit, J. S. Allen.  
Prairieville, J. L. Meffert.  
Bowling Green, J. M. Major.  
Louisiana, W. H. Roper.  
Clarksville and Elsberry, A. V. Bayley.  
Winfield, T. R. Kendall.  
Vandalia, J. W. Keithley.  
New London, H. H. Johnson.  
Ladonia and Perry, G. M. Wright.  
Center, J. L. Weatherford.  
Santa Fe, N. A. Whitmer.  
Portland and Louter Island, S. O. Maughas.  
St. Louis Christian Advocate, M. B. Chapman,  
Editor.  
St. Charles College, J. H. Glanville, Professor.

#### MEXICO DISTRICT.

*D. C. O'Howell, P. E.*

Mexico Station, J. H. Jackson.  
Mexico Circuit, J. W. Owen.  
Fulton, W. F. Packard.  
Montgomery, A. F. Smith.  
Madison, J. C. Carney.  
Sturgeon, John Holland.  
Centralia, J. O. Edmondston.  
Auxvasse, E. W. Reynolds.  
Hallsville, W. O. Medley.  
Millersburg, C. G. Hill.  
Cedar City, J. Y. Blakey.  
Ham's Prairie, B. D. Sipple.  
Readsville, J. T. Kimsey.  
Wellsville, E. L. Kendrick.  
Moberly, J. H. Pritchett.

#### FAYETTE DISTRICT.

*E. K. Miller, P. E.*

Fayette Station, T. Penn.  
Fayette Circuit, G. W. Nollner.  
Glasgow, G. M. Gibson.  
Glasgow Circuit, L. C. Maggart.  
Keytesville, J. B. Rice.

Salisbury, J. W. Ramsey.  
Westville, H. I. Cobb.  
Clifton Hill, R. M. Dameron.  
Prairie Hill, R. M. Neale.  
Huntsville, J. M. Dempsey.  
Armstrong, V. J. Millis.  
Renick, to be supplied.  
Higbee, W. F. Bell.  
New Franklin, F. Marvin.  
Rochepot, C. K. Shilling.  
Columbia Station, T. E. Sharp.  
Ashland, J. S. Rooker.  
Central College, J. D. Hammond, President.  
Howard-Payne College, H. D. Groves, President.  
Bible Agent, H. P. Bond.

#### PLATTSBURG DISTRICT.

*R. H. Cooper, P. E.*

Plattsburg Station, H. C. Bolen.  
Osborne, J. H. Hagar.  
Cameron Station, J. M. Sitton.  
Platte City, to be supplied by A. B. Sander-  
son.  
Hardin, D. M. Proctor.  
Richmond Station, W. F. McMurry.  
Richmond Circuit, J. P. Godbey.  
Millville, J. T. Winstead.  
Edgerton, W. J. Parvin.  
Parkville, L. B. Madison.  
Kingston, to be supplied by P. J. Penny.  
Lawson, R. W. Howerton.  
Liberty, J. S. Smith.  
Cowgill, H. L. Davis.  
Camden, C. A. Lewis.  
Grayson, W. R. Weakley.  
Lathrop, J. H. French.

#### ST. JOSEPH DISTRICT.

*J. M. O'Bryen, P. E.*

St. Joseph: Francis Street, J. A. Beagle.  
Hundley, W. A. Hanna.  
Centenary, H. C. Garrett.  
Spruce Street and Gooding, S. P. Cresap.  
Tenth Street, C. N. Broadhurst.  
Maryville Station, Frank Siler.  
Maryville Circuit, C. B. Campbell.  
St. Joseph Circuit, T. H. Swearingen.  
Savannah Station, J. A. Wailes.  
Rea, to be supplied by F. M. Cooper.  
Barnard, J. S. Bowles.  
Dearborn, D. F. Bone.  
Mound City, J. D. Shook.  
Fairfax, J. T. Moreman.  
Skidmore, M. Moore.  
Elmo, F. A. Grimes.  
Hamburg, J. T. Loyal.  
Rushville, T. G. Petree.

#### GALLATIN DISTRICT.

*Z. M. Williams, P. E.*

Gallatin Station, H. W. Conry.  
Edinburg, C. A. Shearman.  
Jamison, H. T. Leeper.  
Maysville, W. G. Shackelford.

Union Star Circuit, M. F. Brower.  
 Pattonsburg, to be supplied by S. A. Smart.  
 Breckenridge, S. S. Hardin.  
 Spring Hill, D. R. Shackelford.  
 Ravenwood, W. C. Rice.  
 Albany Station, J. H. Ledbetter.  
 Albany Circuit, to be supplied by W. A. Chapman.  
 Lineville Station, M. L. Gray.  
 Lineville Circuit, to be supplied by W. M. Green.  
 Jamesport Station, D. McAllen.  
 Jamesport Circuit, E. L. Rutledge.  
 Bethany, J. C. Kindred.  
 Denver, L. W. Jones.  
 Eagleville, J. O. Whitworth.

#### CHILLICOTHE DISTRICT.

*S. H. Milam, P. E.*

Chillicothe Station, Robert White.  
 Chillicothe Circuit, L. P. Siceloff.  
 Brunswick Station, J. R. A. Vaughn.  
 Carrollton, G. J. Warren.  
 Hale, J. T. Nash.  
 Norborne Station, E. E. Bostwick.  
 Norborne Circuit, W. A. Smith  
 De Witt, J. D. Hunt.  
 Triplett, J. M. Settle.  
 Humphreys, J. M. Rogers.  
 Linneus, C. W. Herley.  
 Milan, T. Wheeler.  
 Greencastle, E. C. Swan.  
 Harris, J. R. Kincaid.  
 Browning, M. L. Allishouse.  
 Bogard, J. H. Hubbard.  
 Baymer, J. D. Houston.

#### MACON DISTRICT.

*C. Grimes, P. E.*

Macon City Station, J. A. Snarr.  
 Macon City Circuit, S. W. Johnson.  
 Memphis, C. O. Ransford.

Queen City, W. H. Utter.  
 Edina, W. T. Ready.  
 Brashear, E. S. Williams.  
 Kirksville, O. B. Holliday.  
 La Plata, E. M. Capp.  
 Sue City, Robert McIlvoy.  
 Brookfield, W. T. Whiteside.  
 Bucklin and Marceline, W. M. Baker.  
 Callao, A. C. Browning.  
 New Cambria, T. R. Gray.  
 Clarence, C. T. McAnally.  
 Shelbyna Station, A. B. Culbertson.  
 Shelbyna Circuit, G. E. Tanquary.  
 Lakenan, W. W. McMurry.  
 Paris, H. M. Myers.

#### HANNIBAL DISTRICT.

*John Anderson, P. E.*

Hannibal Park Church, B. W. Fielder.  
 Arch and Oakwood, J. J. Watts.  
 Palmyra Station, J. A. Mumpower.  
 Palmyra Circuit, W. C. Maggart.  
 La Belle, L. T. Fawks.  
 Gorin, S. E. Bottsford.  
 Durham, J. N. Mitchell.  
 Lewiston, W. A. Whitmer.  
 Monroe City Station, W. H. Younger.  
 Monroe City Circuit, J. T. Wyatt  
 Shelbyville, A. S. Bowles.  
 Novelty, A. Coen.  
 Hunnewell, J. L. Taylor.  
 Kahoka Station, W. B. Wheeler.  
 Wayland, E. D. Swartz.  
 Monticello, H. D. Thompson.  
 Canton, J. S. Frazer.  
 Saverton, John Robson.  
 E. M. Bounds, Assistant Editor *Nashville Christian Advocate*.

*Transferred.* — A. G. Dinwiddie, to the Southwest Missouri Conference; C. M. Ledbetter, J. M. L. Hoyle, to the St. Louis Conference.

### TENNESSEE CONFERENCE.

HELD AT LEBANON, TENN., OCTOBER 18-24, 1893.

BISHOP KEENER, *President*; B. F. HAYNES, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Ernest A. Stellar, William H. Freeman, Samuel M. Keathley, Berry F. Isom, James W. Hatcher, Richard L. Tidwell, Albert W. McMackin, Philemon D. Gardner, James R. Holmes. 9.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Arcadius

M. Trawick, Frank L. Day, John J. Stowe, William H. Beasley, James J. Shaw, Andrew J. McClanahan, William H. Baird. 7.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? Joshua Soule Anderson, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? John W. Rowlett, Mortimer S.



Gardner, John R. Reeves, Samuel G. Thompson, Jerome Winford, J. Rush Goodloe, Allen P. Walker, Bluford Warren Dodson, William V. Jarratt, John S. Rice, James A. Bridges. 11.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? A. C. Matthews, David B. Coleman, George W. Powers. 3.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Thomas C. Ragsdale, J. H. Scruggs, J. M. Jones. 3.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? Andrew E. Clement, James H. Ray, Rolla J. Crump, Elisha M. Harrell, Oscar P. Hill, Harva M. Jarvis, Emmett L. Gregory. 7.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? John R. Reeves, Jerome Winford, Allen P. Walker, William V. Jarratt, John S. Rice, James A. Bridges. 6.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? John R. Reeves, Jerome Winford, Allen P. Walker, William V. Jarratt, John S. Rice, James A. Bridges. 6.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? John Thomas Cotton, George W. Taylor, Earnest A. Stellar, James W. Hatcher, Samuel Burr Hall, James K. P. Brooks, John Joel Stowe. 7.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Ernest A. Stellar, John T. Cotton, Samuel Burr Hall, James K. P. Brooks, John J. Stowe, George W. Taylor, James W. Hatcher, George W. Jones. 8.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? William H. Johnston, Aurelius A. Mooney, James J. Ledbetter, William F. Powers, Jerome Duncan, Daniel J. Proctor, Felix W. Johnson, William T. Freeman, Joseph T. Farris. 9.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? William H. Johnston, Aurelius A. Mooney, James J. Ledbetter, William F. Powers, Jerome Duncan, Daniel J. Proctor, William T. Freeman. 7.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? A. L. Prewett, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? T. B. Marks, B. F. Ferrell, Stanford Lassiter, A. H. Reams, J. W. Register, M. N. Ford, W. G. Dorris, W. H. Riggin, W. R. Warren, J. H. Strayhorn, J. R. Thompson. 11.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? W. H. Wilkes, W. G. Hensley, George W. Martin, J. G. Ray, H. S. Kennedy, B. J. Gaston, R. P. Gannaway, J. W. Hanner, Sr., L. C. Bryan, J. J. Comer, R. M. Haggard, W. H. Johnson, W. P. Warren, G. D. Guinn, A. Matthews, J. C. Putman, A. J. B. Foster, Garrett W. Martin, E. W. White, S. M. Parkes, D. H. Merryman, H. S. Ledbetter, J. B. Anderson, A. M. Ezell. 24.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? Robert Green Irvine, N. A. Anthony. 2.

ROBERT GREEN IRVINE was born in Golconda, Ill., December 7, 1818. His father and mother were born and reared in Kentucky, and only lived a few years in Illinois, and then moved back to Hickman County, Ky. In the spring of 1825 his father was drowned while attempting to cross a swollen stream, leaving his mother with a family of children to care for. They moved to the home of his grandfather in Robertson County, Tenn., where he was principally reared. In January, 1839, young Irvine went to Nashville and entered as a clerk the business house of L. B. Fite & Co. His faithful Methodist mother had so impressed him with the supreme value of the Christian religion, and that it was his highest duty to "seek first the kingdom of God and his righteousness," that the great revival the following summer in the College Hill Church under W. D. F. Sawrie, pastor, found him a ready subject. He was happily converted to Christ on the night of July 2, 1839, and entered most actively into the great work that swept through all the Churches of the city and culminated in the Nashville camp meeting, resulting in the conversion and accession to the Church of more than five hundred souls. Rev. A. L. P. Green, presiding elder of the district, saw in young Irvine a chosen vessel unto the Lord, and prevailed on him to give up his secular business and take charge of Cumberland Circuit, which was then without a preacher. He hesitated long on account of his youth and inexperience, but yielded at last and finished out the Conference year. He was licensed to exhort by J. B. McFerrin, preacher in charge of McKendree Church, and the following February was licensed to preach by Fountain E. Pitts. At Murfreesboro, in the fall of 1840, he was admitted on trial in the Tennessee Annual Conference, and sent to Mill Creek Circuit, with R. C. Hatton for his colleague, whose life and ministry were a great blessing to the young man. In 1841 he was sent to the Spring Hill Circuit, with William Burr for his colleague. He often spoke of that year with Burr as a year long remembered. About five hundred souls were converted to Christ and added to the Church. He said: "Taking William Burr all in all, I have never known his superior." In the fall of 1842 he was ordained deacon by Bishop Andrew and sent to Wesley Circuit without a colleague. He spoke of that as the happiest and most successful year of his life. In 1843 he was stationed in Franklin, and in 1844 he was ordained elder by Bishop Janes and sent to Soule Charge, Nashville. In October, 1845, he was married to Miss Fannie E. Chappell, of Maury County, who filled gracefully and well the duties of an itinerant preacher's wife until February 4, 1880, when she was called home to her reward, leaving the stricken preacher with three sons and a daughter. After serving faithfully the Clarksville and Spring Hill Circuits, he was compelled, by failing health,



to ask for a supernumerary relation in the fall of 1847. He remained in this relation until the fall of 1867, when he again entered the effective list and was stationed at Columbia, where he remained two years, doing much of the best preaching of his life. He was then four years in Spring Hill Station and three years on the Pleasant Valley Circuit. In these important charges his ministry was remarkably successful. His effective ministry was terminated by an affliction of the eyes, which resulted in total blindness, his general health the meanwhile giving way to such an extent that in the fall of 1876 he was granted the superannuated relation, which was continued until his death, which occurred in Columbia, Tenn., May 19, 1893. These few facts but imperfectly mark the points at which his useful life touched men and in which his preaching was made the power of God unto salvation to multitudes whom he persuaded to be reconciled to God. But his ministry was not limited to the effective fields of work recorded in the Conference journal. When his health would admit of it he was abundant in labors during eight or ten years of his blindness. He often spent weeks at a time helping the pastor in revival meetings, in which his soul was absorbed and for which he was gifted above the common lot of men. "His speech and his preaching was not with enticing words of man's wisdom, but in demonstration of the Spirit and of power." Notably was this the case in the great revival in Pulaski in 1881, during which more than two hundred and fifty souls professed conversion and the whole town and country was stirred as never before or since. His faithful, unctuous gospel preaching, alternating with the pastor, contributed more to that grand result than we can ever know. Other Churches, also, had the benefit of his godly ministry during these years of his superannuation. After his public ministry had to be abandoned on account of increasing infirmity, his cheerful faith, buoyant hope, tender love, and happy experience, together with the ripe and radiant glow of a soul that lived in the sunshine of God's smiles, made his personal ministry still richer and deeper to those about him. His presence at the sessions of the Annual Conference was always a benediction. His bright and happy experience, which was always eagerly heard in the Conference love feast, was a means of grace to the whole body. It converted our sympathy for his blindness into rapture for the heavenly sunshine within, which glowed in his words and lighted up his benignant countenance with a radiance that we can never forget. It made one feel that it were a joy to be blind if the keener and quicker eye of the heart could have such visions of God and have such foretastes of eternal joys. Green Irvine was no ordinary man, as you already know. In himself and of himself, he was distinguished but little from other

men. But in Christ, and of Christ, and for Christ, he was "a peculiar man," a good man—even a great man, not as men count greatness, but as God counts greatness. Measured by any of the standards usually applied to a Christian minister, who among us would equal him? Where will you find his superior? By all the tokens of a faithful, able, successful ministry, he amply vindicated his claim to a very high place among the glorified of the Tennessee Conference. As a preacher of the gospel he was sound in doctrine, clear in statement, unctuous in spirit, and mighty in the Scriptures, wonderfully skilled in the manifold uses of the "sword of the Spirit." His hearers were always impressed with the conviction that he not only drew his sermons from the original source of gospel truth, but that they were baptized with the Spirit and translated through his own conscious experience and personal character. This fact often set both his language and his logic on fire, and always commended him and his message to every man's conscience in the sight of God. He was eminently a man of prayer, and therefore a man of power. He served faithfully and well his own generation by the will of God. This sketch, like his life, would be incomplete without the higher ministry of suffering into which he was called during the last years of his life. Like the Captain of our salvation, he was made perfect by the things which he suffered. Whatever fullness of grace comes through the pains and patience of suffering, came in copious richness to him. When character is made perfect through suffering we can well believe that it is capable of translating a finer gospel and sustaining a diviner faith by which the inner man is renewed day by day, while the outer man perishes, making "our light afflictions, which are but for a moment, work for us a far more exceeding and eternal weight of glory." It was this divine gospel of suffering that touched so deeply and moved so powerfully the community in which the last years of his holy life were spent; as it also hallowed the splendid virtues of his character, making deeper, tenderer, more sacred and holy the ministry of his life, his sufferings, and his death as a precious legacy to his children.

N. A. ANTHONY was born August 14, 1844; was converted and joined the M. E. Church, South, in his seventeenth year; was licensed to preach in his twenty-second year; was several years a local preacher. He had been a member of the Tennessee Conference twenty-four years. He had served the Sparta, Mt. Olivet, Liberty, Chestnut Mound, Hartsville, and other important charges. He was on the Hartsville Circuit when the Master called him to his reward on high, which occurred at the parsonage in Hartsville July 7, 1893. He was at the zenith of his usefulness. On the work in which he

died he had marvelous success. More than two hundred souls were converted under his ministry during the year 1892. Similar results and success had attended his ministry on other charges. His last charge, Harts-ville Circuit, is ablaze with religious fervor and spiritual power, and the salary and general collections are all up in full as the result of his faithful, earnest labors on that charge up to the time of his death. Brother Anthony was a man of strong convictions. Thoroughly converted, fully consecrated, vivid in his imaginations, clear in his expositions of the word of God, fearless in his denunciations of sin, he was a strong preacher of the gospel of Christ. He loved our doctrines and polity, and was ever ready to defend them or give a reason for the hope that was in him. Much might be said to the praise of this worthy man of God, but his record is on high and his reward is sure. After a brief sickness of about ten days, he calmly and sweetly passed away. His funeral services were held by Rev. J. T. Curry, his presiding elder, assisted by the writer. Nearly the entire membership of his charge, and many friends of other denominations, attended his burial, and the many tear-bedimmed eyes showed the place he held in so many hearts. He was twice married. His first wife died in 1886. By this union there were born six children, one of whom is dead. His second marriage was to Miss Mattie Robinson, in 1889. Two children were born of this union. This young woman, who a few years ago was a blushing bride, is now a weeping widow with two fatherless children. We commend them and the other orphan children to the fostering care of the Tennessee Conference. Our brother's body rests in the beautiful cemetery at Harts-ville, Tenn., to wait the resurrection of the just at the last great day.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

#### Nashville District.

	White Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
McKendree.....	1,070	6
Elm Street.....	1,122	1
West End.....	751	21
West Nashville.....	206	2
Carroll Street.....	385	1
North High Street.....	326	
Park Avenue.....	195	
South Street.....	147	
McTyeire Memorial.....	204	
Humphreys Street.....	252	
Waverly Place.....	61	1
Fillmore Street.....	106	1
Blakemore.....	97	2
Arlington.....	71	
Antioch.....	219	
City Mission.....	181	1
Centenary.....	385	5

#### Nashville District (Continued).

	White Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Bellevue.....	232	3
Cumberland Mission.....	217	
	6,227	44

#### East Nashville District.

Tulip Street.....	921	5
McFerrin Memorial.....	629	4
Hobson Chapel.....	128	1
Trinity.....	71	
Alex. Green.....	130	1
Goodlettsville.....	560	1
Green Brier.....	298	3
Fountain Head.....	283	1
Gallatin Station.....	372	
Sumner Circuit.....	356	1
Saundersville.....	33	
Bethpage.....	191	
Westmoreland.....	365	2
Castalian Springs.....	451	1
East End.....	133	1
Greenville.....	108	
Hermitage.....	451	1
	5,760	22

#### Lebanon District.

Lebanon Station.....	255	
Carthage and Alexandria.....	161	1
Cookeville Circuit.....		
Smithville Circuit.....	557	1
Pleasant Grove.....	644	2
Flynn's Lick Mission.....	170	1
Liberty Circuit.....	394	2
Livingston Circuit.....	505	4
Overton Mission.....	210	4
Wolf River Mission.....		
Chanute Mission.....		
Chestnut Mound Circuit.....	434	2
Mt. Olivet Circuit.....	362	1
Wartrace Circuit.....	500	4
Trammel Circuit.....	360	1
Harts-ville Circuit.....	500	
Lebanon Circuit.....	43	2
New Middleton Circuit.....	426	1
Cainsville Circuit.....	398	3
	6,289	29

#### Murfreesboro District.

Murfreesboro.....	507	
Stone's River.....	415	1
Salem and Walnut Grove.....	213	2
Concord.....	49	
Pisgah Circuit.....	248	3
Beech Grove and Woodbury.....	276	1
Bellbuckle.....	259	
Wartrace.....	154	
Manchester and Summitville.....	230	
Tullahoma.....	341	
Shiloh.....	237	2
Hillsboro.....	950	8
Bell Spring.....	81	4
Hickory Creek.....	851	
McMinville Station.....	268	3
McMinville Circuit.....	552	1
Spencer Mission.....	576	5
Sparta Station.....	179	
Sparta Circuit.....	736	4
	8,225	34

#### Shelbyville District.

Shelbyville Station.....	313	
Shelbyville Circuit.....	462	
Rich Valley.....	305	1
Unionville.....	380	1
Fayetteville Station.....	206	1
Fayetteville Circuit.....	502	3
Macedonia.....	333	3
Blanche.....	419	
Lynchburg and Mulberry.....	24	2
Lynchburg Circuit.....	776	6
Medium Circuit.....	533	3
Petersburg.....	567	1
Cornersville and Lewisburg.....	348	
Winchester Station.....	152	1

*Shelbyville District (Continued).*

	White Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Marble Plains .....	492	2
Salem Circuit.....	341	
Decherd and Cowan.....	110	1
Tracy City.....	288	1
Mont Eagle.....	427	1
	7,196	27

*Columbia District.*

Columbia Station.....	399	2
South Columbia .....	200	1
Mt. Pleasant Station.....	225	3
Culleoka and Hurricane.....	161	2
Bigbyville Circuit.....	336	1
Gibsonville Circuit.....		
Forest Grove.....	213	
Olivet and Lynnville .....	334	1
Idiana.....	498	
Pleasant Valley.....	401	
Pulaski.....	474	
Pisgah Circuit.....	709	5
Trinity.....	366	1
Fall River Mission.....	362	2
Prospect Circuit.....	475	2
Richland Circuit.....	347	
Elkton Station.....	174	
Bunker Hill Mission.....	135	
Bee Spring Circuit.....	545	3
Pleasant Hill and Smyrna.....	244	4
Marcella Falls Mission.....	166	2
	6,764	29

*Franklin District.*

Franklin Station.....	457	
Douglass Circuit.....	460	1
Spring Hill Station.....	135	
Carter's Creek.....	348	1
Neapolis.....	314	3
Brentwood and Smyrna .....	172	1
Harpeth.....	120	2
Bethesda Circuit.....	480	3
Woodbine and Thompson.....	233	1
Nolensville.....	443	
Kedron.....	445	2
College Grove .....	48	
Chapel Hill.....	513	
Berlin .....	343	2
Bethlehem and Johnson.....	271	4
Fernvale Mission.....	285	1
	5,067	21

*Savannah District.*

Savannah Station.....	244	
Savannah Circuit.....	300	4
Waynesboro Circuit.....	108	
Mt. Auburn Circuit.....	493	1
Linden and Beardstown.....	210	
Linden Mission.....	270	2
Cane Creek Circuit.....	179	3
Lowryville Circuit.....	253	1
Lawrenceburg.....	266	
West Point.....	315	2
Hampshire and Sandy Hook.....	275	2
Williamsport.....	446	2
Henryville Mission.....	212	2
Eagle Mills Mission.....	79	1
	3,650	20

*Centerville District.*

Centerville Station.....	195	
Shady Grove.....	461	1
Santa Fe.....	590	7
Midland .....	85	1
Goodrich and Warner.....	221	2
White Bluff.....	319	5
Tennessee City.....		
Edgewood Circuit.....	286	6
Houston Circuit.....	318	1
Charlotte .....	583	1
Dickson.....	210	2
Dickson Mission.....	290	5
Erin and Cumberland.....	424	6
Bear Spring Mission .....	178	
Dover Circuit.....	345	1
Standing Rock.....	300	1

*Centerville District (Continued).*

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Stewart .....	470	1
Hustburg.....	280	5
Liberty.....	312	
Waverly and McEwen.....	192	2
McEwen Mission.....	305	4
	6,367	51

*Clarksville District.*

Clarksville.....	510	1
South Clarksville and Bethlehem.....	369	
New Providence and Bethel.....	200	
Montgomery.....	543	1
Big Rock Circuit.....	769	5
Palmyra.....	381	3
Antioch.....	462	3
Asbury.....	261	
Ashland City and Pleasant View.....	250	2
State Line.....	301	
Sadlersville and Adams Station .....	350	1
Cedar Hill.....	399	2
Springfield.....	134	1
Red River.....	591	
Cross Plains.....	501	2
Clifton and Mallory.....	407	1
South Side and Woods Valley.....	422	1
	7,110	23

*Recapitulation.*

Nashville.....	6,227	44
East Nashville.....	5,760	22
Lebanon.....	6,289	29
Murfreesboro.....	8,225	34
Shelbyville.....	7,196	27
Columbia.....	6,764	29
Franklin.....	5,067	21
Savannah.....	3,650	20
Centerville.....	6,367	51
Clarksville.....	7,110	23
Total this year.....	62,655	370
Total last year.....	60,784	278
Increase .....	1,871	22

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 1,131.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 3,424.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 556½.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 3,616.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 32,439.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$6,600.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$6,320.09. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign, \$12,723.31; Domestic, \$5,620.34. Total, \$18,343.65.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$3,102.04.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 551½; value, \$973,021.50.

Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages? Number, 116½; value, \$117,416.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? Officers and teachers, 184; students, 2,171; endowment, \$1,068,000; value of property, \$1,219,100.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Franklin, Tenn.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### NASHVILLE DISTRICT.

*J. A. Orman, P. E.*

McKendree, R. K. Brown.  
Elm Street, D. C. Kelley.  
West End, S. A. Steel.  
West Nashville, J. W. Cherry.  
Carroll Street, R. A. Young.  
North High Street, T. W. Noland.  
Park Avenue, F. E. Alford.  
South High Street, J. K. Lee.  
McTyeire Memorial, W. M. Green.  
Humphreys Street, J. J. Stowe.  
Waverly Place, A. E. Clement.  
Filmore Street, F. L. Day.  
Blakemore, to be supplied by G. P. Rector.  
Arlington, B. A. Cherry.  
Antioch, Jerome Winford.  
Nashville City Mission, G. W. Winn.  
Centenary, H. B. McNeal.  
Bellevue, to be supplied by G. A. Morgan.  
Cumberland, J. W. Rowlett.  
J. D. Barbee, Book Agent.  
Sunday School Agent, W. M. Leftwich.

#### EAST NASHVILLE DISTRICT.

*T. B. Fisher, P. E.*

Tulip Street, J. B. Erwin.  
McFerrin Memorial, T. A. Kerley.  
Hobson Chapel, J. M. Wright.  
Trinity and Beech Grove, H. S. McBride.  
Greenland Circuit, J. C. Myers.  
Goodlettsville, J. W. Hensley.  
Green Brier, J. J. Pitts.  
East Nashville Mission, S. M. Cherry.  
Fountain Head, James H. Ray.  
Gallatin, W. R. Peebles.  
Sumner Circuit, A. T. Goodloe; B. F. Ferrell, Sup.  
Saundersville, W. Weakley; W. G. Dorris, Sup.  
Bethpage, J. G. Rice.  
Westmoreland, J. S. Rice.  
Castalian Springs, J. L. Teague.  
East End, A. M. Trawick; W. R. Warren, Sup.  
Hermitage, B. T. Smotherman.  
*Tennessee Methodist*, B. F. Haynes, Editor.

#### LEBANON DISTRICT.

*J. T. Curry, P. E.*

Lebanon, W. T. Haggard.  
Carthage and Alexandria, G. L. Beale.  
Smithville, T. H. Hinson.  
Cookeville and Pleasant Grove, E. A. Stellar.  
Flynn's Lick Mission, J. L. Smotherman.  
Liberty, T. A. Carden.  
Livingston, R. L. Tidwell.  
Overton Mission, W. H. Freeman.  
Obed River Mission, to be supplied by J. T. Tracy.

Chanute Mission, to be supplied by N. Brown.

Cokesbury, H. M. Jarvis; M. N. Ford, Sup.  
Mt. Olivet, J. W. Hatcher.  
Wartrace, J. R. Reeves.  
Trammel Circuit, W. H. Baird.  
Hartsville, G. B. McPeak.  
Lebanon Circuit, J. Webster.  
New Middleton, T. L. Darnell.  
Cainsville, W. T. Dye; S. Lassiter, Sup.

#### MURFREESBORO DISTRICT.

*T. L. Moody, P. E.*

Murfreesboro, A. P. McFerrin.  
Stone's River, M. J. Mabry.  
Salem and Walnut Grove, S. L. Fain.  
Concord, G. W. Blanton.  
Woodbury, to be supplied by C. R. Wade;  
J. R. Thompson, Sup.  
Beech Grove, O. P. Hill.  
Bellbuckle, R. J. Craig.  
Wartrace, W. A. Lusby.  
Manchester and Summitville, J. Rush Goodloe.  
Tullahoma, S. G. Thompson.  
Tullahoma Circuit, S. M. Keathley.  
Haley Circuit, J. G. Blackwood.  
Hillsboro, James H. Bridges.  
Bell Spring, J. W. Rooker.  
Hickory Creek, T. H. Woodward.  
McMinnville, A. C. Couey.  
McMinnville Circuit, M. R. Tucker.  
Spencer Mission, to be supplied by Jeremiah Parsons.  
Sparta, W. H. Klyce.  
Sparta Circuit, to be supplied by G. W. Taylor.

#### SHELBYVILLE DISTRICT.

*G. P. Jackson, P. E.*

Shelbyville, J. R. Stewart.  
Shelbyville Circuit, J. O. Blanton.  
Rich Valley, J. T. Farris.  
Unionville, M. W. Charles; T. B. Marks, Sup.  
Fayetteville, T. C. Ragsdale.  
Fayetteville Circuit, J. D. Massey.  
Macedonia, to be supplied by W. M. Blacklock.  
Blanche Circuit, R. J. Crump.  
Lynchburg and Mulberry, J. T. Duncan.  
Lynchburg Circuit, B. Floyd Isom.  
Marble Hill Circuit, to be supplied by J. T. Baxter.  
Medium Circuit, Wood Bouldin.  
Petersburg Circuit, E. W. Brown.  
Cornersville and Lewisburg, J. F. Beasley.  
Winchester, J. M. Jordan.  
Marble Plains, S. W. Bransford.  
Salem, S. J. Shasteen.  
Decherd and Cowan, D. B. Coleman.  
Tracy City, W. F. Wilson.  
Mont Eagle, J. R. Reagin.

#### COLUMBIA DISTRICT.

*W. J. Collier, P. E.*

Columbia, J. W. Hanner, Jr.  
South Columbia, J. F. Tinnon.

Mt. Pleasant, W. H. Doss.  
 Culleoka and Hurricane, W. W. Graves.  
 Bigbyville, J. L. Kellum; J. H. Strayhorn,  
 Sup.  
 Hebron Circuit, A. A. Mooney.  
 Mooresville, W. H. Lovell.  
 Olivet and Lynnville, G. W. Anderson.  
 Pleasant Valley, D. J. Proctor.  
 Pulaski, J. E. Harrison.  
 Trinity Circuit, W. F. Powers.  
 Fall River, J. W. Gilbert.  
 Prospect Circuit, W. A. Turner.  
 Richland Circuit, W. H. Gilbert.  
 Bunker Hill Mission, W. H. Beasley.  
 Pisgah Circuit, J. G. Molloy.  
 Diana Station, N. B. S. Owings.  
 Bee Springs Circuit, J. G. Gibson.  
 Elkton, W. A. Leath.  
 Pleasant Hill and Smyrna, to be supplied  
 by E. B. Worham; W. H. Riffin, Sup.  
 Martin College, R. M. Saunders, President.

## FRANKLIN DISTRICT.

*J. A. McFerrin, P. E.*

Franklin, Lewis Powell.  
 Douglass Circuit, B. H. Johnson.  
 Spring Hill, J. J. Ransom.  
 Carter's Creek Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Neapolis Circuit, S. C. Baird.  
 Brentwood Station, R. P. Ransom.  
 Harpeth Station, J. M. Jones.  
 Bethesda Circuit, A. P. Walker.  
 Woodbine and Thompson, W. B. Patty.  
 Nolensville, G. D. Byrne.  
 Almaden Circuit, A. C. Matthews.  
 College Grove, R. W. Seay.  
 Chapel Hill and Caney Springs, R. E. Travis.  
 Farmington Circuit, C. E. Heriges.  
 Bethlehem and Johnson, T. S. Cullom.  
 Fernvale Mission, to be supplied.

## SAVANNAH DISTRICT.

*W. B. Lowry, P. E.*

Savannah, J. W. Smith.  
 Savannah Circuit, R. P. Gray.  
 Waynesboro Circuit, A. J. McClanahan.  
 Mt. Auburn Circuit, to be supplied by P. W.  
 Ward.  
 Linden and Beardstown, J. C. Roberts.  
 Linden Mission, to be supplied by R. H.  
 Ward.  
 Cane Creek Mission, to be supplied by W.  
 T. Moseley.  
 Lowryville Circuit, A. W. McMackin.  
 Lawrenceburg, J. P. Funk.  
 West Point, F. W. Johnson.  
 Hampshire and Sandy Hook, W. S. Harwell.

Williamsport, W. H. Johnston.  
 Henryville Mission, P. D. Gardner.  
 Mt. Zion Mission, to be supplied by J. W.  
 Hunt.

## DICKSON DISTRICT.

*R. R. Jones, P. E.*

Centerville, E. L. Gregory.  
 Shady Grove, J. H. Nichols.  
 Santa Fe, G. S. Byrom.  
 Goodrich and Warner, W. D. Cherry.  
 White Bluff, H. J. Ivie; J. W. Register, Sup.  
 Dickson, W. R. Thornton.  
 Vanlier Mission, J. R. Holmes.  
 Dickson Mission, J. J. Ledbetter.  
 Charlotte, G. M. Sanders.  
 Edgewood, J. G. Hinson.  
 Houston, to be supplied by J. M. Stamper.  
 Erin Station, H. B. Blue.  
 Cumberland City Station, W. L. Jackson.  
 Dover Circuit, J. N. Handlin.  
 Standing Rock Circuit, W. T. Hart.  
 Stewart, J. M. Oakley.  
 Plant, J. R. Harris.  
 Liberty, G. W. Powers.  
 Waverly and McEwen, D. S. Thompson.  
 McEwen Mission, U. N. M. Berry.

## CLARKSVILLE DISTRICT.

*H. B. Reams, P. E.*

Clarksville, P. A. Sowell.  
 South Clarksville, J. T. Blackwood.  
 New Providence and Bethel, W. H. Cotton.  
 Montgomery Circuit, B. W. Dodson.  
 Big Rock Circuit, Z. W. Moores.  
 Palmyra Circuit, J. J. Shaw.  
 Antioch Circuit, W. T. Freeman.  
 South Side and Wood Valley, W. T. S. Cook.  
 Asbury, J. W. Cullom.  
 Clifton and Mallory's, W. V. Jarrett.  
 State Line, J. L. Chennault.  
 Ashland City and Pleasant View, C. S. Ga-  
 bard.  
 Sadlersville and Adams Station, J. W.  
 Faires.  
 Cedar Hill, L. R. Amis.  
 Springfield, E. M. Harrell.  
 Red River, J. R. Williams.  
 Cross Plains, G. E. Eubank.

*Transferred.*—M. S. Gardner, to the West  
 Texas Conference; W. R. Keathley, to the  
 Florida Conference; W. B. Taylor, to the  
 East Columbia Conference; T. J. Duncan, to  
 the Los Angeles Conference; Jerome Dun-  
 can, to the Northwest Texas Conference; J.  
 H. Scruggs, to the South Georgia Confer-  
 ence.



## LOUISVILLE CONFERENCE.

HELD AT ELKTON, KY., SEPTEMBER 27-OCTOBER 2, 1893.

BISHOP GALLOWAY, *President*; GROSS ALEXANDER, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. William F. Ford, William W. Kiser, Enoch R. Bennett, William T. Miller, Edmund Boggess, Preston Lee King, Frank M. Thomas, Samuel J. Thompson, Bernard Pos, Edmund P. Crowe, Benjamin F. Atkinson. 11.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? John D. Cart, Ulysses S. Tabor, Baylis A. Brandon, Benjamin F. Sheffer, J. U. Watson, Joseph W. Crowe, in class of the second year; Bethel C. Russell, Thomas M. Appling, in class of the first year. 8.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? J. L. Stamper, Thomas J. Winfrey. 2.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Frank E. Lewis, Curtz Y. Smith, James B. Galloway, Ulysses G. Foote, Eugene Harralson, Robert H. Roe, James H. Richardson. 7.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? C. O. Jones, from the North Texas Conference; George Needham, from the Denver Conference. 2.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? Charles F. Hartford, Albert P. Lyon, Tillman F. Roland, Albert L. Mell, Alfred D. Litchfield, Elias Smith, James S. Mitchell, J. R. Crandell, Alfred C. Gentle, in class of the fourth year; R. T. McConnell, John E. King, Smith Givan, in class of the third year. 12.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Frank E. Lewis, Curtz Y. Smith, James B. Galloway, Ulysses G. Foote, Eugene Haralson, Robert H. Roe, James H. Richardson. 7.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? F. E. Lewis, J. B. Galloway, C. Y. Smith, U. G. Foote, R. H. Roe, Eugene Haralson, J. H. Richardson. 7.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? William T. Miller, Bernard Pos, Hartwell B. Erwin, Charles W. Long, Robert Wells, Joseph A. Goodman, James A. Alley. 7.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? William T. Miller, Bernard Pos, Hartwell B. Erwin, Charles W. Long, Joseph A. Goodman. 5.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? George F. Campbell, Charles D. Ward, Henry G. Summers, Samuel P. Stiles. 4.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? George F. Campbell, Charles

D. Ward, Henry G. Summers, Samuel P. Stiles. 4.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? George E. Whitley. 1.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? George E. Whitley, William F. Ford. 2.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? Silas Spurrier, J. J. Ruddell, W. T. Davenport. 3.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? J. B. Cottrell, G. W. Dennis, R. H. Rivers, G. W. Crumbaugh, W. T. Reid, Thomas Bottomley, W. W. Mann, R. B. McCown, J. R. Dempsey, J. W. Taylor, William Hamblen, C. Y. Boggess, H. M. Ford, W. W. Lambuth, Val P. Thomas. 15.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? Alanson C. DeWitt, Alexander McCown, William Alexander, Edward H. Morrison, D. C. Clarkson. 5.

ALANSON C. DEWITT was born in Bedford County, Va., February 23, 1809. When fifteen years old he was brought under conviction for sin, "and after a struggle for some months," as he tells us himself, he was happily converted September 1, 1824. On the 26th of September (same year) he was received into the Church by Rev. W. H. Starr, under whose ministry he had been converted. Our young brother must have given promise of future usefulness, as he was appointed class leader when eighteen years old. He was married to Miss Julia Ann Markham July 21, 1828. In 1831 Brother DeWitt left Virginia and came to Cumberland County, Ky. May 25, 1833, he was licensed to preach. His itinerant career commenced in the autumn of 1834, traveling that year and the next (1835) under the presiding elder. During these two years he filled the Elizabeth Circuit and the Burksville Circuit in the order named. He was received on trial into the Kentucky Conference in the fall of 1836. This year he was sent again to the Elizabeth Circuit; 1837, to the Glasgow Circuit. Of this year on the Glasgow Circuit he writes: "This proved to be a year of great affliction." He was thrown from his horse in April, and so disabled that he was not permitted to do any more regular work in that charge. In addition to his personal affliction just mentioned, an epidemic fever invaded his home,



and he, his wife, and two children, as he says, "all passed through the deep waters." At the close of the Conference year 1837 he was ordained a deacon by Bishop R. R. Roberts. His next appointment was to the Bowling Green Circuit. In 1838 this circuit was divided, and Brother DeWitt was put back on the Scottsville end, since known as Scottsville Circuit. These were happy years to him. At the ensuing Conference he was ordained elder by Bishop Joshua Soule. In 1839-40 he was sent to Brandenburg Circuit; 1841-42, to Owensboro; 1842-43, to Hartford Circuit. "Here," he says, "circumstances beyond my control led me to ask a location." He remained local for two years. In the fall of 1845 he was readmitted and appointed to the Columbia Circuit. In May, 1846, the Kentucky Conference was divided, the Louisville Conference made, and Brother DeWitt's lot was cast into the Louisville Conference. At its first session, at Hopkinsville, October 6, 1846, he was elected Secretary, which office he held four terms, in all fourteen years. He was an excellent Secretary, clear-headed, patient, polite, accurate, orderly, a good scribe, and a fine reader. From the Conference at Hopkinsville he was sent to the Campbellsville Circuit; from Campbellsville to Madisonville, 1847-48, 1848-49; Greenville Circuit, 1849-50, 1850-51; Logan Circuit, 1851-52. His name does not appear on the Minutes for 1852-53. The next year we find him on the superannuated list. In 1854 we find him effective and on the Franklin Circuit, where he remained two years. In 1856 he was again put on the superannuated list. The next year we find him effective and at Rochester, in 1858, again on the superannuated list. We think he was never again able to do effective work. Brother DeWitt's education was good for his day. He both spoke and wrote with grace and force. In addition to his knowledge of the English language and literature, he could read the Greek Testament, which he used to carry with him. He was well read in theology, and was considered an able theologian. He contributed some able papers to the *Richmond Examiner*, while his brother was editor. He had fine literary taste, and was anointed with the dew of poetry. In his old age and blindness he found recreation in composing poems and reciting them to his friends. As a preacher he ranked well. His sermons were carefully prepared. He was a fine homiletical architect. His sermons were short and remarkable for perspicuity and force. He was never confused in thought before an audience. In his prime he was considered a pulpit orator. In pastoral administration he was prudent, clear-headed, discreet—always safe. He was a modest, sweet-spirited, gentle, faithful, old time Methodist preacher. For sixteen years before his death Dr. DeWitt was totally blind. It was a sad affliction, but he murmured not. There was light

in his soul. He seemed cheerful, as though he walked in the sunshine, instead of darkness. Soon after Conference last year he was stricken with paralysis. He lingered until December 10, 1892, and quietly fell asleep.

ALEXANDER McCOWN, M.D., was born in Muhlenburg County, Ky., in August, 1819; and died in the same county January 24, 1893. He attended the schools of his native county for a time, and afterward was in school at Morganfield, Ky., where he also learned the tailor's trade and followed it for several years. He professed religion and joined the Methodist Church about 1840, at Morganfield, under the ministry of Rev. Edwin Roberts, an eminent revivalist of that day. He was licensed to exhort in February, 1841, and this license was renewed in August, 1841, and also in August, 1842. Just when he was licensed to preach the writer has been unable to learn, but he was admitted on trial into the Kentucky Conference at Louisville in 1843, and ordained a deacon by Bishop Andrew at Frankfort, Ky., as one of the first class of deacons ordained in the M. E. Church, South, and in regular course was ordained elder by Bishop Paine at Glasgow, Ky., in October, 1847. His first appointment was that of junior preacher with Rev. Joel Peak, in the Big Sandy Valley, Greenup County, Ky. After this he filled various circuits and stations in the bounds of the Louisville Conference with credit to himself and usefulness to the Church, and was for about twenty years an acceptable and successful preacher of the gospel. While stationed at Twelfth Street Church in Louisville, from 1855 to 1857, he attended a medical college, from which he was regularly graduated, and upon his superannuation in 1862 commenced the practice of medicine, and practiced it successfully at his father's old place in Muhlenburg County, Ky. (meanwhile looking with tender filial affection after the necessities of his aged parents till, when both were past eighty, they died), for thirty years, during which time he rendered much gratuitous service and contributed not a little to the mitigation and relief of human suffering. Nor was he during these years unmindful of his obligations as a preacher, but as far as opportunity offered and a diseased throat would allow he not only preached the word, but taught from house to house the glorious gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ. These services and ministrations were highly acceptable to the people among whom he lived. Dr. McCown was married May 14, 1856, to Miss Mary Susan Webster, of Taylor County, Ky., with whom he lived in happy wedlock for nearly thirty-seven years, and who survives him. To them was born an only son (Webster), who has lived all his life with his parents, and is a reputable citizen of Muhlenburg County, Ky. He died from pneumonia, after

a brief but intensely painful illness, which was borne without a murmur, and which from its beginning he seemed apprehensive would take him off. To the suggestion of his attending physician, made on the fifth day of his sickness, that he would do well to set his house in order, he replied, "I have all things attended to;" and raising himself on his hands and looking heavenward, added, "All is well, I am ready;" and then, after a few other brief remarks, was never able to speak again, though he seemed anxious to do so, and tears often flowed from his eyes. He was buried near the place he was born, and friends of his father and mother and himself when a boy laid him to rest.

WILLIAM ALEXANDER possessed in a high degree the elements of a true and noble manhood. Converted and called of God to the work of the ministry in early life, his career was projected under the stimulus of a great motive. Limited in means and circumscribed in resources, for he was poor and orphaned by the early death of his father, he toiled at the carpenter's trade by day, and studied at night, going to school at such times as his means would allow. In this way he obtained a fair education for the times. His habits of study were carried with him into the ministry, and he very soon became familiar with the theological text-books of the Church. The Bible was his daily companion. He read it and studied it to the day of his death. So close and accurate was his study of it that he seemed perfectly familiar with its every part. He adopted the declamatory style of preaching, so common forty years ago, and continued it to the last. As a result, while he grew in intelligence, his ability as a preacher in his later years was hardly in proportion to his mental advancement otherwise. However, in the days of his strength he was a man of power in the pulpit. Always earnest, and generally pathetic, he was very efficient in revival work. Many souls were turned to God through his labors. As a faithful pastor, his heart was set on the welfare of his people. He built more churches, perhaps, than any man among us. These were generally plain chapels and in the poorer sections of the country, where they will stand as memorials of his care and toil for the uplifting of the needy. He was true in his friendships, warm-hearted, and affectionate. Having never married, and living among the people of his charges, as he did in the main, he was able to save from his small salaries a sufficiency to secure comfort in old age, as well as to make liberal donations to the enterprises of the Church. In his last will he provided for the building of a church in China. Brother Alexander was born in Christian County, Ky., July 23, 1818. He professed religion at a camp meeting held at Asbury camp grounds, near La Fayette, Ky., when about sixteen years of age, and

soon thereafter joined the Methodist Episcopal Church. In the fall of 1844 he was received on trial into the Kentucky Conference, admitted into full connection, and ordained a deacon in 1846, and in 1848 was ordained an elder. On account of feeble health he was granted a superannuated relation in 1851. About that time he graduated in medicine from one of the medical colleges in Louisville, but never entered the practice. With the exception of possibly one other year, he continued effective until 1879, when he was again superannuated. From that period forward his name appears among the superannuates. He died March 12, 1893. He was a good man, full of the Holy Ghost, and the memory of his life will linger, a benediction to us who remain.

EDWARD HOBBS MORRISON was born at Big Spring, Ky., August 20, 1853. He was a favorable example of good heredity. His father, Rev. William H. Morrison, a man of sterling integrity and strongly marked character, was for many years a member of this body. His mother was worthy of her honored husband. The son inherited from his mother more than physical features, a delicacy of perception and refinement of sentiment which made him almost as tender as a woman; while from his father he derived masculinity and strength, decision and firmness. With such goodly parentage and under such favorable conditions of home training, at ten years of age he was converted and joined the Church. He was licensed to preach before he was twenty—May 17, 1873. He joined the Louisville Conference at Cloverport in October, 1875, where, after nearly eighteen years of service in the itinerancy, he died August 24, 1893. His appointments were as follows: Whitesville Circuit, 1875-76; Smithland, 1876-77; transferred to Illinois and sent to Nashville Circuit, 1877-78 (during this year he was married to Miss Anna A. Hasse); White River Circuit, Indiana, 1878-79; Gosport Station, 1879-80; Nashville Station, 1880-81. Brother Morrison returned to Louisville Conference in the fall of 1881, and was sent for two years to the Todd Circuit, where he was much loved by the people. September, 1883, he was transferred to the Southwest Missouri Conference, where he labored acceptably for six years, filling the following appointments: Sheldon Circuit, 1884-85; Pierce City Station, 1885-86; Waverly Station, 1886-88, two years; Versailles Station, 1888-89. Again his heart turned homeward, and he was transferred once more to the Louisville Conference. He filled Brandenburg Station for the next two years; Trenton Circuit, 1891-92; Cloverport, 1892-93. Thus ends the itinerancy. After eighteen years of labor our brother has fallen asleep. In characterizing Brother Morrison as a man, the first thing to be mentioned is the simplicity of his character: he was known and read of all men. There was

nothing mysterious about him, no unknown, and therefore uncertain quantities in his making up. A child could understand him: love him. But while children could appreciate him, men could also admire and love him. As a preacher Brother Morrison was careful in his preparation, methodical in arrangement, and earnest and effective in delivery. He had a good voice and manner. His sermons were usually short, pointed, practical. He could, however, state the doctrines of the Bible with precision, and support them with strength. He looked after every interest of his pastoral charge. He went among the people for good and not to while away his time. He loved his home and his books. His last illness continued two weeks. His brother writes that he was a great sufferer. At times he was delirious, but his mind was still taken up with his work, urging his people to respond liberally to the collections and preaching to them. A few hours before his death he preached from John xv. 1, 2 in his delirium. His wife finally spoke to him, saying: "Mr. Morrison, have you not preached long enough?" He answered: "Yes, I reckon I have. I am feeling very weak this morning. We will finish the discussion this evening." Then he said; "Please sing the long meter doxology." He waited a moment, then said, "Sing, brethren," and himself sung it to the tune of Sessions. He then pronounced the benediction. When told that his end was near he said: "All is well." Afterward he quoted the text: "For we know that if our earthly house of this tabernacle were dissolved, we have a building of God, a house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens." Finally he committed himself to God in the words of the dying Stephen: "Lord Jesus, receive my spirit."

DEWITT C. CLARKSON was born in Meade County, Ky., August 24, 1836; and died in Yelvington, Ky., September 2, 1892. When a boy he joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, but took no active part in Church work, nor manifested no particular interest in Church matters, further than to conduct himself with due propriety as a member of the Church. He always had a high regard for upright and moral conduct and a thirst for learning. In 1878, under the ministry of Rev. Leonard Ames, he was most powerfully quickened into spiritual life, and from that day forward he was an active worker in the Church. Having felt the call of God to preach the gospel, he was licensed by the Quarterly Conference of the Big Spring Circuit, at a quarterly meeting held at Howell's Church in 1879, and soon afterward preached his first sermon at Cedar Grove, on the Brandenburg Circuit. He was received on trial into the traveling connection at the session of the Louisville Conference, held at Madisonville in October, 1879, and for fourteen years he filled his appoint-

ments faithfully and did the work of a conscientious pastor. Brother Clarkson was a man of superior scholarship. He was a graduate of Wesleyan College, Ohio, and teacher for a number of years. He conducted a school of high grade at Bewleyville, in which he made an enviable reputation as a teacher. He gave up the profession of a teacher to become a traveling preacher. He was not an orator in the sense in which the world uses the word. He did not sway the thoughtless throng with impassioned sentences, nor move multitudes with the power of the whirlwind; but in the pulpit he was a teacher, as he had been in the schoolroom. He studied his sermons well; his faith was orthodox; his theology, Arminian and systematic; and he was a master of the English tongue, hence his propositions were always clearly stated, his arguments sound and scriptural, and all who gave attention could understand him. The people on his last charge spoke many flattering words of him as a preacher, while his life among them had been such as to add great weight to his words. The members of other Churches and men of no Church, as well as his own people, united in pronouncing him a man that walked with God daily. The Baptist Church in Yelvington on the day of his funeral dispensed with their regular services, and in their stead held a memorial service in honor of him as a man of God and a minister. They did this at the morning hour, and his funeral was fixed for a late hour in the afternoon. Brother Clarkson was married July 30, 1861, to Miss Josephine Harrington, of Meade County, Ky. Seven children were born unto them: four sons and three daughters. The daughters have all gone on before to that rest into which the father has just entered; the sons are with their mother under the burden of this great bereavement, but they know where to find their loved one.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

#### Louisville District.

	White Mems.	Colore d Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Walnut Street.....	509	.....	1
Broadway.....	667	1	3
Chestnut Street.....	329	.....	1
Main Street.....	470	.....	1
Jefferson Street.....	554	.....	4
Portland.....	245	.....	.....
Asbury.....	78	.....	.....
West Broadway.....	236	.....	1
Fourth Avenue.....	343	.....	.....
Jeffersonville.....	173	.....	1
Clifton.....	61	.....	.....
Virginia Avenue.....	121	.....	.....
Middletown.....	138	.....	.....
	3,930	1	12

## Elizabethtown District.

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Elizabethtown.....	220		1
Hardinsburg.....	257		2
Hodgensville.....	395	1	
Vine Grove.....	406		1
Brandenburg.....	398		
Big Spring.....	397		
Long Grove.....	288		3
Falls of Rough.....	278		2
McDaniel's.....	285	2	4
Stephensport.....	272	1	
Constantine.....	450		3
Louisville Circuit.....	398		2
Wolf Creek.....	155		2
Leitchfield.....	132		1
South Leitchfield.....	112		
Millerstown.....	212		4
	4,655	4	25

## Owensboro District.

Owensboro: Settle Chapel.....	474		1
Main Street.....	183		
Owensboro Circuit.....	359		
Yelvington.....	235	1	
Oakford.....	398		2
Calhoun.....	260		
Beech Grove.....	191		3
Hartford.....	443		4
Hawesville.....	340		2
Patesville Mission.....	112		1
Cloverport.....	231		
Rockport.....	253		1
Ceralvo.....	300		1
Lewisport.....	198		2
Fordsville.....	304		4
South Carrollton.....	395		1
Livermore.....	326		1
Rosine.....	464		3
	5,466	1	27

## Henderson District.

Henderson.....	331		
Audubon.....	173		
Corydon.....	477		1
Robards.....	300		2
Morganfield.....	135		
Morganfield Circuit.....	383		1
Hibbardsville.....	324		
Madisonville.....	258		2
Hanson.....	532		4
Slaughtersville.....	434		1
Sacramento.....	184		2
Sebree City.....	463		5
Dixon.....	289		3
Caseyville.....	418		2
	4,761		23

## Princeton District.

Princeton.....	287		
Marion.....	662		3
Shady Grove.....	287		
Salem.....	153		1
Carrsville.....	306		4
Smithland.....	247		3
Grand Rivers.....	187		1
Eddyville.....	251		1
Kuttawa.....	517		1
Cadiz.....	212		1
Cerulean Springs.....	355		
Canton.....	268		4
Empire.....	225		
Dawson.....	120		
Greenville.....	152		
Greenville Circuit.....	360		6
	4,589		25

## Russellville District.

Russellville.....	240	1	1
Adairville.....	446		2
Allensville.....	335	1	
Elkton.....	339		2
Gordonsville.....	128		1

## Russellville District (Continued.)

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Lewisburg.....	250		1
Sharon Grove.....	474		3
Kirkmansville.....	140		1
Fairview.....	480		1
Trenton.....	237		2
Hopkinsville.....	544		1
Crofton.....	269		3
La Fayette.....	200		
Auburn.....	463		2
	4,545	2	20

## Bowling Green District.

Bowling Green.....	525		2
Bowling Green Circuit.....	366		
Franklin.....	297		1
Franklin Circuit.....	332		2
Glasgow and Dover.....	178		1
Woodburn.....	279		
New Roe.....	531		6
Scottsville.....	465	2	1
Horse Cave.....	366		2
Glasgow Junction.....	280		
Smith's Grove.....	150		4
Richardsville.....	377		1
Brownsville.....	222		5
Munfordsville.....	205		4
Rochester.....	296		
Morgantown.....	291		2
	5,100	2	31

## Lebanon District.

Lebanon.....	158		
Bardstown.....	179		1
Bardstown Circuit.....	145		1
Springfield.....	140		1
Bradfordsville.....	240		
Loretto.....	187	2	1
Mannsville.....	355		
Campbellsville.....	489		2
Greensburg.....	430		1
Shepherdsville.....	318		2
Jeffersonton.....	322		1
Buffalo.....	373		1
Uptonville.....	291		
Magnolia.....	180		
Thurlow.....	275	1	
Forestville Mission.....	57		
Rolla.....	151	1	2
	4,290	4	13

## Columbia District.

Columbia.....	387		2
Breeding's.....	620		6
Fountain Run.....	202		4
Cumberland.....	125		2
Bear Creek.....			3
Creelsboro.....	232		2
Albany.....	408		7
Wayne.....	373		5
Burksville.....	111		
Renox.....	240		
Monticello.....	341		4
Jamestown.....	385		3
Summer Shade.....	281		5
Temple Hill.....	351		5
Russell Mission.....	170	2	6
Edmonton Mission.....	52		
	4,278	2	54

## Recapitulation.

Louisville District.....	3,930	1	12
Elizabethtown District.....	4,655	4	25
Owensboro District.....	5,466	1	27
Henderson District.....	4,761		23
Princeton District.....	4,589		25
Russellville District.....	4,545	2	20
Bowling Green District.....	5,100	2	31
Lebanon District.....	4,290	4	13
Columbia District.....	4,278	2	54
Total this year.....	41,614	16	230
Total last year.....	40,883	16	226
Increase.....	731		4

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 647.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,949.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 317.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 2,279.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 18,896.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$4,000.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$2,268.77. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$6,627.60; Domestic Missions, \$3,526.46. Total, \$10,154.06.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$1,884.96.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 421; value, \$722,726.

Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages? Number, 110; value, \$130,805.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 2; officers and teachers, 17; pupils, 192; value of property, \$50,000; contributed for education of colored people, \$348.34.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Owensboro, Ky.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### LOUISVILLE DISTRICT.

*J. H. Young, P. E.*

Walnut Street, W. K. Piner.  
Broadway, W. G. Miller.  
Chestnut Street, E. W. Bottomley.  
Main Street, George E. Foksett.  
Jefferson Street, G. B. Overton.  
Portland, J. D. Sigler.  
Asbury, S. L. Lee.  
West Broadway, G. F. Campbell; W. T. Davenport, Sup.  
Fourth Avenue, C. O. Jones.  
Jeffersonville, C. R. Crowe.  
Clifton, Frank M. Thomas.  
Virginia Avenue, S. H. Lovelace.  
Middletown, J. L. Edrington.  
David Morton, Secretary Board of Church Extension.  
Kentucky Female College, Erastus Rowley.

#### ELIZABETHTOWN DISTRICT.

*S. C. Allen, P. E.*

Elizabethtown, J. P. Stubblefield.  
Hardinsburg, S. K. Breeding.  
Hodgensville, G. S. King.  
Vine Grove, R. C. Love.  
Brandenburg, J. T. Cherry.  
Big Spring, George F. Cundiff.  
Long Grove, S. P. Stiles; S. Spurrier, Sup.

McDaniel's, B. A. Cundiff.  
Stephensport, C. F. Hartford.  
Constantine, J. B. Galloway.  
Louisville Circuit, J. P. Goodson.  
Wolf Creek, U. S. Tabor.  
Leitchfield, P. T. Hardison.  
South Leitchfield, J. U. Watson.  
Millerstown, to be supplied.  
Educational Secretary, R. W. Browder.

#### OWENSBORO DISTRICT.

*S. X. Hall, P. E.*

Owensboro: Settle Chapel, G. C. Kelley.  
Main Street, U. G. Foote.  
Owensboro Circuit, W. F. Cashman.  
Yelvington, R. B. Campbell.  
Oakford, J. S. Chandler.  
Calhoun, R. Y. Thomas.  
Beech Grove, J. P. Hogard.  
Hartford, E. E. Pate.  
Hawesville, J. C. Brandon.  
Patesville Mission, to be supplied by D. E. Barrett.  
Cloverport, S. G. Shelley.  
Rockport, M. M. Hunter.  
Ceralvo, T. G. Harrison.  
Lewisport, W. R. Godby.  
Fordsville, T. F. Roland.  
South Carrollton, R. D. Bennett.  
Livermore, L. B. Davison.  
Rosine, William F. Ford.

#### HENDERSON DISTRICT.

*G. H. Hayes, P. E.*

Henderson, W. C. Brandon.  
Audubon, Edmund Boggess.  
Corydon, T. V. Joiner.  
Robards, A. D. Litchfield.  
Morganfield, G. W. Lyon.  
Morganfield Circuit, J. W. Love.  
Hibbardsville, W. W. Kiser.  
Madisonville, T. C. Peters.  
Hanson, T. J. Randolph.  
Slaughtersville, R. C. Alexander.  
Sacramento, W. W. Prine.  
Sebree City, W. L. Corbin.  
Dixon, H. G. Summers.  
Caseyville, P. C. Duvall.

#### PRINCETON DISTRICT.

*B. F. Orr, P. E.*

Princeton and Rock Spring, L. W. Browder.  
Marion Circuit, J. V. Guthrie.  
Shady Grove, W. H. Archey.  
Salem, R. H. Roe.  
Carrsville, E. M. Gibbons.  
Smithland, W. F. Hogard.  
Grand Rivers, J. H. Richardson.  
Eddyville, Joseph S. Chandler.  
Lamasco Circuit, to be supplied.  
Kut'awa, T. L. Crandell.  
Cadiz, Silas Newton.  
Cerulean Springs, E. Smith.  
Canton, B. F. Sheffer.  
Empire, J. D. Cart.



Dawson, W. T. Miller.  
Greenville, J. B. Seay.  
Greenville Circuit, A. G. Fraser.

#### RUSSELLVILLE DISTRICT.

*James A. Lewis, P. E.*

Russellville, D. L. Collie.  
Adairville, I. W. Emerson, C. D. Ward.  
Allensville, V. Elgin.  
Elkton, J. T. Rushing.  
Gordonsville, Eugene Haralson.  
Lewisburg, J. F. DeWitt.  
Sharon Grove, J. E. King.  
Kirkmansville Mission, to be supplied.  
Fairview, J. D. Fraser.  
Trenton, J. C. Petrie.  
Hopkinsville, H. C. Settle.  
Hopkinsville Circuit, D. S. Bowles.  
Crofton Mission, J. W. Crowe.  
La Fayette, F. A. Mitchell.  
Auburn, P. H. Davis.  
Professor in Vanderbilt University, Gross  
Alexander.

#### BOWLING GREEN DISTRICT.

*D. S. Campbell, P. E.*

Bowling Green, J. W. Lewis.  
Barry Street, C. Y. Smith.  
Bowling Green Circuit, D. F. Walton.  
Franklin, R. F. Hayes.  
Franklin Circuit, J. G. Freeman.  
Gold City Circuit, T. C. Frogge.  
Glasgow and Dover, L. M. Russell.  
Woodburn Circuit, L. E. Campbell.  
New Roe, George W. Shugart.  
Scottville, J. D. Gilliam.  
Horse Cave, George M. Everett.  
Glasgow Junction, to be supplied by D. T.  
Tarter.  
Smith's Grove, F. E. Lewis; J. J. Ruddell,  
Sup.  
Richardsville, R. T. McConnell.  
Brownsville, F. M. Rose.  
Munfordville, J. L. Reed.  
Rochester, Bernard Pos.  
Morgantown, T. M. Appling.  
Brooklyn Mission, to be supplied.  
Conference Colporter, J. F. Redford.  
Preachers' Aid Society, J. W. Bigham, Agent.

#### LEBANON DISTRICT.

*J. M. Lawson, P. E.*

Lebanon, H. T. Gaines.  
Bardstown, W. C. Hayes.  
Bardstown Circuit, J. R. Crandell.  
Springfield, J. T. McCormick.  
Bradfordsville, B. F. Atkinson.  
Loretto, A. L. Mell.  
Mannsville, W. B. Lucy.  
Campbellsville, A. P. Lyon.  
Greensburg and Early, B. F. Biggs.  
Greensburg Circuit, B. A. Brandon.  
Shepherdsville, E. M. Crowe.  
Jeffersontown, J. S. Scobee.  
Buffalo, S. F. Ashbrook.  
Uptonville, J. S. Mitchell.  
Magnolia, to be supplied by G. E. Whitley.  
Thurly, A. C. Gentle.  
Rolla, to be supplied by John Bowles.

#### COLUMBIA DISTRICT.

*George Needham, P. E.*

Columbia, S. L. C. Coward.  
East Columbia, to be supplied by W. P.  
Sharpe.  
Breeding's, John S. Crandell.  
Fountain Run, B. C. Russell.  
Cumberland, to be supplied by B. P. Roe.  
Bear Creek, E. R. Bennett.  
Albany, to be supplied by L. S. Shelley.  
Wayne, to be supplied by W. A. Beck.  
Burksville, Preston Lee King.  
Renox, J. M. Thrasher.  
Monticello, J. L. Murrell.  
Jamestown, Smith Givan.  
Summer Shade, S. J. Thompson.  
Temple Hill, J. L. Brown.  
Russell Mission, to be supplied by Thomas  
Toler.  
Edmonton, to be supplied by Joseph A.  
Goodman.  
Center Point Mission; to be supplied by  
Robert Wells.  
  
*Transferred.*—E. E. Joiner, to the Brazil  
Mission Conference; C. B. Riddick, to the  
Memphis Conference; E. P. Crowe, to the  
White River Conference; Claude Thomp-  
son, to the Los Angeles Conference.

### WESTERN VIRGINIA CONFERENCE.

HELD AT ASHLAND, KY., SEPTEMBER 6-12, 1893.

BISHOP GALLOWAY, *President*; J. A. BLACK, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
ANSWER. Arnold W. Phillips, J. W. Forbs,  
Elias Yoak, Seneca X. Swimme, Ernest  
Robinson. 5.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Isaac N.  
Fannin, Austin A. Hollister, Hiram P. Bell,  
John B. F. Yoak, David H. Reid, Richard  
H. Edens. 6.



Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? . William L. McCoy. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Walter C. Woodyard, Marcellus E. Peck, Bernard C. Davis, Albert E. Odell, Charles H. Burns, William P. Auxier, William U. Fugate. 7.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? John W. Hampton. 1.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? Francis M. Canfield, John D. Stalnaker, Stephen A. Donahoe, John W. Crites, Pascal D. Nutter, Keenas J. Bevins, Thomas R. Houghton. 7.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Walter C. Woodyard, Marcellus E. Peck, Bernard C. Davis, Albert E. Odell, Charles H. Burns, William U. Fugate. 6.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Walter C. Woodyard, Marcellus E. Peck, Bernard C. Davis, Albert E. Odell, Charles H. Burns, William U. Fugate. 6.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? Roland S. Bias, Robert E. Robinson, William H. C. McKinster. 3.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Roland S. Bias, William H. C. McKinster. 2.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? James T. French, Isaac A. Canfield, Edmund C. Switzer, A. Lee Barrett, John J. Haynes. 5.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? James T. French, Isaac A. Canfield, Edmund C. Switzer, A. Lee Barrett, John J. Haynes. 5.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? Aaron N. Spears, John W. Castle. 2.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? Aaron N. Spears, John W. Castle. 2.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? Peter Clay, T. C. Exline, S. E. Simpson. 3.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? J. F. Medley, Clifton Dean, C. F. Crooks. 3.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? R. A. Claughton, W. Briscoe, S. Black, G. S. McCutchen, J. T. Johnson, C. S. Murrell, Elias Kendall. 7.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

*Parkersburg District.*

	White Men's.	Colored Men's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Parkersburg Station.....	327	.....	2
Parkersburg Circuit.....	176	.....	1
Inbeck.....	235	.....	1
Elizabeth.....	297	.....	2
Grantsville.....	364	.....	2
Ravenswood.....	290	.....	.....
Spencer.....	518	.....	3
Ripley.....	443	.....	1
Point Pleasant.....	170	2	1
New Martinsville.....	188	1	1
Trier.....	68	.....	.....
Pleasant Ridge.....	308	.....	2
Burning Springs.....	443	.....	3
	3,827	3	19

*Clarksburg District.*

Clarksburg.....	142	.....	1
Boothsville.....	419	.....	1
Marion.....	491	.....	4
Rivesville.....	490	1	1
Greene.....	273	.....	.....
Sand Rock.....	190	.....	.....
Philippi.....	296	.....	1
Meadowville.....	420	.....	5
St. George.....	189	.....	3
Mingo Flats.....	100	.....	.....
Cleveland.....	370	.....	5
Ireland.....	267	.....	2
Braxton.....	276	.....	1
Glenville.....	300	.....	2
Cedarville.....	182	.....	3
Davis.....	47	.....	.....
Elkins.....	186	.....	2
	4,691	1	31

*Fayette District.*

Fayetteville.....	376	.....	1
Summersville.....	264	.....	1
Sewell.....	316	.....	3
Meadow Bluff.....	268	1	.....
Webster.....	270	.....	3
Birch.....	458	.....	3
Cedar Grove and Maiden.....	296	.....	1
Raleigh.....	127	.....	2
Hawk's Nest.....	72	.....	.....
Kanawha Falls.....	80	.....	1
Sugar Grove.....	600	.....	1
Newton.....	301	.....	.....
Osborn's Mills.....	91	.....	1
Addison.....	180	.....	1
	3,699	1	18

*Charleston District.*

Charleston Station.....	292	.....	1
Charleston Circuit.....	264	.....	2
Barboursville.....	304	.....	1
Huntington: First Church.....	274	.....	2
Second Church.....	168	.....	2
Guyandotte.....	114	.....	.....
Wayne.....	407	.....	8
Wayne C. H.....	298	3	1
Buff lo.....	199	.....	1
Hamlin.....	333	.....	4
Lincoln.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Albans.....	239	.....	2
Glenwood.....	186	1	.....
Elk City.....	98	.....	.....
Fair Plains.....	162	.....	2
Cabell.....	368	.....	4
	3,736	4	30

*Catlettsburg District.*

Catlettsburg Station.....	177	.....	.....
Ashland.....	258	.....	.....
Ashland Circuit.....	215	.....	2
Louisa.....	189	.....	1
Greenup.....	134	.....	.....
Grayson.....	277	1	1
Mt. Zion.....	253	.....	2
Liberty.....	442	.....	3
Kavanaugh.....	175	1	1
Leon.....	267	.....	2

## Catlettsburg District (Continued).

	White Mem's	Colored Mem's	Loc'l Pr's
Grassland .....	330	.....	4
Martinsburg.....	550	.....	2
	3,267	2	18

## Prestonsburg District.

Prestonsburg.....	318	3	2
Paintsville.....	112	.....	7
Floyd.....	335	.....	4
Daniel's Creek.....	200	.....	2
Pikeville Station.....	40	.....	1
Eden.....	410	4	2
Blaine.....	369	.....	5
Warfield.....	70	2	.....
Logan.....	146	.....	2
Wyoming.....	147	.....	2
Boone.....	58	.....	3
Pikeville Circuit.....	223	.....	4
	2,428	9	34

## Recapitulation.

Parkersburg District.....	3,827	3	19
Clarksburg District.....	4,691	1	31
Fayette District.....	3,699	1	18
Charleston District.....	3,736	4	30
Catlettsburg District.....	3,267	2	18
Prestonsburg District.....	2,428	9	34
Total this year.....	21,648	19	150
Total last year.....	20,329	19	151
Increase.....	1,319	.....	.....
Decrease.....	.....	.....	1

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 484.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,037.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 307.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 2,144.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 15,595.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$1,800.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$1,081.04. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$1,566.54; Domestic Missions, \$541.57. Total, \$2,108.11.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$303.92.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 245; value, \$339,870.

Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages? Number, 45; value, \$49,981.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? Barboursville College: Teachers, 7; students, 142; value of property, \$20,000.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Huntington, W. Va.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## PARKERSBURG DISTRICT.

S. T. Mallory, P. E.

Parkersburg, to be supplied.

Wesley and St. Mary's, A. Lee Barrett.

Lubeck, D. L. Bush.

Elizabeth, S. A. Knotts.

Grantsville, to be supplied by E. A. Nicholson.

Ravenswood, H. T. Watts.

Spencer, E. B. Jones.

Reedy, to be supplied (by A. H. Witten).

Ripley, S. X. Swimme.

Point Pleasant, J. W. Simpson.

New Martinsville, E. T. Caton.

Pleasant Ridge, W. C. Leech.

Burning Springs, to be supplied by O. Given.

Conference Colporter, H. M. Smith.

## CLARKSBURG DISTRICT.

T. S. Wade, P. E.

Clarksburg, M. E. Peck.

Boothsville, F. M. Canfield.

Marion, W. I. Canter; one to be supplied by J. S. Kinney.

Rivesville, M. V. Bowles, R. H. Edens.

Greene, A. P. Sturm.

Sand Rock, to be supplied by Thomas Wilson.

Philippi, J. H. Burns.

Meadowville, W. R. Chambers.

Braxton, J. W. Lambert.

St. George, John B. F. Yoak.

Elkins, J. D. Stalnaker.

Cedarville, H. P. Bell.

Cleveland, Elias Yoak.

Mingo Flats, E. R. Powers.

Glenville, C. H. Burns.

Jacksonville, to be supplied by H. Poling.

Davis, I. A. Canfield.

## FAYETTE DISTRICT.

C. H. Dowell, P. E.

Fayetteville, E. L. Fitch.

Summersville, P. G. Walker.

Sewell, A. E. Odell; one to be supplied by E. M. Hughart.

Meadow Bluff, G. W. McClung.

Webster, B. C. Davis.

Birch, J. J. Haynes.

Cedar Grove and Malden, J. M. Lauck.

Raleigh, J. S. Lemon.

Hawk's Nest, J. K. Hedges.

Kanawha Falls, J. W. Forbs.

Sugar Grove, C. N. Coffman, A. A. Hollister.

Newton, P. D. Nutter.

Osborn's Mills, to be supplied by F. Rose.

Addison, T. R. Houghton.

## CHARLESTON DISTRICT.

J. M. Carter, P. E.

Charleston, S. F. McClung.

Charleston Circuit, A. Given.

Barboursville, J. Martin.  
 Huntington: Johnson Memorial, J. A. Black.  
 Second Church, W. P. Auxier.  
 Guyandotte, S. G. Preston.  
 Wayne C. H., to be supplied by J. D. Garrett.  
 Wayne Circuit, to be supplied by E. Bias.  
 Buffalo, H. L. Smith.  
 Hamlin, to be supplied by C. B. Morris.  
 St. Albans, W. M. Hiner.  
 Glenwood, S. A. Donahoe.  
 Fair Plains, A. W. Phillips.  
 Cabell, to be supplied by R. S. Bias.  
 Elk City, J. W. Crites.

## CATLETTSBURG DISTRICT.

*B. F. Gosling, P. E.*

Catlettsburg, M. W. Hiner.  
 Ashland, J. S. Sims.  
 Ashland Circuit, I. N. Fannin; J. F. Medley, Sup.  
 Louisa, J. T. French.  
 Greenup, C. W. Shearer.  
 Grayson, D. H. Reid.  
 Mt. Zion, E. C. Switzer.  
 Liberty, J. W. Glover.  
 Kavanaugh, W. H. Surgeon; C. Dean, Sup.  
 Leon, to be supplied by Isaac Fannin.

Grassland, H. Moore.  
 Martinsburg, to be supplied by W. Wells.  
*Central Methodist*, Z. Meek, Editor.  
 Barboursville College, J. W. Hampton, Agent.

## PRESTONSBURG DISTRICT.

*E. S. McClung, P. E.*

Prestonsburg, I. F. J. McKinster.  
 Paintsville, Ernest Robinson.  
 Floyd, W. U. Fugate.  
 Pikeville Station, to be supplied by Peter Clay.  
 Pikeville Circuit, W. C. Woodyard.  
 Eden, H. B. Hewlett.  
 Blaine, to be supplied by R. F. Rice.  
 Logan, B. S. Chambers.  
 Wyoming, K. J. Bevins.  
 Boone, to be supplied by J. C. Thomas.  
 Williamson, J. M. Peters.  
 Daniel's Creek, to be supplied by A. Q. Harmon.  
 Johnson, to be supplied by J. W. Castle.  
 Crawley, L. E. Harrison.

*Transferred.*—M. A. Davidson, to the Virginia Conference; C. W. Cook, to the Baltimore Conference.

## KENTUCKY CONFERENCE.

HELD AT MAYSVILLE, KY., SEPTEMBER 13-19, 1893.

BISHOP GALLOWAY, *President*; JOHN REEVES, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Henry Vincent Moore, Francis M. Hill, Minor S. Clark, George W. Boswell, Seneca X. H. Pollitt, Leonidas Robinson, Joseph Monroe Matthews, Josiah S. Reagan, B. F. Lancaster. 9.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? James W. Crates, Horace G. Turner, Edward Allen, J. R. Word, Clinton H. Greer, A. E. Colgrove, E. E. Holmes, John W. Hunter, R. B. Baird, James L. West. 10.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? M. F. Moores, William Oakley, R. M. Lee. 3.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? P. J. Ross, J. M. Johnson, B. F. Cosby, O. J. Chandler. 4.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? Thomas W. Watts. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? G. M. F. Hampton. 1.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? J. R. Nelson, J. T. J. Fizer, Whitty Waldrop, Lew G. Wallace, D. W. Welburn, J. W. Gardiner. 6.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Orley J. Chandler. 1.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Orley J. Chandler. 1.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? Joseph W. King, Ezra K. Kidwell, William C. Pryor, Charles W. Clay, James B. Shockley, James E. Ford. 6.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Josiah W. King, Ezra K. Kidwell, William C. Pryor, Charles W. Clay, James B. Shockley, James P. O'Neal. 6.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Daniel E. Bedinger, William A. Cooper, Stephen M. Carrier. 3.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Daniel E. Bedinger, William A. Cooper, Stephen M. Carrier. 3.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? F.

W. Noland, J. C. Minor, J. J. Dickey, H. M. Linney, G. N. Buffington. 5.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? S. S. Deering, G. B. Poage, V. B. Daughettee, D. Welburn, R. Lancaster, W. J. Snively. 6.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? O. F. Duvall, B. F. Sedwick, W. H. Anderson. 3.

OSCAR F. DUVAL was born in Ash County, N. C., January 9, 1865; and died of typhoid fever, in Rockcastle County, Ky., October 4, 1892. He joined the Church in his thirteenth year, and was converted shortly afterward; was licensed to preach in September, 1880, being fifteen years old. He served the Church as a local preacher until the fall of 1886, when he came to the Kentucky Conference and was admitted on trial as a traveling preacher. During that year he was married to Miss Lizzie Pryor. His appointments were: Barboursville, Campton, London, West Liberty, and Walton. Not having a collegiate education, he worked under many disadvantages, but with unflinching energy he prosecuted the course of study and came forth approved by his examiners. Preaching the gospel was his highest delight, the meat and drink of his soul. He flinched not from duty under the most trying circumstances. Six months before his death his little child, his only boy, was torn from his arms by the ruthless hand of death. This broke up the fountains of his soul. But he laid the little form away in the hope of a resurrection, and entered his work with greater zeal to plow the furrow to the end. A few weeks from this trying ordeal, as he sat in the pulpit ready to preach, a telegram was handed him. It contained information of the death of his father. He arose, preached, plead with sinners, rejoiced in the life everlasting, and then sat down to weep that the hand that had led him in childhood should never be placed upon his head in blessings again. Brother Duvall had a strong and well-developed physique, and to all human appearances had the promise of a long and useful life, but God had ordered otherwise. Some weeks before the Conference at Middleboro he stated that he was not feeling well, but spoke of his plans for another year. He did not think that his work was done. He went to Conference and was taken from there to his mother's home in Rockcastle County, where in a few weeks he died in the full triumph of a living faith.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SEDWICK was born at Friend's Cone, on the line between Pennsylvania and Maryland, about 1806. He received preparatory education at Butler Academy, after which he began the study of law. About this time Methodist preachers began preaching there, and he became awakened. After months of distress he joined the Methodist Church as a seeker of religion. He

sought long and earnestly in secret, but not until he came out publicly and knelt at the mourner's bench was he relieved. He recorded this fact thus: "Sorrow and fear fled away. I *knew* I was a child of God converted—*born again from above*." This took place in the summer of 1827. He was set to work at once in social meetings. He was licensed to exhort in July, 1829; and to preach in August, 1830. He was placed as a supply on Ridgway Mission, Alleghany District, Pittsburg Conference, in the spring of 1833; was admitted on trial in the same Conference in July, 1833. Following this act came a long series of years spent in the Master's service in that wild mountain region, extending through the exciting agitations that culminated in the division of the Church. In 1844 he was transferred from the Pittsburg to the Western Virginia Conference, and at the beginning of the Civil War he was transferred to the Kentucky Conference, and stationed at Cynthiana, where he remained two years, which he declared were the happiest years of his life. There he received the best support he had ever had. After some thirteen years in serving other charges, he was returned to Cynthiana, much to his gratification. About 1883 he was enrolled on the retired list, and came to Cynthiana to spend the remainder of his life, and where, in 1881, he had buried his beloved wife. He remained a widower until about three years ago, when he married Mrs. Minerva Garrett, who survives him. His six children all preceded him to the life beyond. He died at his residence in Cynthiana on the morning of January 20, 1893. His last words were: "I am tired, and want to go home." Some one spoke of his riding out when the weather got warmer. He replied: "I am going to another clime."

WILLIAM H. ANDERSON was born in Wilmington, N. C., September 23, 1817. While yet a boy, his father moved to Richmond, Va. Of his early boyhood the writer knows but little, never having heard him refer especially to that period of his life, except with reference to his Christian parents, whose memory he revered to the hour of his death. It was easy to detect the impress of a mother's hand and a mother's prayers upon his character. Brother Anderson prepared for college at Wilbraham, Mass.; and graduated at Middletown, Conn., before he was nineteen years of age. He was licensed to preach in his twentieth year, and was elected to a professorship in Transylvania University at Lexington in his twenty-first year, and was there associated with Drs. Bascom, McCown, and others. This same year (1838) he joined the Kentucky Conference, and after his labors in the university filled a number of charges as junior preacher and preacher in charge. In 1855 he was transferred to the Missouri Con-

ference and put in charge of the St. Charles College. How long he remained in connection with this college is not known, but a short time after this he was placed at the head of Central College, Fayette, Mo. Here he spent several years of successful work, when he was transferred to the Louisville Conference, where he filled some of the most important circuits and stations in that Conference, among them the old Brook Street Church in Louisville, which at that time was perhaps the most prominent church in the bounds of the Louisville Conference. He was also for a while Superintendent of the Louisville High School. In 1876 he was transferred to the Kentucky Conference and elected President of Kentucky Wesleyan College, at Millersburg. In 1879 he was appointed President of the Brooksville Seminary, then to Brooksville, Nicholasville, Carlisle, Shannon, and Sardis, closing his labors as Sunday School Agent, in which position he labored faithfully till stricken down with *la grippe*, culminating in Bright's disease, which, after a long and painful illness, ended his earthly career in Carlisle May 2, 1893. In temperament Brother Anderson was bright, cheerful, and hopeful, never looking upon the dark side of life. The gloom and despondency that so often accompanies old age never came to him. Even amidst the pain and suffering of his long illness, reaching through a year and a half—and his suffering was great—he was ever cheerful and resigned to the will of God. He was a man of learning, and his articles on different subjects adorned the highest literature of his Church. His preaching was of a high order and was blessed with large success. He was more than once honored by his Conference to represent it in the General Conference, and at one time came within a few votes of being elected Bishop, which office would have been safe in his hands. During his last illness, while there was no religious ecstasy, his faith was firmly fixed in Christ. He said that his life had been one of trust rather than feeling, that he had no fears in regard to the future. He bore his sufferings with a heroism and patience that revealed a strength of character such as is seldom seen, and to the very last would suffer no one to do anything for him that he could do himself. He made a long, hard fight with death, and only yielded when strength and hope failed. His mortal remains were taken to Louisville and there laid away with the sleeping dust of dear ones gone before. Sister Anderson and her grandson remain at Carlisle, while Dr. William Anderson, the only surviving son, lives at Sardis, Mason County, Ky.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local

preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

#### Lexington District.

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Lexington.....	500	.....	1
Spears.....	192	.....	2
Paris.....	206	.....	1
Frankfort.....	367	.....	.....
Versailles.....	211	.....	.....
Georgetown.....	200	.....	1
Winchester.....	382	.....	2
Mt. Sterling.....	370	.....	.....
Old Fort.....	343	1	1
Grassy Lick.....	288	.....	1
North Middletown.....	140	.....	1
Hinton.....	542	.....	.....
Mt. Hope.....	264	.....	.....
New Columbus.....	446	1	1
Owenton Mission.....	180	.....	1
Ruddel's Mills.....	61	.....	.....
	4,622	2	12

#### Covington District.

Covington: Scott Street.....	335	.....	1
Eleventh Street.....	363	.....	4
Newport.....	320	.....	1
Highland.....	144	1	1
Angusta and Foster.....	276	.....	.....
California.....	530	.....	3
Visalia and Independence.....	210	1	.....
Falmouth.....	354	.....	.....
Carrollton.....	274	.....	1
Berry.....	530	.....	3
Petersburg.....	352	1	.....
Warsaw.....	352	.....	1
Brookville.....	276	.....	1
Morning View.....	300	.....	2
Walton.....	237	.....	.....
Cynthiana.....	297	.....	.....
Williamstown.....	210	.....	.....
Glencoe Mission.....	241	.....	2
Bracken Mission.....	106	.....	.....
Oddville.....	520	.....	1
	6,267	3	21

#### Shelbyville District.

Shelbyville.....	235	.....	.....
Simpsonville.....	265	.....	1
Taylorsville.....	300	1	1
Bloomfield.....	223	.....	1
New Castle.....	270	.....	.....
Port Royal.....	417	.....	1
Campbellsbnrg.....	465	.....	2
Bedford.....	359	.....	1
Milton.....	344	1	1
La Grange.....	171	.....	2
Beard.....	342	1	.....
Pleasureville.....	290	.....	3
Clay Village.....	298	.....	2
Gratz.....	470	.....	1
	4,459	3	16

#### Maysville District.

Maysville.....	279	.....	.....
Millersburg.....	220	.....	1
Flemingsburg.....	340	.....	1
Tilton and Nepton.....	374	3	3
Hillsboro.....	452	3	2
Mt. Carmel.....	330	.....	2
Sharpsburg and Bethel.....	242	.....	.....
Carlisle.....	263	.....	1
Owingsville.....	208	.....	.....
Sylvan Dell.....	475	.....	4
Mt. Olivet.....	510	.....	.....
Shannon and Sardis.....	239	.....	.....
Germantown.....	306	.....	.....
Vanceburg.....	237	.....	.....
Tolesboro.....	172	.....	.....
Dover.....	222	.....	1
Moorefield.....	357	.....	7
Kinney.....	88	.....	.....
	5,314	6	22



## Danville District.

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Danville.....	338		
Harrodsburg.....	220		
Nicholasville.....	236		
Perryville.....	256		2
Mackville.....	176		1
Chaplin.....	330		
Lawrenceburg.....	274		3
Leather's Store.....	241		
Salvisa.....	386	1	1
Jessamine.....	300		6
Bryant'sville.....	302	1	
Stanford and McKendree.....	235		1
Richmond and Providence.....	190		
College Hill.....	291		
Somerset.....	371		1
Caintown.....	165		1
Mooreland.....	157		2
Lancaster and Junction City.....	115		1
	4,583	2	19

## Middlesboro District.

Middlesboro.....	75		
Meadow Creek.....	160		1
London and Pineville.....	130		
Manchester.....	175		
Whitesburg and Hindman.....	138		
Cartersville.....	214		1
Jackson.....	263		2
Irvine.....	173		
Beattyville.....			
Campton and Hazle Green.....	260		7
Morehead and Frenchburg.....	159		4
West Liberty.....	139		3
Hazard and Hyden.....	26		
Clay City.....	200		5
Harlan.....	60		1
	2,174		24

## Recapitulation.

Lexington District.....	4,622	2	12
Covington District.....	6,267	3	21
Shelbyville District.....	4,459	3	16
Maysville District.....	5,314	6	22
Danville District.....	4,583	2	19
Middlesboro District.....	2,174		24
Total this year.....	27,419	16	114
Total last year.....	27,123		116
Increase.....	296	16	
Decrease.....			2

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 349.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,162.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 239.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 1,756.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 13,138.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$3,000.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$1,841.81. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$7,167.21; Domestic Missions, \$1,988.44. Total, \$9,155.65.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$1,609.75.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 273; value, \$689,342.

Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages? Number, 57; value, \$94,875.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? Kentucky Wesleyan College: Teachers, 5; students, 132; endowment, \$33,500.45; value of property, \$35,000.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Frankfort, Ky.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## LEXINGTON DISTRICT.

*J. Rand, P. E.*

Lexington, E. L. Southgate.  
Spears, E. J. Terrill.  
Paris, C. J. Nugent.  
Frankfort, H. G. Henderson.  
Versailles, J. R. Deering.  
Georgetown, H. G. Turner.  
Winchester, W. T. Bolling.  
Mt. Sterling, A. Redd.  
Old Fort, P. J. Ross.  
Grassy Lick and Mt. Zion, D. P. Ware.  
North Middletown, W. S. Grinstead.  
Hinton, W. W. Chamberlain.  
Mt. Hope, J. H. Williams.  
New Columbus, C. M. Humphrey.  
Swallowfield Mission, J. M. Johnson.  
Agent American Bible Society, G. S. Savage.

## COVINGTON DISTRICT.

*W. F. Vaughan, P. E.*

Covington: Scott Street, G. H. Means.  
Eleventh Street, J. W. Mitchell.  
Newport, E. G. B. Mann.  
Highland, D. E. Bedinger.  
Augusta and Foster, M. S. Clark.  
California, J. R. Kendall; J. C. Minor, Sup.  
Visalia and Independence, J. M. Wilson.  
Falmouth, T. W. Barker.  
Carrollton, R. Hiner.  
Berry, W. T. Benton.  
Petersburg, D. H. Marrimon.  
Warsaw, William Shoesmith.  
Brooksville, J. T. J. Fizer.  
Morning View, W. F. Wyatt.  
Walton, W. A. Cooper; G. N. Buffington, Sup.  
Cynthiana, G. W. Young.  
Williamstown, P. H. Hoffman.  
Bracken Mission, to be supplied by E. K. Kidwell.  
Oddville, W. W. Green.  
Select High School, T. J. Dodd.

## SHELBYVILLE DISTRICT.

*J. W. Fitch, P. E.*

Shelbyville, J. R. Savage.  
Simpsonville, T. J. McIntyre.  
Taylorsville, George Froh.  
Bloomfield, W. W. Spates.  
New Castle, D. B. Cooper.  
Port Royal, J. S. Walker.  
Campbellsburg, W. H. H. Ditzler.



Bedford, G. W. Crutchfield.  
Milton, W. H. Winter.  
Prestonsville, George W. Boswell.  
La Grange and Eminence, T. J. Godbey.  
Pewee Valley, J. P. Strother.  
Pleasureville, J. J. Johnston.  
Christiansburg, E. G. Godbey.  
Gratz, J. W. Gardiner.  
Polsgrove, A. E. Colgrove.  
Science Hill School, W. T. Poynter.

MAYSVILLE DISTRICT.

*J. Reeves, P. E.*

Maysville, T. W. Watts.  
East Maysville and Helena, L. Robinson.  
Millersburg, D. W. Robertson.  
Flemingsburg, W. T. Rowland.  
Tilton and Nepton, M. T. Chandler.  
Hillsboro, E. C. Savage.  
Mt. Carmel and Orangeburg, J. R. Peeples.  
Sharpsburg and Bethel, J. D. Redd.  
Carlisle, T. F. Taliaferro.  
Owingsville, E. E. Holmes.  
Sylvan Dell, S. X. H. Pollitt.  
Mt. Olivet, W. A. Penn.  
Shannon and Sardis, R. H. Wightman.  
Germantown, T. B. Cook.  
Vanceburg, S. W. Speer.  
Tolesboro, M. P. Morgan.  
Dover, Whitty Waldrop.  
Moorefield, C. E. Boswell.  
Ruddel's Mills, J. W. Harris.  
Kinney Mission, J. R. Word.  
Millersburg Female College, C. Pope, President; G. M. F. Hampton, Professor.

DANVILLE DISTRICT.

*H. P. Walker, P. E.*

Danville, W. F. Taylor; H. M. Linney, Sup.  
Harrodsburg, J. O. A. Vaught.  
Nicholasville, J. E. Wright; F. W. Noland, Sup.

Perryville, W. T. Eklar.  
Mackville, B. F. Cosby.  
Chaplin, H. C. Wright.  
Lawrenceburg, S. W. Peeples, H. V. Moore.  
Salt River, F. M. Hill.  
Salvisa, Lew G. Wallace.  
Jessamine, J. A. Sawyer.  
Bryantsville, A. P. Jones.  
Stanford and McKendree, W. E. Arnold.  
Richmond and Providence, F. S. Pollitt.  
College Hill, W. J. Doran.  
Somerset, E. H. Pearce.  
Canetown, J. W. Hunter, J. S. Ragan.  
Mooreland, W. D. Welburn.  
Lancaster and Junction City, C. H. Greer.  
Asbury College, J. W. Hughes.  
Conference Colporter, J. N. Ison.

MIDDLESBORO DISTRICT.

*C. F. Oney, P. E.*

Middlesboro and Pineville, F. A. Savage.  
Meadow Creek, J. W. Crates.  
London, F. K. Struve.  
Manchester, W. B. Ragan.  
Whitesburg and Hindman, J. M. Matthews.  
Cartersville, G. G. Ragan.  
Jackson and Beattyville, B. F. Lancaster; J. J. Dickey, Sup.  
Irvine, E. A. McClure.  
Campton and Hazle Green, J. L. West.  
Morehead, James E. Wright.  
Frenchburg, J. R. Nelson.  
West Liberty, S. M. Carrier.  
Hazard and Hyden, Ed Allen.  
Clay City, O. J. Chandler.  
Harlan, R. B. Baird.

*Transferred.*—M. W. Hiner, to the Western Virginia Conference, and stationed at Catlettsburg; J. M. Boland, to the Western Virginia Conference, and stationed at Parkersburg; T. B. Demaree, Charles A. Tague, to the Japan Conference.

HOLSTON CONFERENCE.

HELD AT KNOXVILLE, TENN., OCTOBER 11-17, 1893.

BISHOP DUNCAN, *President*; J. A. BURROW, JR., *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
ANSWER. J. W. Rader, John Stewart French, C. E. Bower, E. S. Bettis, J. A. Baylor, J. W. Taylor, W. C. Crockett, Louis O. Adams, Barney Thompson, C. C. Fisher, J. D. Spitzer, C. E. Steele, Benjamin A. Hall, John B. Cross, H. A. True, Robert T. Webb, James E. Spring, W. P. Blevins, C. C. Cecil. 19.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Jefferson

D. Akers, Turner A. Jordan, J. D. Dame, David P. Hurley, M. D. Mitchell, J. W. W. Shuler, P. L. Cobb, J. W. Perry, T. C. Betterton, W. W. Newberry, J. F. Hash, in class of second year; C. M. Pickens, A. N. Jackson, R. M. Walker, B. A. Cass, L. R. Huddleston, W. L. Sorrell, E. N. Woodward, B. F. Gilland, F. Y. Jackson, J. B. Frazier, G. S. Wood, E. C. Rodefer, in class of first year. 23.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? W. A. Mitchell, W. A. Dutton, W. P. Haynes, E. W. Tiller, F. D. Surface, H. J. Wolfe, R. E. Hart, Charles E. Painter, E. H. Broyles, S. B. Vaught. 10.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Martin P. Carrico, John R. Bellamy, John M. Paxton, George M. Moreland, W. L. Patton, J. D. McAlister, J. M. Maiden, F. F. Threadgill, George P. Draper. 9.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? J. P. McFerrin, H. D. Moore, J. F. Wampler. 3.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? Walter Spence, William W. Newberry, Tyler D. Strader, Benjamin C. Horton, Edward W. Mort, W. I. Fogleman, J. M. Romans, C. R. Brown, E. H. Cassidy, J. A. Darr, J. E. Swecker. 11.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Martin P. Carrico, John R. Bellamy, John M. Paxton, James D. McAlister. 4.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Martin P. Carrico, John R. Bellamy, John M. Paxton, James D. McAlister. 4.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? John W. Rader, Gasper A. Carner, Joel E. Givens, David P. Hurley, Barney Thompson, Charles C. Fisher, Elbert N. Woodward, James D. Spitzer, Robert P. Rudder, Martin L. Patton, Francis M. Sherley, George M. Shelley. 12.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? John W. Rader, Gasper A. Carner, Joel E. Givens, David P. Hurley, Barney Thompson, Charles C. Fisher, Elbert N. Woodward, James D. Spitzer, Robert P. Rudder, Martin L. Patton, George M. Shelley, Robert Stokes, Charles E. Steele. 13.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Thomas J. Eskridge, Isaac P. Martin, Charles L. Stradley, Alfred H. H. Tow, Joseph E. Lowry, Isaac N. Munsey. 6.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Charles W. Kelly, Thomas J. Eskridge, Isaac P. Martin, Charles L. Stradley, Alfred H. Tow, Joseph E. Lowry, Isaac N. Munsey. 7.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? Richard B. Parsons, Hezekiah D. Stephens, Thomas L. Bryan, William P. Evans, Meredith G. Price. 5.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? Richard B. Parsons, Thomas L. Bryan, Meredith G. Price, William P. Evans. 4.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? W. L. Richardson, F. H. Farley, J. W. Hicks, M. C. Graham. 4.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? W. H. Dawn, J. R. Cunningham, J. H. Brunner, C. K. Miller, B. F. Nuckolls, W. H. Kelley, S. Phillips, J. R. Stradley, L. H. Little, J. A. Davis, J. Alley, J. R. Payne. 12.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? William Robeson, L. C. Delashmit, R. A. Giddens, A. E. Woodward, J. W. Belt, H. P. Waugh, P. S. Sutton, Rufus Kite, M. P. Swain, I. N. Hobbs, G. W. K. Green, Jacob Smith, E. B. Robertson, W. H. Bates, L. K. Haynes, W. P. Doane, F. D. Crumley, R. M. Hickey. 18.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? E. E. Wiley, J. M. McTeer, T. F. Smyth, J. L. M. French. 4.

EPHRAIM EMERSON WILEY was born near the city of Boston in 1814. In blood and lineage he was an unmixed Puritan. His father, the Rev. Ephraim Wiley, was long an honored member of the New England Conference. His mother was a devout and gentle Christian woman. He cherished her memory most tenderly to the end of his pilgrimage. After he had passed his three score and ten he once said: "I feel her touch on my character more and more with each succeeding year of my life." When he was about seventeen he was clearly converted at an old-fashioned Methodist camp meeting. Shortly thereafter he entered Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn. His father, having a large family, was unable to give him the necessary pecuniary assistance and the childless but warm-hearted Elijah Hedding loaned him a sufficient sum, and waited for its return till he could complete his course and pay him back. At Middletown the young student was brought under the inspiring influence of Wilbur Fisk, whom he always regarded as the noblest man that he ever knew, and whose views on social, moral, and religious questions colored his own to the end of his life. Other of his teachers also helped him greatly. Time and again he told of the benefit that he had derived from the instruction of Prof. Daniel D. Whedon; and he did not allow even the estrangements of later years to alter in the least his admiration for Prof. Whedon's erudition, ability, and character. After graduation Dr. Wiley taught for one or two years in an academy at Augusta, Me. In 1839, through the interposition of Wilbur Fisk, he came to Emory and Henry College, Virginia; and with the exception of one brief interval, during which he served as President of Martha Washington College, he remained there until his death, a period of more than half a century. Not many months after his arrival in Virginia he was licensed to preach, and in the fall of 1840 was received on trial into the Holston Conference. From the first he took a high stand among his brethren. In 1854 he was elected as a delegate to the General Conference, and was shown the same honor for nine successive times thereafter, frequently heading his delegation. It is not too much to say that for at least thirty years he has been undisputedly the foremost man in his Conference. On more occasions than one he received a

large vote for the episcopacy, a position that he would have filled with great dignity and honor. As a teacher he was a pronounced success. For fifteen years he gave instruction in the classic languages. His old students still delight to tell how smoothly he could render, and with grace he could scan, a difficult passage in Virgil or Homer. Dr. Wiley preached a great deal. For more than forty years he occupied the college pulpit on an average once or twice a month, besides his special work in revival seasons. His services were also in great demand in different parts of the Church. He had in him many elements of power. No man ever surpassed him in clearness of statement. In his best estate he possessed also great vigor of thought and utterance. Once in a while, when he gave a free rein to his imagination, his style became marked by a rare beauty, and not infrequently he was a master of pathos. Almost entirely free from ambition, he seemed to care but little for his own promotion. If he had pushed himself he might have risen to the highest places in the Church. Always taking his time, never in a hurry, he seemed to those who did not know him to lack energy; but, while he did not crowd any one day with labors, he also did not let any one pass without doing something. He kept an even gait, resting not, hastening not. In the long run he accomplished far more than many busier men. As a Christian he was sincere, earnest, and unpretentious. In later years his character ripened beautifully. He gradually and cheerfully let go worldly affairs, and took a stronger grasp on eternal things. The long and useful life of our venerable Dr. E. E. Wiley closed March 13, 1893. Without disease, and almost without pain, his exit was a translation.

JOHN MONTGOMERY McTEER was born in Blount (now Loudon) County, Tenn., May 3, 1824; and died at his home in Wytheville, Va., November 28, 1892. His parents were Presbyterians, and he was brought up in that faith. Of his conversion, which was at Sinking Creek, near Morganton, he wrote thus: "O the joy of that happy hour! The brightest page in memory's book." At Morganton, Tenn., February 23, 1847, he was licensed to preach, and immediately employed to fill a vacancy on the Straight Fork Mission. In the fall of 1847, at the session of the Holston Conference, held by Bishop Andrew, he was admitted on trial as a traveling preacher, and appointed junior preacher on the Jonesboro Circuit. In 1848 he was appointed to Powell's Valley Circuit; in 1849 to the Jasper Circuit. At this Conference, which met in Cleveland, Tenn., he was ordained deacon by Bishop Andrew. In 1850-51 he was on the Kingston Circuit. In 1851, at Athens, Tenn., he was ordained elder by Bishop Andrew, and sent to the Elizabethton Circuit. In 1852 he was sent

to the Jonesboro Circuit. In 1853 he was appointed to the Abingdon Circuit, and re-appointed to the same charge in 1854; in 1855, to the Wytheville Circuit; in 1856, to Wytheville Station; in 1857, to the Marion Circuit. At the Conference held in Chattanooga in 1858, Bishop Andrew appointed him presiding elder of the Wytheville District. For twenty-three years he was a faithful, laborious, and efficient presiding elder, serving the Wytheville, Abingdon, Wytheville, Knoxville, Athens, Chattanooga, and Wytheville Districts in the order here named. Perhaps no man in the Holston Conference ever held this office so many consecutive years as he. As a preacher Brother McTeer excelled in the presentation of such themes as the fall of man, the atonement, justification, regeneration, sanctification, the resurrection, and the Church. His sermon on hell was terrible; that on heaven, grand and glorious. He was rarely gifted in song. Considering its strength and compass, his voice was remarkably clear and musical. Sometimes, when he willed it so, as soft and full of melody as the *Æolian* harp, and again reaching a volume as full and sonorous as the deepest-toned organ, having a compass that embraced the entire camp ground without loss of melody. How Bishop Early was charmed with his singing at the Wabash camp meeting in 1859! Ever after this he required his "friend McTeer," to be present and conduct the singing in those matchless prayer meetings with which the good bishop opened the morning sessions of the Conference. He was married three times: in 1850, to Miss Eliza C. Kelly, of Jonesboro, Tenn.; in 1857, to Mrs. Frances Piper, of Wythe County, Va.; and in 1884, to Miss Fannie Hatcher, of Rockbridge County, Va. The fruit of the first marriage was two sons: the Rev. Canaro D. McTeer, of Cleveland, Tenn., and the late Judge James Piper McTeer, of Wytheville, Va. Five times Brother McTeer was elected a delegate to the General Conference. His late pastor visited him often for three years. He found him with the Bible or the Church paper in his hands. He constantly increased in cheerfulness of spirit and tenderness of heart. He enjoyed conversation on personal religion. He rejoiced with his dear brethren in the service of the holy communion. He manifested wonderful patience amid deep suffering. Near the last he exultingly said: "O yes, I am ready, and have been ready for some time."

TOBIAS F. SMYTH was born in Illinois November 30, 1837; and died January 31, 1893, at Sweet Water, Tenn., where he had lived since the fall of 1889. His parents were William A. and Mary Ann Smyth. He was the grandson of Tobias Smyth, who was one of the founders of Emory and Henry College. His father having died when he was quite young, he was sent, at the age of sixteen, to

live with his grandfather, and to be educated at Emory and Henry College. During his stay here he was converted at old Lebanon camp ground, and joined the Church; was licensed to preach in Illinois when about eighteen years of age. In 1856 or 1857 he returned to Emory and Henry to complete the course, and was in the senior year when the Civil War broke out in 1861. He volunteered in the Thirty-seventh Virginia Regiment, and while in the army did service as a chaplain. After the close of the war Emory and Henry College conferred a full diploma on him on account of merit. He was received on trial in the Holston Conference, at Athens, Tenn., in October, 1862. The following appointments in the Conference were filled by him: He was sent to Hillsville Circuit in 1865; in 1866, to Lenoir's; in 1867, to Union City; in 1868, to Pearisburg Station; in 1869, to Rutledge Circuit; in 1870, back to Pearisburg, where he remained four years; in 1874, to Emory Circuit; in 1875, to Jeffersonville District, and traveled it two years; in 1877, to Sequatchie District, where he broke down in health in a short time. In the fall of 1878 he was granted a supernumerary relation, and remained in that relation till 1881. From 1881 to 1883 he was effective, and was appointed to Bristol City Mission, where he organized Mary Street Church. He was placed on the supernumerary list again in 1883, and continued in this relation till 1888, when he was returned to the effective list and sent to Mt. Airy Circuit. At the close of this year he was sent to Sweet Water Circuit, where he did a most excellent year's work. But being feeble in health, when the year's work was done, he took a superannuated relation, and remained in this relation until his death. He was married to Miss Orrie T. Brown, daughter of John A. Brown, of Wythe County, Va., September 22, 1868, with whom he lived in happy wedlock till the day of his death. In several particulars Brother Smyth was more than an ordinary man. He was highly endowed by nature, had superior attainments in scholarship, and had achieved much by divine grace. As a preacher, in point of intellectual strength, finished scholarship, and real oratory, he excelled many who have commanded more attention and stronger appointments at the hands of the appointing powers. Meekness and humility were noticeable traits of his character. He had the entire confidence of every one, and the people loved him as devotedly as ever any man was loved. They delighted to show him kindnesses while he remained among them, and many were the tokens of their regard to him and his excellent wife while they lived in their midst. A short time before his last sickness, at a revival meeting being conducted in his town, he said: "I sometimes feel that I am not much longer for this world, but when the Master calls me I am ready to go." So he was. He rests from his labors.

JOHN LEE McCARTY FRENCH was born November 19, 1838, in Rhea County, Tenn., on a farm which is now occupied by the thriving city of Dayton; and died February 3, 1893, in Bristol, Va. He was the son of Joseph H. and Nancy Benson French. His father died early, and at the age of fifteen he was living in Chattanooga, Tenn., with his Uncle John, after whom he was named. For this uncle and his affectionate and pious wife he always cherished the fondest affection. In the "Great Revival" at Chattanooga young French was converted, and ever afterward walked worthy of his vocation in Christ. Then came the conviction that God had a special work for him to do, and that work nothing less than preaching the gospel of the Son of God. In a short time we find him in the hospitable home of Alexander Findlay, Esq., of Abingdon, Va., where he spent about two years in preparing for his life work. His appreciation of the kindness of Mr. Findlay and his family was betokened by his frequent and tender mention of their names during "the last week." And it is impossible to calculate how much his success in life was due to the quiet leisure afforded him by Mr. Findlay's generosity and the easy access which he accorded him to one of the best private libraries in Virginia, and certainly the best *Methodist* library in our knowledge. Brother French received license to preach while living at Abingdon, and preached his first sermon at Laurel Springs, a few miles away. He was about twenty-two years of age. He was admitted on trial into the Holston Conference at Greeneville, Tenn., October 9-16, 1861, Bishop Andrew presiding. In the Conference of 1864, which met at Bristol, he was admitted into full connection. He was ordained traveling deacon by Bishop Early. At Cleveland, under the presidency of Bishop Wightman, in 1867, he was ordained elder. His first appointment was to Fort Hembree Circuit, in North Carolina, which he served the first year of the Civil War. His last appointment was to Mary Street Station, in Bristol. Brother French moved often, and thus extended widely his personal influence. The following is a list of the charges which he served, exclusive of those above named: Harrison Circuit, Jacksboro Circuit, Wytheville Circuit, Cleveland Station, Charleston and Calhoun Station, and Chattanooga Mission, Athens Station in 1869 and again in 1891, Jonesboro and Greeneville Station in 1870, and Jonesboro Station in 1871-72, and again in 1888, Morristown and Mossy Creek Station in 1873, Mossy Creek Station two years, Broad Street Station (Knoxville) one year, three years on Rheatown Circuit, Wytheville Station one year, and Marion Station three years. He was one year on Newbern Circuit and two years on Lead Mine Circuit, and one year each on Emory Circuit, Radford Station, and Pulaski Station. Thus he served twenty charges in nearly thirty-



two years. He always went to his appointments, and was everywhere measurably successful. At some points he had remarkable success in revival work. While he was stationed at Jonesboro he was married to Miss Mollie Stewart, daughter of the late Rev. George Stewart, of the Holston Conference. They were very happy in each other, and their union was blessed with three children, one dying in childhood and two surviving him. Bessie, a frail but lovely girl, possessing the same sweet spirit that animated her parents, did not long survive the stroke that left her fatherless. Stewart, the son, has entered the itinerant field. As a preacher Brother French showed great versatility. He was capable of original and forcible expression. Sometimes he made a sudden but pleasing dash of wit, or bubbled over with humor. But here was not his *forte*. He was remarkably pathetic. He was very affectionate, seeming to possess not only the sterner virtues of men, but also all that is beautiful in the mind and heart of woman. Shortly before his death, amid his suffering, when reminded that in heaven he would never suffer any more, he exclaimed: "Is not that glorious?"

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

*Radford District.*

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Radford.....	294	.....
West Radford.....	83	1
Auburn.....	522	3
Jacksonville.....	300	3
Hylton.....	137	3
New River.....	298	1
Newbern.....	424	2
Pulaski Mission.....	296	1
Staffordsville.....	429	2
Pearisburg.....	500	1
Princeton Station.....	277	.....
Princeton Circuit.....	473	4
Concord.....	292	3
Flat Top.....	109	.....
Bluefield.....	269	1
Pulaski Station.....	360	1
	5,063	26

*Jeffersonville District.*

Jeffersonville.....	317	1
East Tazewell.....	502	1
Clear Fork.....	556	3
Graham.....	289	1
Poehontas.....	125	.....
Cooper's and Riverside.....	171	2
Brainwell.....	131	1
Welch.....	36	.....
Algoma and Elk Horn.....	75	.....
Liberty Hill.....	306	.....
Elk Garden.....	300	2
New Garden.....	172	.....
Richland.....	145	.....
Buchanan.....	293	3
Cedar Bluff.....	338	3
Mayberry.....	160	1
	3,891	18

*Wytheville District.*

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Wytheville Station.....	333	.....
Wytheville Circuit.....	745	2
East Wytheville.....	370	1
Lead Mine.....	404	4
Max Meadows.....	425	.....
Hillsville.....	563	7
Old Town.....	502	4
Independence.....	606	2
Elk Creek.....	590	4
Spring Valley.....	584	13
Mt. Airy.....	864	3
Seddon.....	687	6
Sharon Springs.....	441	3
Marion Station.....	25	.....
Marion Circuit.....	613	2
	7,982	51

*Abingdon District.*

Abingdon Station.....	300	1
Abingdon Circuit.....	879	2
Holston.....	547	2
Mendota.....	218	.....
Mt. City.....	120	.....
Emory.....	517	9
Rich Valley.....	472	2
Bristol: Main Street.....	570	6
Mary Street.....	160	.....
Bristol Circuit.....	575	2
Blountsville.....	571	3
Bluff City.....	339	.....
Elizabethton.....	120	1
Beaver Creek.....	240	.....
	5,623	28

*Big Stone Gap District.*

Big Stone Gap.....	231	3
Gladeville.....	162	4
Clintwood.....	172	4
Lebanon.....	470	3
Dickensonsville.....	535	3
Nickelsville.....	484	7
Gate City.....	200	.....
Kingsport.....	404	4
Hawkins.....	665	.....
Rye Cove.....	387	4
Stickleville.....	440	2
Jonesville.....	596	2
Powell's Valley.....	542	5
Turkey Cove.....	174	.....
	5,432	41

*Morristown District.*

Morristown Station.....	349	2
Morristown Circuit.....	462	1
Rutledge.....	288	.....
Newport.....	120	.....
Tazewell.....	226	.....
St. Clair.....	564	6
Rogersville.....	210	.....
Greeneville.....	100	.....
Rheatown.....	273	3
Johnson City.....	291	.....
Jonesboro Station.....	158	1
Jonesboro Circuit.....	330	2
Fall Branch.....	357	2
Erwin.....	180	.....
Parrottsville.....	308	2
Cumberland Gap.....	181	.....
Tate Spring.....	258	.....
	4,655	19

*Knoxville District.*

Knoxville: Church Street.....	541	2
Broad Street.....	532	.....
Centenary.....	290	1
East Fifth Avenue.....	65	3
Methodist Hill.....	124	.....
Knoxville Circuit.....	298	2
Fountain City.....	112	.....
Strawberry Plains.....	325	3
Mossy Creek.....	260	1
Servierville.....	416	2
Maynardville.....	312	2



## Knoxville District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Andersonville.....	300	3
Jacksboro.....	243	4
Coal Creek.....	75	.....
Chilhowee.....	128	.....
	4,021	23

## Cleveland District.

Cleveland Station.....	294	3
Cleveland Circuit.....	244	1
Charleston.....	301	3
Riceville.....	271	1
Athens Station.....	211	.....
Athens Circuit.....	408	2
Ducktown.....	89	1
Sweet Water.....	240	1
Madison.....	285	1
Elenzer.....	357	3
Decatur.....	392	1
New Hope.....	241	1
London.....	110	.....
Lenoir's.....	284	1
Louisville.....	145	.....
Oakland.....	114	.....
Maryville.....	151	.....
	4,197	19

## Chattanooga District.

Chattanooga: Centenary.....	756	2
Whiteside.....	250	1
Cherry.....	144	1
Citico and Rossville.....	140	1
St. Elmo.....	165	1
Ridge Dale.....	147	.....
East Chattanooga and Highland Park.	226	2
Coal City and Etna.....	512	2
Tenooga.....	442	3
Trenton.....	400	5
Ooltewah.....	372	2
Hill City.....	141	.....
Hamilton.....	248	2
South Pittsburg.....	200	.....
	4,143	22

## Sequatchie District.

Dayton.....	305	2
Spring City and Evansville.....	278	.....
Spring City Circuit.....	300	3
Kingston.....	180	.....
Harriman.....	112	.....
Oliver Springs.....	10	1
Clinton Station.....	130	1
Clinton Circuit.....	134	1
Rockwood.....	205	2
Jamestown.....	118	1
Jasper Station.....	160	3
Jasper Circuit.....	334	.....
Whitwell.....	225	1
Pikeville.....	275	.....
Cumberland.....	279	7
Battle Creek.....	195	2
	3,240	24

## Recapitulation.

Radford District.....	5,063	26
Jeffersonville District.....	3,891	18
Wytheville District.....	7,984	51
Abingdon District.....	5,628	28
Big Stone Gap District.....	5,432	41
Morristown District.....	4,655	19
Knoxville District.....	4,021	23
Cleveland District.....	4,197	19
Chattanooga District.....	4,143	22
Sequatchie District.....	3,240	24
Total this year.....	48,254	271
Total last year.....	46,903	287
Increase.....	1,351	.....
Decrease.....	.....	16

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 1,247.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 3,165.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 566.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 4,204.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 37,254.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers. \$5,000.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$3,168.76. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$4,753.93; Domestic Missions, \$3,396.82. Total, \$8,150.75.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$1,491.89.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 530½; value, \$846,595.

Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages? Number, 93; value, \$139,805.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? No report.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Abingdon, Va.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## RADFORD DISTRICT.

J. T. Frazier, P. E.

Radford: Grove Avenue, W. N. Wagner.

Bourne Memorial, J. W. Perry.

Auburn Circuit, B. C. Horton.

Jacksonville Circuit, C. L. Stradley.

Hylton Mission, T. H. Kinzer.

New River Circuit, C. E. Bower.

Newbern Circuit, R. A. Kelley.

Pulaski Mission, P. L. Cobb.

Staffordsville Circuit, W. E. Bailey.

Pearisburg Circuit, H. C. Clemens.

Princeton Station, J. L. Prater.

Concord Circuit, T. D. Strader.

East River Mission, E. S. Bettis.

Bluestone Circuit, J. W. Rader.

Bluefield Station, T. C. Shuler.

Pulaski Station, C. W. Kelley.

Princeton Academy, E. Blake, Principal; A. S. Thorn, Teacher.

## TAZEWELL DISTRICT.

W. W. Pyott, P. E.

Tazewell Station, B. W. S. Bishop; W. H. Kelly, Sup.

East Tazewell Circuit, P. P. Kinzer.

Clear Fork Circuit, W. I. Fogleman.

Graham Station, G. W. Summers.

Pocahontas Station, I. P. Martin.

Cooper's and Riverside, J. M. Romans.

Bramwell Station, J. E. Naff.

Welch and Elkhorn, C. C. Cecil, J. A. Baylor.

Liberty Hill Circuit, S. E. Houk.

Richland Circuit, J. E. Swecker.  
Buchanan Mission, G. W. Pressley.  
Cedar Bluff Circuit, R. S. Umberger.

WYTHEVILLE DISTRICT.

*J. S. W. Neel, P. E.*

Wytheville Station, W. C. Carden.  
Wytheville Circuit, G. A. Maiden.  
East Wytheville Circuit, W. C. Crockett.  
Lead Mine Circuit, W. D. Mitchell.  
Max Meadows Circuit, S. T. M. McPherson.  
Hillsville Circuit, James Mahoney.  
Old Town Circuit, J. B. Simpson; B. F. Nuckolls, Sup.  
Independence Circuit, D. P. Hurley.  
Elk Creek Circuit, R. F. Jackson.  
Spring Valley Circuit, M. P. Carrico.  
Mt. Airy Circuit, J. A. Duvall, J. S. French; C. K. Miller, Sup.  
Seddon Circuit, J. A. H. Shuler.  
Sharon Springs Circuit, D. C. Clendenen.  
Marion Station, J. S. Kennedy.  
Marion Circuit, E. W. Moore.

ABINGDON DISTRICT.

*G. D. French, P. E.*

Abingdon Station, W. M. Dyer.  
Abingdon Circuit, J. R. Chambers; J. B. Davis, Sup.  
Holston Circuit, W. H. Price.  
Mendota Circuit, C. B. LeFev.  
Mountain City Mission, W. White Newberry.  
Emory Circuit, E. F. Kahle; L. H. Little, J. A. Davis, Sup.  
Rich Valley Circuit, M. L. Clendenen.  
Bristol: Main Street Station and City Mission, D. V. Price, L. O. Adams.  
Mary Street Station, F. Y. Jackson.  
Bristol Circuit, E. L. Addington.  
Blountsville Circuit, S. S. Weatherly.  
Bluff City Circuit, J. W. W. Shuler.  
Elizabethton Circuit, M. D. Mitchell.  
Beaver Creek Mission, E. C. Rodefer.  
Emory and Henry College, R. G. Waterhouse, President.  
Martha Washington College, S. N. Barker, President; C. C. Fisher, Professor.  
Sullens College, D. S. Hearon, President.  
W. G. E. Cunyningham, Sunday School Editor.

BIG STONE GAP DISTRICT.

*J. H. Kennedy, P. E.*

Big Stone Gap Station, J. O. Straley.  
Gladeville Circuit, R. M. Walker.  
Clintwood Mission, G. S. Wood.  
Lebanon Circuit, J. R. Walker.  
Cumberland Gap Station, J. B. Frazier.  
Nickelsville Circuit, D. McCracken.  
Gate City Station, R. E. Smith.  
Kingston Circuit, S. K. Byrd.  
Hawkins Circuit, E. W. Walker.  
Clinchport Circuit, J. D. Spitzer.  
Elk Garden Circuit, S. H. Hall.

Jonesville Circuit, D. V. York.  
Powell's Valley Circuit, I. N. Munsey.  
Pennington Gap Circuit, D. H. Carr.  
Dickensonville Circuit, J. K. Wolfe.  
Big Stone Gap Mission, to be supplied by W. A. Wampler.  
Jonesville Academy, J. D. Akers.

MORRISTOWN DISTRICT.

*C. T. Carroll, P. E.*

Morristown Station, J. C. Orr.  
Morristown Circuit, W. L. Jones.  
Rutledge Circuit, E. N. Woodward.  
Newport Station, J. H. Parrott.  
Fall Branch Circuit, J. E. Bruce.  
Tazewell Circuit, J. M. Paxton.  
St. Clair Circuit, E. H. Cassidy.  
Rogersville Station, A. N. Jackson.  
Greeneville Circuit, J. D. McAlister.  
Rheatown Circuit, G. B. Draper.  
Johnson City Station, W. S. Neighbors.  
Jonesboro Station, J. D. Hickson.  
Jonesboro Circuit, J. F. Wampler; J. R. Cunningham, Sup.  
Ewin Mission, J. B. Cross.  
Tate Springs Circuit, E. W. Mort.  
Mossy Creek Station, W. D. Akers.  
Parrottsville and Warrensburg, C. E. Steele.  
E. E. Hoss, Editor *Christian Advocate*.

KNOXVILLE DISTRICT.

*W. W. Hicks, P. E.*

Knoxville: Church Street Station, H. D. Moore; W. H. Dawn, Sup.  
Broad Street Station, F. Richardson.  
Centenary Station, J. A. Burrow.  
East Fifth Avenue Station, J. B. Carnes.  
Methodist Hill Station, Thomas Betterton.  
Knoxville Circuit, J. E. Lowry.  
Fountain City Station, S. D. Long.  
Strawberry Plains Circuit, R. T. McDowell.  
Sevierville Circuit, J. M. Wolfe.  
Maynardsville Circuit, J. D. Dame.  
Andersonville Circuit, J. C. Runyan.  
Jacksboro Circuit, W. C. Farris.  
Coal Creek Mission, J. R. Bellamy.  
*Holston Methodist*, T. F. Glenn, Editor; J. W. Smith, Assistant Editor.  
Conference Colporter, J. A. Bilderback.  
Chilhowee Mission, to be supplied by Gay Bryant.  
Mechanicsville, W. Wisdom Newberry.

CLEVELAND DISTRICT.

*T. R. Handy, P. E.*

Cleveland Station, J. A. Lyons.  
Cleveland Circuit, H. A. True.  
Charleston Circuit, J. W. Browning.  
Riceville Circuit, J. C. Bays.  
Athens Station, Walter Spence.  
Athens Circuit, A. Kincaid.  
Ducktown Mission, C. M. James.  
Sweet Water Circuit, J. W. Robertson.  
Madisonville Circuit, J. M. Maiden; J. H. Brunner, J. R. Stradley, Sup.

Eleazer Circuit, W. P. Blevins.  
 Decatur Circuit, W. R. Snyder.  
 New Hope Circuit, J. A. L. Perkins.  
 Loudon Circuit, W. A. Thomas.  
 Lenoir Circuit, S. S. Catron.  
 Louisville Station and Alleghany Mission, B. T. Sharpe, B. A. Hall.  
 Maryville Station, G. W. Jackson.  
 Centenary College, D. Sullins, President.  
 Hiwassee College, F. M. Grace.  
 Athens Female College, L. L. H. Carlock.

## CHATTANOOGA DISTRICT.

K. C. Atkins, P. E.

Chattanooga: Centenary Station, J. P. McFerrin.  
 Whiteside Street Station, J. A. Darr.  
 Cherry Street Station, R. T. Webb.  
 Rossville, to be supplied by G. W. Wyrick.  
 St. Elmo Station, J. C. Maness.  
 Ridgedale Station, A. B. Hunter.  
 East Chattanooga and Citico, C. M. Pickens.  
 Coal City and Etna, J. E. Spring.  
 Tennooga Circuit, B. Thompson.  
 Trenton Circuit, F. F. Threadgill.  
 Ooltewah Circuit, A. H. Tow.  
 Hill City Station, G. M. Moreland.  
 Hamilton Circuit, E. H. Bogle.  
 South Pittsburg Station, T. J. Eskridge.  
 Beech Grove Mission, to be supplied by Jacob Houts.

Highland Park, J. W. Taylor.  
 Sunday School Agent, John Boring.

## SEQUATCHIE DISTRICT.

R. A. Owen, P. E.

Dayton Station, J. I. Cash.  
 Spring City Station, W. L. Patton.  
 Spring City Circuit, J. F. Hash.  
 Kingston Circuit, G. D. Herman; S. Phillips, Sup.  
 Harriman Station, R. N. Price.  
 Clinton Station, H. C. Neal.  
 Rockwood Station, C. R. Brown.  
 Jamestown Mission, to be supplied by M. L. Patton.  
 Jasper Station, L. M. Cartwright.  
 Jasper Circuit, A. D. Stewart.  
 Whitwell Mission, B. A. Cass.  
 Dunlap Circuit, John Woolsey; John Alley, Sup.  
 Pikeville Circuit, F. Alexander.  
 Cumberland Circuit, W. L. Sorrell.  
 Battle Creek Mission, B. F. Gilland.  
 Clinton Circuit, L. R. Huddleston.  
 American Temperance Union, J. P. Dickey.  
 People's College, J. W. Carnes.

*Transferred.*—James Atkins, to the Western North Carolina Conference; J. R. Hixon, to the Northwest Texas Conference; T. A. Jordan, to the Florida Conference.

## WEST TEXAS CONFERENCE.

HELD AT BEEVILLE, TEX., NOVEMBER 1-5, 1893.

BISHOP WILSON, *President*; STERLING FISHER, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
 ANSWER. John D. Worrell, Vaughn G. Thomas, J. E. Hightower, John A. Lowe, Joseph S. Cash. 5.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Frank S. Onderdonk, Artemas L. Scarbrough, D. O. McAllister, William F. Gibbons. 4.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? Charles F. McDonald. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? M. A. Turner, L. C. Mathis, Jerome P. Garrett, W. J. Johnson, M. J. Allen, Hiram Graham, James C. Wilson, M. W. Francis, Albert W. Wilson, W. R. Crockett. 10.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? John W. Stovall. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? H. V. Philpot, from the Texas Conference; J. A. Wright, from the South Georgia Conference, who was

transferred from this Conference since its last session; J. F. Marshall, from the Western Conference; H. M. Vinson, from the New Mexico Conference; Mortimer S. Gardner, from the Tennessee Conference; J. M. Stevenson, from the New Mexico Conference. 6.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? Samuel J. Drake, Joe F. Webb, J. Albert Phillips, Thomas Gregory, Asa B. Bynum, George M. Gardner, J. L. Kennedy. 7.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? L. C. Mathis, W. J. Johnson, Hiram Graham, James C. Wilson, M. W. Francis. 5.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? L. C. Mathis, W. J. Johnson, Hiram Graham, James C. Wilson, M. W. Francis. 5.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? Joseph E. Hightower, Artemas L.

Scarborough, Elisha C. Hightower, F. G. Finsley. 4.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Joseph E. Hightower, Artemas L. Scarborough. 2.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? William J. Sims, John W. Sims, Joseph W. Gibbens, John C. Ballard, New Harris, Robert S. Adair. 6.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? William J. Sims, John W. Sims, Joseph W. Gibbens, John C. Ballard, New Harris, Robert S. Adair. 6.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? William F. Gibbons. 1.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? William F. Gibbons. 1.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? L. G. Watkins, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? Alanson Brown, James P. Rogers, J. W. Brown, E. G. Duval, E. Y. Seale, J. H. Tucker, W. M. Shockley, H. S. Thrall, William Monk, H. G. Horton, A. F. Cox, J. F. Denton, W. J. Joyce, H. T. Hill, A. J. Potter. 15.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? Lorenzo D. Shaw and Ira D. Pafford, the latter on trial in the Conference. 2.

LORENZO D. SHAW joined the Kentucky Conference in 1874, and was a member of that Conference twelve years. He transferred to the West Texas Conference in 1886, and was appointed to Uvalde Station, where he remained two years; in 1888 he was appointed to Gonzales Station, where his health failed, and in 1889 he took a supernumerary relation. In 1890 he was superannuated, which relation he sustained until he was transferred from the Church militant to the Church triumphant, March 20, 1893. Brother Shaw was a fair scholar and an excellent preacher. He was bold to attack sin, but gentle with the sinner; he was always ready to defend the doctrines of the Church, which he loved as dearly as his life; he was pure in life and character, and was never known to speak a word before a man that could not be repeated before a woman. As the end drew near, he expressed a desire "to depart and be with Christ." Among his last words were: "Lord Jesus, receive my spirit." Thus closed one of the purest and most exemplary lives we have ever seen. May his mantle fall upon some young man of this Conference!

IRA D. PAFFORD applied and was received on trial into the West Texas Conference at San Marcos in 1881, and was appointed to Llano Circuit, where in a few months his health failed, and shortly afterward he was called to his reward. He was a pure Christian man, the son of a local preacher.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless

in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except that of Felix A. Knox, who was expelled from the ministry. J. E. Vernor had surrendered his credentials and withdrawn from the ministry.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

#### San Antonio District.

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
San Antonio: Travis Park.....	666	1
West End.....	210	2
East End.....	64	1
Sherman Street.....	122	1
Pleasanton and Amphion.....	260	.....
Benton Circuit.....	163	1
Cotulla and Pearsall.....	183	.....
Uvalde Station.....	207	.....
Fairview Circuit.....	179	.....
Eagle Pass Station.....	20	.....
Devine Circuit.....	216	2
Utopia Circuit.....	402	4
Batesville Circuit.....	182	1
Derby Circuit.....	94	.....
	2,968	13

#### Cuero District.

Cuero Station.....	118	.....
Victoria Station.....	114	1
Edna Circuit.....	253	1
Williamsburg Circuit.....	308	1
Hallettsville Circuit.....	137	1
Waelder Circuit.....	177	1
Nursery Circuit.....	200	3
Weesatche Circuit.....	150	1
Leesville Circuit.....	465	2
Clear Creek Circuit.....	142	.....
Yoakum Circuit.....	193	2
Rancho.....	467	2
Port Lavaca Circuit.....	59	1
	2,778	16

#### San Marcos District.

San Marcos Station.....	561	4
San Marcos Circuit.....	346	2
Seguin Station.....	259	.....
Harwood Circuit.....	328	1
Gonzales Station.....	222	1
Lockhart Station.....	318	.....
Luling Station.....	178	1
Kyle Circuit.....	460	3
Dripping Springs Circuit.....	237	3
Belmont Circuit.....	265	2
Nockenut Circuit.....	154	2
Lockhart Circuit.....	324	2
	3,652	20

#### Llano District.

San Saba Station.....	152	.....
Llano Station.....	272	2
Llano Circuit.....	91	3
Brady Station.....	87	.....
Melburn Circuit.....	143	1
Fredonia Circuit.....	277	3
Pontotoc Circuit.....	214	2
Cherokee Circuit.....	297	3
Richland Springs Circuit.....	207	1
Honey Creek Circuit.....	97	1
Willow City Circuit.....	250	6
Round Mountain Circuit.....	238	1
Blanco Circuit.....	313	1
	2,638	24

#### Beeville District.

Beeville Station.....	303	1
Goliad Station.....	137	.....
Corpus Christi Station.....	131	1

*Beeville District (Continued).*

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
San Diego Circuit.....	120	.....
Laredo Station.....	80	.....
Oakville and Tilden.....	230	4
Floresville Station.....	196	1
Lavernia Circuit.....	268	.....
Lagarto Circuit.....	178	.....
Helena Circuit.....	380	2
Rockport and Aransas.....	111	1
Stockdale Circuit.....	253	1
Skidmore Circuit.....	152	2
	2,539	13

*San Angelo District.*

San Angelo Station.....	133	.....
Kerrville and Center Point.....	291	8
Paint Rock Circuit.....	168	1
Bandera Circuit.....	150	3
Ingram Circuit.....	96	.....
Junction City Circuit.....	155	2
Sherwood Circuit.....	147	.....
Sterling City Circuit.....	101	2
Mason Circuit.....	165	2
Sonora Circuit.....	154	5
Del Rio Station.....	60	.....
Boerne Circuit.....	184	1
	1,804	24

*Recapitulation.*

San Antonio District.....	2,968	13
Cuero District.....	2,778	16
San Marcos District.....	3,652	20
Llano District.....	2,638	24
Beeville District.....	2,539	13
San Angelo District.....	1,804	24
Total this year.....	16,379	110
Total last year.....	15,198	103
Increase.....	1,181	7

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 711.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,097.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 166.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 1,335.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 9,515.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$4,500.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$4,036.20. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$2,938.70; Domestic Missions, \$2,927.10. Total, \$5,865.80.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$699.60.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 125; value, \$226,663.50.

Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages? Number, 63; value, \$35,872.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? Southwestern University (joint property of the five Conferences in Texas): Professors, 19; students, 445; value of property, \$122,000. Coronal Institute: Teachers, 13; students, 300; value of property, \$30,000.

San Antonio Female College: A projected enterprise, with property valued at 14,000.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Lockhart, Tex.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## SAN ANTONIO DISTRICT.

*I. T. Morris, P. E.*

San Antonio: Travis Park, J. D. Scott, J. M. Stevenson.

West End, A. E. Rector.

East End, J. A. Lowe.

Sherman Street, W. J. Johnson.

Pleasanton and Amphion, J. L. Kennedy.

Benton Circuit, A. B. Bynum.

Cotulla and Pearsall, James Hammond.

Uvalde Station, C. C. Thompson.

Fairview Circuit, F. J. Perrin.

Eagle Pass Station, R. S. Adair.

Devine Circuit, J. P. Garrett.

Utopia Circuit, J. W. Gibbens.

Carrizo Springs Circuit, W. F. Gibbons.

Del Rio Station, T. F. Dimmitt.

San Antonio Female College, W. W. Pinson, Agent.

## SAN MARCOS DISTRICT.

*B. Harris, P. E.*

San Marcos Station, J. M. Alexander.

San Marcos Circuit, B. H. Passmore.

Seguin Station, J. T. Stanley, R. J. Deets.

Harwood Circuit, J. R. Barden.

Gonzales Station, New Harris.

Lockhart Station, J. A. Biggs, J. T. Gillett.

Lockhart Circuit, J. W. Vest.

Luling Station, E. K. Denton.

Kyle Circuit, J. W. Stovall.

Dripping Springs Circuit, A. G. Nolen.

Belmont Circuit, W. O. Shugart.

## BEEVILLE DISTRICT.

*W. H. H. Biggs, P. E.*

Beeville Station, J. C. Russell.

Goliad Station, J. A. Baker.

Corpus Christi Station, J. F. Webb.

San Diego Circuit, F. S. Onderdonk.

Laredo Station, M. S. Gardner.

Oakville Circuit, C. W. Godwin.

Floresville Station, Theophilus Lee.

Lavernia Circuit, C. Williamson.

Lagarto Circuit, M. A. Turner.

Helena Circuit, J. A. Greening.

Rockport and Aransas Pass, A. L. Scarborough.

Stockdale Circuit, C. H. Maloy.

Skidmore Circuit, J. E. Hightower.

## CUERO DISTRICT.

*J. S. Gillett, P. E.*

Cuero Station, Morris Evans.

Victoria Station, A. W. Wilson.

Edna Circuit, Sterling Fisher.

Williamsburg Circuit, W. J. Sims.

Hallettsville Circuit, J. C. Wilson.

Waelder Circuit, W. H. Killough.



Nursery Circuit, T. C. DePew.  
Weesatche Circuit, W. E. Rector.  
Leesville Circuit, J. A. King.  
Clear Creek Circuit, J. M. Shuford.  
Yoakum Circuit, I. K. Waller.  
Rancho Circuit, J. T. Graham.  
Port Lavaca Circuit, J. A. Phillips.

#### KERRVILLE DISTRICT.

*M. A. Black, P. E.*

Kerrville Station, R. M. Chenault.  
Kerrville Circuit, J. W. Sims.  
Blanco Circuit, T. R. Clendenin.  
Willow City Circuit, S. J. Drake.  
Boerne Circuit, V. G. Thomas.  
Bandera Circuit, W. G. Cocke.  
Center Point Station, A. T. Galloway, S. G. Shaw.  
Sonora Circuit, J. A. Wright.  
Junction City Circuit, E. B. Galloway.  
Mason Station, D. O. McAllister.  
Ingram Circuit, George M. Gardner.

#### LLANO DISTRICT.

*A. C. Biggs, P. E.*

Llano Station, J. T. H. Miller.  
Llano Circuit, M. W. Francis.  
Round Mountain Circuit, I. S. Napier.  
Pontotoc Circuit, J. C. Ballard.  
Fredonia Circuit, J. S. Cash.  
Cherokee Circuit, M. J. Allen.  
San Saba Station, L. C. Mathis.  
Richland Circuit, J. D. Worrell.  
Brady Circuit, F. H. C. Elliott.  
Paint Rock Circuit, R. M. Leaton.  
San Angelo Station, Thomas Gregory, H. M. Vinson.  
Sterling City Circuit, Hiram Graham.

*Transferred.*—J. F. Marshall, to the West Texas Conference; H. V. Philpot, to the Texas Conference; J. B. Denton, C. E. Statham, to the Northwest Texas Conference; H. T. Cunningham, to the North Mississippi Conference.

### LOS ANGELES CONFERENCE.

HELD AT LOS ANGELES, CAL., SEPTEMBER 27—OCTOBER 2, 1893.

BISHOP FITZGERALD, *President*; W. B. STRADLEY, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
ANSWER. W. A. Harris, Andrew Adkisson,  
D. M. Wynkoop, R. A. Rowland. 4.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? H. D. Knickerbocker, John E. Collins, William M. Wade. 3.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Wilds L. Pierce, Henry F. Branham, William T. McDowell, John S. Jenkins, William M. Wade. 5.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? L. J. Hedgpeth. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences. W. W. Rose, E. W. Barrington, C. B. Riddick, Claude Thompson. 4.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? L. B. Ellis, O. D. Crothers. 2.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Wilds L. Pierce, Henry F. Branham, William T. McDowell, John S. Jenkins, William M. Wade. 5.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Wilds L. Pierce, Henry F. Branham, William T. McDowell, John S. Jenkins, William M. Wade. 5.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected

deacons? Guy H. Frazer, Andrew Adkisson, R. A. Rowland. 3.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Guy H. Frazer, Andrew Adkisson, R. A. Rowland. 3.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? E. J. Harper, Wade Hamilton. 2.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? E. J. Harper, Wade Hamilton. 2.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? S. M. Chase. 1.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? O. D. Crothers, E. C. Knott, Claude Thompson. 3.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? S. M. Adams, A. Adams, W. L. Allbright, C. C. Wright. 4.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? P. O. Clayton. 1.

P. O. CLAYTON was born near Russellville, Ky., December 2, 1823; licensed to preach in Missouri in 1844; joined the St. Louis Conference in 1846; transferred to the Pa-

cific Conference in 1852; came to the Los Angeles Conference in 1872; died near Florence, Los Angeles County, Cal., July 15, 1893. Such are the bare facts that outline the long and eventful life of a good and useful man. Forty-nine years, save a short time devoted to an aged mother, an itinerant Methodist preacher in Missouri and California; almost half a century upon the frontier of civilization, and in the forefront of Church work! His life was spent with the vanguard. Richly endowed with the rare elements of true manhood, he stood forth a fair type of "nature's noblemen." Purified and refined by grace, he bore the air and mien of a "Prince in Israel." In his palmy days, before disease had crippled his utterance and impaired his splendid physique, he was a man of mark in any assembly. His convictions were deep, and he had the courage of them. He never thrust himself forward; but when the subject was worthy and occasion demanded, he stepped boldly to the front, ready to champion any cause and measure swords with any foe. He hated cant, bombast, and pretense with a holy hatred. Simple as a child, gentle as a lamb, and loving as a woman, when his indignation arose it was a sweeping cyclone or a consuming fire. As a preacher his trumpet gave no uncertain sound. Having the purest and deepest convictions concerning the sacredness and responsibility of the pulpit, he never "spoke unadvisedly with his lips." His subject and text were deliberately and well chosen, his sermon carefully prepared. He sought to know the "mind of the Spirit," and to present the truth of that Scripture. His preaching won many for Christ; his council and prayers brought up many in the nurture and admonition of the Lord. He heartily indorsed both the doctrine and polity of the Church; to these he gave his mind and heart, his life and labor. "Bodily afflictions" kept him out of the pulpit for more than ten years, but he was ever in the pew, a prepared, attentive, and sympathetic hearer. He believed the gospel which he preached. A day or two before his departure he said to the brethren visiting him: "I don't think I shall ever get up again, but it's all right! *it's all right!*" Coming to the water's edge, he "looked away across the sea," turned to the tender, loving watcher at his side, and said: "My wife, the gates are open! *the gates are wide open!*"

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

### Los Angeles District.

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Los Angeles: Trinity.....	265	.....	5
Bellevue Avenue.....	48	1	.....
West End.....	72	.....	1
Mateo Street.....	39	.....	.....
Cahuenga and Gardena.....	78	.....	2
Santa Ana.....	59	.....	1
Los Nietos and Downey.....	171	.....	2
Newport.....	46	.....	1
Norwalk and Ranchito.....	67	.....	1
Azusa and Duarte.....	56	.....	2
Pomona.....	38	.....	.....
Redlands.....	26	.....	.....
San Diego.....	45	.....	.....
Escondido.....	27	.....	1
Menitee.....	4	.....	1
San Bernardino.....	12	.....	2
Valley Center.....	11	.....	.....
	1,357	1	19

### Santa Barbara District.

Carpenteria.....	38	.....	.....
Santa Barbara.....	24	.....	.....
Ventura.....	49	.....	.....
Lompoc.....	67	.....	3
San Luis Obispo.....	15	.....	.....
San Miguel.....	17	.....	.....
Creston.....	57	.....	.....
Adelalde.....	57	.....	.....
Fillmore.....	35	.....	1
Santa Maria.....	36	.....	1
	395	.....	5

### Arizona District.

Phoenix Station.....	116	.....	1
Phoenix and West End.....	154	1	4
Tempe Circuit.....	45	.....	.....
Prescott.....	58	.....	1
Williamson and Skull Valley.....	36	.....	.....
Verde Valley.....	14	.....	.....
	423	1	6

### Recapitulation.

Los Angeles District.....	1,357	1	19
Santa Barbara District.....	395	.....	5
Arizona District.....	423	1	6
Total this year.....	2,175	2	30
Total last year.....	2,138	3	27
Increase.....	37	.....	3
Decrease.....	.....	1	.....

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 56.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 106.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 38.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 279.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 2,099.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$800.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$391.90. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$2,568.55; Domestic Missions, \$1,307. Total, \$3,875.55.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$376.95.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 32; value, \$152,300.

Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages. Number, 24; value, \$24,775.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? No report.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? San Bernardino, Cal.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### LOS ANGELES DISTRICT.

*C. B. Riddick, P. E.*

Los Angeles: Trinity, to be supplied.

Bellevue Avenue, R. H. Parker.

West End, Wade Hamilton.

Mateo Street, to be supplied.

Santa Ana, D. F. Fuller.

San Bernardino and Redlands, T. R. Curtis.

Cahuenga and Gardena, J. S. Jenkins.

Los Nietos and Downey, E. J. Harper.

Newport, W. T. McDowell.

Norwalk and Ranchito, Andrew Adkisson.

Azusa and Duarte, to be supplied by E. C. Knott.

Pomona, J. F. G. Finley.

San Diego, James Healey.

Linda Vista Circuit, to be supplied.

Escondido, to be supplied by J. H. Sherrard.

Menifee, W. M. Wade.

Valley Center, A. W. Harris.

Carpenteria, W. L. Pierce.

Santa Barbara, P. L. Stanton.

Ventura, D. M. Wynkoop; O. D. Crothers, Claude Thompson, Sup.

*Pacific Methodist Advocate*, H. M. DuBose, Editor.

#### ARIZONA DISTRICT.

*W. E. Vaughan, P. E.*

Phoenix, W. E. Vaughan.

Phoenix Circuit, R. A. Rowland.

Tempe, E. G. Roberts.

West End, L. J. Hedgepeth.

Prescott, W. W. Rose.

Williamson and Skull Valleys, to be supplied by A. J. Allen.

Verde Valley, to be supplied.

#### LOMPOC DISTRICT.

*Q. A. Oats, P. E.*

Lompoc, Q. A. Oats.

Santa Maria, to be supplied.

San Luis Obispo, J. W. Allen.

San Miguel, A. A. Tilley.

*Transferred.*—S. H. Dimon, H. F. Branhams, W. B. Stradley, J. F. Davis, H. T. Ethridge, to the North Georgia Conference; A. T. Dunlap, to the South Carolina Conference; J. E. Collins, to the Alabama Conference; H. D. Knickerbocker, to the West Texas Conference; R. I. Allen, to the North Mississippi Conference; L. B. Ellis, to the Southwest Missouri Conference; C. C. Edgington, to the New Mexico Conference; E. W. Barrington, to the Florida Conference.

### CHINA MISSION CONFERENCE.

HELD AT SHANGHAI, CHINA, OCTOBER 18-24, 1893.

C. F. REID, *President*; W. B. BONNELL, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Li Yien-ung. 1.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Ng Dong-shien, in class of the third year; Dzung Tz-kiun, L. Leitch, Sz Tz-kwen. 4.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Ling Tz-yien, Yau Me-kung, Tsiau Lan-sung. 3.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? R. A. Parker, from the Western Conference. 1.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year?

H. L. Gray, C. K. Marshall, Dong Moh-san; Dzung Ying-kyin, continued in class of the third year; B. D. Lucas, in class of the second year. 5.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Ling Tz-yien, Yau Me-kung, Tsiau Lan-sung. 3.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? Ng Dong-shien. 1.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are

elected elders? Sz Tz-kia, Dzung Zing-san, Sung Yün-peh, Li Tz-nyi. 4.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? Tsa Vong-tsang. 1.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? None.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

#### Shanghai District.

	Foreign Mem's.	Native Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Shanghai Station.....	10	180	3
College Chapel.....	9	28	.....
Hongkew Circuit.....	.....	6	.....
Sungkiang Circuit.....	1	9	.....
Nantsiang Circuit.....	.....	53	.....
Kia-ting Circuit.....	2	11	1
Chwansha Circuit.....	.....	4	.....
Ts'ipao Circuit.....	.....	9	1
Chingpu Circuit.....	.....	7	.....
	22	307	5

#### Soochow District.

Soochow Station.....	11	77	.....
Soochow Circuit.....	.....	5	2
Nanxing Circuit.....	1	31	.....
Changshuh Circuit.....	.....	4	.....
Quinsin Circuit.....	.....	6	1
Luhchih Circuit.....	.....	7	.....
	12	130	3

#### Recapitulation.

Shanghai District ..	22	307	5
Soochow District.....	12	130	3
Total this year.....	34	437	8
Total last year.....	24	371	10
Increase.....	10	66	.....
Decrease.....	.....	.....	2

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 16.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 71.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 27.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 77.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 1,164.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for

the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? Nothing.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? Nothing collected.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? \$559.94.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$552 for the Hongkew Church.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 10; value, \$23,816.

Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages? Number, 13; value, \$48,750.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? Of General Board: Colleges, 2; teachers, 9; pupils, 276; day schools, 25; teachers, 27; pupils, 440; number of school buildings, 4; value, \$66,735. Of Woman's Board: Girls' boarding schools, 3; teachers, 10; pupils, 71; day schools, 32; teachers, 36; pupils, 738; number of school buildings, 4; value, \$19,790.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Soochow, China.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year.

#### SHANGHAI DISTRICT.

*M. B. Hill, P. E.*

Shanghai Station, C. F. Reid, Sz Tsz-kia.

College Chapel, G. R. Loehr.

Hongkew and Chwansha Circuit, W. B. Bonnell, Tsiau Tsz-fong.

Sungkiang Station, R. A. Parker, Yau Me-kung.

Sungkiang and Tsingpoo Circuit, W. B. Burke, Dzung Zing-san, Ling Tsz-yien.

Nantsiang and Kia-ting Circuit, M. B. Hill, Li Tsz-i, Sz Tsz-kwen, Dzung Tsz-kiun.

Anglo-Chinese College, Y. J. Allen, President; G. R. Loehr, W. B. Bonnell, Professors.

#### SOOCHOW DISTRICT.

*D. L. Anderson, P. E.*

Soochow Station, A. P. Parker, L. Leitch.

Soochow and Kwensan Circuit, D. L. Anderson, Dzung Ying-kyin, Sung Yün-peh; one to be supplied by Tsa Vong-tsang.

Changshuh Station, B. D. Lucas, Dong Moh-san.

Changshuh Circuit, H. L. Gray, Li Yien-ung.

Nanxing Circuit, J. L. Hendry, Ng Dong-shien, T. A. Hearn.

Nanxing Dispensary and Chapel, C. K. Marshall.

Buffington College, A. P. Parker.

Soochow Hospital, W. H. Park, M.D.; E. H. Hart, M.D.

## GERMAN MISSION CONFERENCE.

HELD AT GRASSYVILLE, TEX., NOV. 9-12, 1893.

BISHOP WILSON, *President*; J. A. G. RABE, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. C. A. Lehmberg. 1.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? None.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Edward Konken. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? None.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Edward Konken. 1.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Edward Konken. 1.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? William Lieser. 1.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? John A. Schaper, John Prinzing. 2.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? August Scheurich. 1.

AUGUST SCHEURICH died at his post November 6, 1892. He belonged to the German Mission Conference nineteen years, and served on the following appointments: Bellville and Millheim, Lake Charles (La.), Yorktown, New Fountain, Fredericksburg, Somerset, and Long Prairie. Brother Scheurich was true, pious, faithful, peaceable, and a good preacher. He was born November 8, 1821, in Bernstadt, Schlesien. He died November 6, 1892, in great peace, leaving his widow and one son behind.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

*Central Texas District.*

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Houston Station .....	185	1
Houston Mission .....	28	1
Bellville and Industry .....	86	.....
Long Prairie Missio. ....	39	.....
Grassyville Station .....	110	2
Weimar and East Bernard .....	47	.....
	495	4

*West Texas District.*

Llano Circuit .....	186	4
Fredericksburg and Crab Apple .....	72	1
San Antonio Mission .....	18	.....
New Fountain Circuit .....	129	1
Somerset and Medina Mission .....	40	1
Cibolo and Elm Creek Mission .....	55	2
New Braunfels and Maxwell .....	62	1
Weesatche and Coletto Mission .....	39	.....
Cuero and Five Mile Coletto .....	37	1
	638	11

*Recapitulation.*

Central Texas District .....	495	4
West Texas District .....	638	11
Total this year .....	1,133	15
Total last year .....	1,063	19
Increase .....	70	.....
Decrease .....		4

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 169.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 4.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 25.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 174.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 927.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$350.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$305. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$908.30. Domestic Missions, \$826.25. Total, \$1,734.55.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$115.50.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 22½; value, \$37,450.

Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages? Number, 15; value, \$10,700.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? Collected, \$132.65.



Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Llano Circuit, Tex.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### TEXAS DISTRICT.

*J. Kern, P. E.*

Houston Station, P. H. Hensch.

Houston Mission, J. G. Mueller.

Bellville and Millheim, Jacob Merkel.

Industry Mission, William A. Knolle.

Long Prairie Mission, to be supplied by George Hempel.

Grassyville Circuit, D. Schrimpf.

Weimar and East Bernard, H. W. Weise.

Bartlett Mission, C. A. Lehmberg.

Llano Circuit, E. Frenzel.

Fredericksburg and Crab Apple Mission, Jacob Bader.

San Antonio Mission and Somerset, Edward Konken.

New Fountain Circuit, Henry Jordan.

Cibolo and Elm Creek Mission, C. Kurz.

New Braunfels Mission, J. A. G. Rabe.

Weesatche and Goliad Mission, G. Gerdes.

Cuero and Five Mile Coletto Mission, F. Vordenbaumen.

### ARKANSAS CONFERENCE.

HELD AT CLARKSVILLE, ARK., NOVEMBER 22-27, 1893.

BISHOP KEENER, *President*; J. A. WALDEN, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Thomas M. Jackson, John W. House, James H. O'Bryant, Charlie H. Nelson, Jefferson D. Rowland, John S. Williams, James J. Holland, Joseph W. Holmes, Harvey A. Matney, Jesse J. Lipscomb. 10.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? D. N. Weaver, F. A. Hill, J. J. Douglass, W. B. Hart, J. S. Whitson, B. M. Burrow. 6.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? W. H. H. Gilmore. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Samuel F. Goddard, Jesse A. McIver, Jesse M. Williams, James E. Sutton, Stonewall Anderson, Daniel H. Groover, John C. Shipp. 7.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? J. M. Clayton, G. S. Yarborough. 2.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? J. H. Sturdy, A. Marston, G. B. Griffin, W. H. Hatfield, J. S. Simmons, J. B. Winsett, H. R. Shinn, J. W. Griffin. 8.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Jesse A. McIver, Daniel H. Groover. 2.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Jesse A. McIver, Daniel H. Groover. 2.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? John W. House, John F. Gates, Addison I. Smith, William B. Shoemaker, Jefferson D. Rowland, John B. Maddox, Jesse J. Lipscomb, Jesse J. Douglass, Henry M. Conger. 9.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? John W. House, John F.

Gates, Addison I. Smith, Jefferson D. Rowland, John B. Maddox, Jesse J. Lipscomb, Jesse J. Douglass, Henry M. Conger. 8.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? W. Sherman, W. M. Taylor, J. P. Humphreys, P. Merrill. 4.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? W. Sherman, W. M. Taylor, J. P. Humphreys, P. Merrill. 4.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? J. B. Schoggen. 1.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? N. Futrell, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? W. H. Corley, J. E. Martin, J. H. Cummins. 3.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? J. Cox, J. Loving, A. Mathes, G. W. Evans, W. R. Gardner, J. H. Wade, F. A. Taff, B. Williams. 8.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

#### Fort Smith District.

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Fort Smith: First Church.....	245	.....	1
Central Church.....	241	.....	2
Fort Smith Circuit.....	296	.....	1
Hackett Circuit.....	320	.....	.....
Huntington and Mansfield.....	204	.....	.....

## Fort Smith District (Continued).

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Greenwood Circuit.....	299	.....	2
Waldron Circuit.....	456	.....	6
Canthron Circuit.....	200	.....	2
Paris and Roseville.....	268	.....	1
Booneville Circuit.....	396	.....	2
Charleston Circuit.....	324	.....	1
Mansfield Circuit.....	329	.....	3
Sugar Grove Mission.....	314	.....	1
Caulkville Mission.....	137	.....	1
Washburn Mission.....	118	.....	.....
	4,247	.....	23

## Clarksville District.

Clarksville Station.....	176	.....	.....
Van Buren Station.....	198	.....	2
Ozark Station.....	117	.....	.....
Altus and Coal Hill Station.....	178	.....	2
Clarksville Circuit.....	313	.....	1
Lamar Circuit.....	328	.....	1
Alma Circuit.....	359	.....	3
Dyer Circuit.....	337	.....	5
Ozark Circuit.....	330	.....	5
Ozone Mission.....	171	.....	3
Altus Mission.....	135	.....	2
Chester Mission.....	173	.....	5
	2,815	.....	29

## Dardanelle District.

Dardanelle Station.....	191	.....	.....
Russellville Station.....	191	.....	1
Atkins Circuit.....	485	.....	3
Dardanelle Circuit.....	435	.....	2
Dover Circuit.....	260	.....	3
Prairie View Circuit.....	311	.....	.....
Danville Circuit.....	253	.....	3
Rover Circuit.....	420	.....	2
Walnut Tree Circuit.....	280	.....	6
Gravelly Hill Circuit.....	329	.....	4
Appleton Mission.....	154	.....	3
Chickalah Mission.....	142	.....	.....
	3,451	.....	27

## Morrillton District.

Morrillton Station.....	244	.....	.....
Conway Station.....	240	.....	12
Quitman Station.....	225	.....	5
Quitman Circuit.....	573	.....	2
Plumerville Circuit.....	243	.....	2
Clinton Circuit.....	471	.....	3
Springfield Circuit.....	389	.....	2
Mt. Vernon Circuit.....	436	.....	3
Martinville Circuit.....	308	.....	5
Perryville Circuit.....	240	.....	.....
Ada Circuit.....	357	.....	3
Gold Creek Mission.....	172	.....	.....
Morganton Mission.....	295	.....	1
Cleveland Mission.....	266	.....	4
Perryville Mission.....	195	.....	1
	4,654	.....	31

## Fayetteville District.

Fayetteville Station.....	187	.....	2
Springdale Station.....	128	.....	.....
Rogers Station.....	162	.....	1
Bentonville Station.....	182	.....	.....
Bentonville Circuit.....	304	.....	3
Center Point Circuit.....	396	.....	2
Elm Springs Circuit.....	452	.....	3
Prairie Grove Circuit.....	356	.....	2
Boonsboro Circuit.....	268	.....	5
Cincinnati Circuit.....	205	.....	.....
Springtown.....	263	.....	4
White River Mission.....	132	.....	3
Sulphur Springs.....	144	.....	1
	3,179	.....	26

## Eureka Springs District.

Eureka Springs Station.....	121	.....	2
Hindsville Circuit.....	33	.....	.....
Berryville and Green Forest.....	100	.....	1
Berryville Circuit.....	142	.....	1

## Eureka Springs District (Continued).

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Carrollton Circuit.....	125	.....	2
Huntsville Circuit.....	319	.....	4
Kingston Circuit.....	190	.....	4
Goshen Circuit.....	313	.....	5
Eureka Springs Mission.....	55	.....	.....
King's River Mission.....	175	.....	6
Jasper Mission.....	115	.....	4
Cassville Mission.....	41	.....	.....
St. Paul Mission.....	75	.....	2
War Eagle Mission.....	210	.....	2
	2,014	.....	33

## Harrison District.

Harrison Station.....	191	.....	1
Yellville Station.....	146	.....	2
Yellville Circuit.....	255	.....	3
Bellefonte Circuit.....	199	.....	4
Lead Hill Circuit.....	264	.....	.....
Valley Springs Circuit.....	275	.....	5
Wiley's Cove Circuit.....	253	.....	2
Big Flat Circuit.....	324	.....	5
Mountain Home Circuit.....	401	.....	5
Powell Circuit.....	155	.....	6
Archey Mission.....	286	.....	3
Oakland Mission.....	98	.....	1
Omaha Mission.....	38	.....	1
	2,880	.....	33

## Recapitulation.

Fort Smith District.....	4,247	.....	23
Clarksville District.....	2,815	.....	29
Dardanelle District.....	3,451	.....	27
Morrillton District.....	4,654	.....	31
Fayetteville District.....	3,179	.....	26
Eureka Springs District.....	2,014	.....	33
Harrison District.....	2,880	.....	33
Total this year.....	23,240	.....	3
Total last year.....	23,881	.....	4
Decrease.....	641	.....	1

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 670.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,402.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 218.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 1,554.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 12,467.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$2,400.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$1,541. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$2,548.35; Domestic Missions, \$1,955.30. Total, \$4,503.65.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$810.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 204; value, \$186,671.

Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages? Number, 79; value, \$5,435.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? Hendrix College: Teachers, 8; students, 154; endowment, \$4,000; value of property, \$60,000. Quitman Male and Fe-

male College: Teachers, 7; students, 122; endowment, \$11,646; value of property, \$40,700. Three high schools.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Quitman, Ark.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### FORT SMITH DISTRICT.

*G. W. Hill, P. E.*

Fort Smith: First Church, F. S. H. Johnston.

Central Church, S. Anderson.

Fort Smith Circuit, W. H. Metheny.

Hackett Circuit, J. B. Winsett.

Huntington and Mansfield, S. F. Goddard.

Greenwood Circuit, J. W. Deshazo.

Mansfield Circuit, J. M. C. Hamilton.

Waldron Circuit, G. W. Daman.

Cauthron Circuit, B. W. Aston.

Booneville Circuit, P. Merrill.

Paris and Roseville, W. P. Hamilton.

Charleston Circuit, J. L. Hayes.

Chismville Circuit, J. M. McAnally.

Sugar Grove Circuit, J. D. Baker, supply.

#### CLARKSVILLE DISTRICT.

*S. S. Key, P. E.*

Clarks ville Station, R. M. Traylor.

Clarks ville Circuit, G. W. Boyls.

Lamar Circuit, J. W. Head.

Athens and Coal Hill, J. W. House.

Hartman Circuit, J. H. O'Bryant.

Ozark Circuit, T. M. Jackson.

Ozark Station, J. A. Walden.

Alma Circuit, J. H. Myers.

Dyer Circuit, D. N. Weaver; J. E. Martin, Sup.

Van Buren Station, T. J. Reynolds.

Van Buren City Mission, S. H. Kelton, supply.

Chester Mission, W. M. Taylor.

Ozone Mission, H. R. Shinn.

Hiram and Lydia College, I. L. Burrows, President.

#### MORRILLTON DISTRICT.

*D. J. Weems, P. E.*

Morrillton Station, J. T. Bagwell.

Plummerville Circuit, J. M. Cantrell.

Conway Station, J. B. Stevenson.

Clinton Circuit, J. M. Williams.

Springfield Circuit, I. F. Harris.

Mt. Vernon Circuit, A. C. Ray.

Quitman Station, W. E. Rutledge.

Quitman Circuit, J. W. Lindsey.

Martinville Circuit, J. A. McIver.

Perryville Circuit, A. J. Cullum.

Ada Circuit, J. D. Rowland.

Gold Creek Mission, B. M. Burrow.

Morgantown Mission, J. E. Sutton.

Cleveland Mission, J. S. Williams.

Perryville Mission, C. H. Nelson.

Hendrix College, A. C. Miller, President.

Quitman College, O. H. Tucker, President.

Hattievill Mission, J. J. Lipscomb.

#### DARDANELLE DISTRICT.

*P. B. Summers, P. E.*

Dardanelle Circuit, G. W. O. Davis.

Russellville Station, W. Sherman.

Atkins Circuit, W. J. Stone.

Dover Circuit, J. N. Villines.

Prairie View Circuit, J. C. Weaver.

Danville Circuit, J. C. Shipp.

Rover Circuit, J. H. Smith.

Gravelly Hill Circuit, J. E. Dunaway.

Walnut Tree, W. S. Bristow.

London Circuit, W. A. McIver.

#### FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

*V. V. Harlan, P. E.*

Fayetteville Station, J. A. Anderson.

Springdale and Farmington, W. H. W. Burns.

Rogers Station, W. B. Johnsey.

Bentonville Station, B. C. Matthews.

Bentonville Circuit, K. S. Vanzandt.

Center Point Circuit, P. B. Hopkins.

Elm Springs Circuit, A. Marston.

Prairie Grove Circuit, W. H. Dyer.

Boonesboro Circuit, J. H. Sturdy.

Cincinnati Circuit, J. P. Humphreys.

Springtown Circuit, J. R. Maxwell.

White River Mission, J. J. Holland.

Sulphur Springs Mission, J. M. Clayton.

Siloam and Gentry, G. S. Gentry.

#### EUREKA SPRINGS DISTRICT.

*Y. A. Gilmore, P. E.*

Eureka Springs Station, E. L. Massey.

Green Forest Circuit, W. B. Hart.

Berryville Circuit, W. H. Hatfield.

Carrollton Circuit, H. M. Conger, supply.

Huntsville Circuit, D. C. Ross.

Hindsville Circuit, J. W. Holmes.

Kingston Circuit, J. W. Dutton, supply.

Goshen Circuit, H. A. Armstrong.

King's River Mission, H. A. Matney.

Jasper Mission, T. E. Doran, supply.

War Eagle Circuit, S. S. Bristow, supply.

St. Paul Mission, J. S. Whitson.

#### HARRISON DISTRICT.

*C. H. Gregory, P. E.*

Harrison Station, S. F. Dykes.

Bellefont Circuit, J. W. Griffin.

Lead Hill Circuit, F. A. Hill.

Valley Springs Circuit, W. K. Biggs.

Wiley's Cove Circuit, C. H. Culpepper.

Archey Mission, J. J. Douglass.

Big Flat Circuit, G. B. Griffin.

Mountain Home Circuit, J. H. Watts.

Yellville Station, B. Monk.

Yellville Circuit, J. S. Hackler.

Powell Circuit, J. S. Simmons.

Oakland Mission, D. H. Groover.

Omaha Mission, I. B. Estes, supply.

*Transferred.*—B. F. McManama, to the Illinois Conference; F. A. White, to the Western Conference; D. B. Price, to the Indian Mission Conference; S. H. Babcock, to the White River Conference; B. T. Crews, to the Louisiana Conference.

## NORTH ALABAMA CONFERENCE.

HELD AT TALLADEGA, ALA., NOVEMBER 15-21, 1893.

BISHOP DUNCAN, *President*; JOHN W. NEWMAN, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
ANSWER. Felix A. Vann, Ira F. Hawkins, Eugene H. Hawkins, William L. Hendricks, George W. Alley. 5.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Charles W. Seale, Marcus J. Williams, John W. Cowan, John R. Turner, Theodore Copeland, J. Frank Rudisill, Robert Wilson, Walter P. McDonnald, Basil H. O. Cochran, J. Watson Bradford, Dennis W. Bouilly. 11.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? Samuel F. Matthews. Stephen J. Robinett. 2.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Ethelbert B. Norton, Edward L. Brown, Melvin R. Smith, Robert M. Archibald, Frank H. Gardner. 5.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? James L. Brittain, George L. Hewitt. 2.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? J. Watson Bradford, George F. Boyd, William B. Wilson. 3.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? Joseph D. Ellis, William K. Simpson, Thomas O. Jones, Gilbert L. Crow, John W. Worsnop, James H. Jennings, Charles L. Herring, Samuel B. Smith. 8.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Ethelbert B. Norton, Edward L. Brown, Melvin R. Smith, Frank H. Gardner. 4.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Ethelbert B. Norton, Edward L. Brown, Melvin R. Smith, Frank H. Gardner. 4.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? Charles W. Seale, Theodore Copeland, Eugene H. Hawkins, Louis M. Harris, Robert L. Crump, Samuel E. Igou, Robert Stewart, Travis M. Byars, William I. Gregory, Madison M. Brock, Shelby H. Wilson, C. W. Owen, Wiley W. Davis, William T. Daniel, Oliver N. Holmes. 15.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Charles W. Seale, Theodore Copeland, Eugene H. Hawkins, Louis M. Harris, Robert L. Crump, Samuel E. Igou, William I. Gregory, Shelby H. Wilson, Travis M. Byars, Wiley W. Davis, William T. Daniel, Oliver N. Holmes, Madison M. Brock, John B. Legg, William L. Hendricks, James A. J. Brock. 16.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Samuel R. Lester, James M. Igou, Walter L. Rice, George E. Driskill, Wallace C. Driskill, Frank W. Brandon, George W. Read, James H. McCoy, Harry C. Howard, James W. Cary, John W. Worsnop, Joseph D. Ellis. 12.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Samuel R. Lester, James M. Igou, Walter L. Rice, George E. Driskill, Wallace C. Driskill, Frank W. Brandon, George W. Read, James H. McCoy, Harry C. Howard, James W. Cary, John W. Worsnop, Joseph D. Ellis. 12.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? Levi C. Sims, John K. Ensey. 2.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? Levi C. Sims, John K. Ensey, William M. Yarbrough. 3.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? Lawrence M. Wilson, John N. Dupree. 2.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? George J. Mason, William C. Hearn, John S. Marks, James T. Bartee, Elbert F. S. Roberts, John G. Walker, Warren D. Nicholson, Wilson Williams, Crockett Godby, Anderson G. Copeland, Nathaniel H. Self, James E. McCain, James L. Coleman, Marcus G. Williams, John S. Davis, Milus E. Johnston. 16.

19. What preachers have died during the past year? Moses L. Whitten, William R. Kirk. 2.

MOSES L. WHITTEN, son of Mason and Nancy Whitten, was born October 20, 1832. In his early life he was converted at Cypress Camp Ground, near Florence, Ala., and joined the M. E. Church, South, in the communion of which he lived; and died at Town Creek, Ala., in the parsonage, May 14, 1893. He was married to Miss Lizzie Hinton May 4, 1854; was licensed to preach by Rev. John Sherrill in 1855. That fall he was sent to Wartrace Circuit as a supply. In 1856 he applied for admission into the Tennessee Annual Conference, was received, and sent to Russellville, Ala.; in 1857, to Madison Mission, and was ordained by Bishop Early October 11, 1858, and sent to Dover; 1859, to Yellow Creek, and was ordained elder by Bishop Early October 16, 1859, at Columbia, Tenn.; in 1860, was sent to Rodgersville and Driskill's Chapel; in May, 1861, he went to Richmond, Va., and was commissioned chaplain of the Ninth Alabama Regiment, which position he held till the close of the war. In this position he was truly efficient, and was instrumental in the salvation of many brave soldiers. In 1865, after his return from the army, he was sent to Limestone Circuit, where he was eminently successful in reorganizing the work.

In 1866 he was appointed to Courtland Circuit, which embraced all the territory from La Grange to Hillsboro, and remained on that charge for three years; thence to Danville for one year and was returned, by special request, to the Courtland charge, and there remained two years, 1871-72; in 1873 he was sent to Talladega Circuit; in 1874, was appointed presiding elder of La Fayette District, which he filled for four years to the satisfaction of all; in 1878 he was appointed presiding elder of Huntsville District, which he served one year; in 1879, to Meridianville Circuit; in 1880, to Roanoke Circuit, filling that charge three years; thence to Talladega Circuit, 1883-84; thence to Carrollton Circuit, which he served four years; thence to Gaylesville Circuit, which he served two years; thence to Daviston Circuit, one year; thence to Town Creek, 1891-93, where he had preached six years and a part of the seventh to friends who gratefully appreciated him. He was eminently social, endowed with a cheerful disposition; being naturally amiable and with a heart full of love for everybody, his society was sought and appreciated. Artless in manner, candid and frank in his utterances, and with a heart full of tender sympathies, his wit had no sting, his irony no depression. One prominent factor in his character and life was that he never spoke unkindly of anybody. Intellectually, he was richly endowed. His perception was quick, understanding broad, memory tenacious, and such was the power of his mind that he could master the grave problems of his day. As a minister of the gospel he was unpretentious, natural, and dignified in manner. He selected subjects that would interest and edify his congregation; his invention, analysis, and logical arrangement were peculiarly his own. Argument was his forte. True, he could deal in the descriptive or oratory, yet he regarded argument as the instrument by which conviction takes hold upon the hearts and consciences of sinners. He was often truly eloquent and impressive. For years past he had grown in grace, and through the afflictions and asperities of life he became more assimilated to the life and character of Christ. His sermons were a benediction to his flock. While abounding in labors, happy in his work, and hopeful as regards the future, paralysis took unrelenting hold upon him, and he passed away as gently as a summer evening's breeze. He sleeps sweetly in the cemetery at Chattanooga. Before he became speechless, and conscious of his condition, he expressed his faith in Christ and resignation to the divine will.

WILLIAM ROBERT KIRK was born August 26, 1834, in Wilcox County, Ala.; and died October 20, 1893, in Jacksonville, Ala. Thousands of good men and women of Alabama will read between the above lines the usefulness, fidelity, and consecration of a life

worthy the admiration of angels. Brother Kirk was licensed to preach by Rev. J. W. Starr, presiding elder of the Summerfield District, Alabama Conference, March 24, 1860. He was admitted to the traveling connection in Alabama Conference, at Greensboro, in 1861, Bishop Early presiding. From Greensboro Brother Kirk was sent to the Choctaw Circuit, and then to Snow Hill Circuit. In 1866 the Montgomery Conference was held at Jacksonville, and Brother Kirk was left in that station, and afterward filled the following charges: Talladega Station, Talladega Circuit, Talladega District, Huntsville District, and Decatur District; then the Fayetteville Circuit, Oxford Station. Then his health failing, he was superannuated one year. Then he served La Fayette Station, Gadsden Station, Alexander City, and Dadeville charge. Then our brother went to Avondale Station for two years, where he finished his life work according to the will of God, after long years' suffering with rheumatism. These were the fields of his labor—fields where he met the foes of man and the Church, and was a crowned victor from every engagement. As a man Brother Kirk stood an equal to the best; of a good constitution, he was expected by his brethren a longer life of usefulness. He had a warm, generous heart, which made him a companion for the good and which qualified him to reach and save many erring ones to the Church and heaven. His intellect was vigorous and well trained, fitting him to fill acceptably all appointments assigned him with credit to himself, for the good of the Church and glory of the Master. He was once a member of the General Conference. In the pulpit he was clear, forceful, and logical. Among us he ranked as more than an ordinary preacher. His spirit was sweet, his character spotless, and his life blameless. As a husband and father he was a model. He left a devoted wife and four daughters. Just a little while before sweeping through the gates he said: "Yes, I will trust God if the heavens fall!" Then soon he fell asleep.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

#### Anniston District.

	Members.	Locals.
Anniston: First Church.....	381	2
Glen Addie and Oxanna.....	181	.....
West Anniston and Mechanicsville.....	177	1
Oxford Station.....	202	.....
Jacksonville and White Plains.....	353	1
Piedmont Circuit.....	493	6
Spring Garden Circuit.....	223	.....
Corning Mission.....	10	1
Alexandria Circuit.....	332	2



## Anniston District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Ohatchee Circuit.....	295	2
Heflin Circuit.....	398	3
Graham Circuit.....	404	5
Chulafinnee Mission.....	273	3
	3,721	26

## Birmingham District.

Birmingham: First Church.....	1,163	1
St. John.....	250	.....
Trinity Mission.....	52	.....
Wesley Chapel.....	298	4
Twenty-first Avenue.....	228	.....
St. Paul.....	264	2
Elyton Station.....	153	2
Pratt Mines Station.....	292	3
Coketon Circuit.....	554	6
Sunnyside Circuit.....	347	2
Wylam Circuit.....	201	2
Bessemer and City Mission.....	274	2
Jonesboro Circuit.....	321	3
Arondale Station.....	186	1
Woodlawn Station.....	158	2
East Lake Station.....	169	2
Birmingham Circuit.....	351	2
Birmingham Mission.....	193	2
German Mission.....	23	1
	5,572	37

## Decatur District.

Decatur: First Church.....	448	.....
East Decatur Mission.....	106	.....
South Decatur Mission.....	150	5
Athens Station.....	299	1
Limestone Circuit.....	534	.....
Cambridge Circuit.....	171	2
Elkton Circuit.....	400	2
Lentzville Circuit.....	549	4
Trinity Station.....	156	1
Hill-boro and Mooresville.....	180	1
Moulton Circuit.....	423	1
Courtland Station.....	95	.....
Town Creek Circuit.....	156	1
Chapel Hill Circuit.....	321	4
Union Hill Circuit.....	301	7
Hartsell's Circuit.....	312	3
Danville Circuit.....	504	6
Somerville Circuit.....	690	3
Falkville Circuit.....	397	5
Cullman Station.....	155	.....
	6,347	46

## Florence District.

Florence Station.....	301	2
Florence Mission.....	269	1
Oakland Circuit.....	265	3
Waterloo Circuit.....	355	4
Cypress Circuit.....	250	.....
Lexington Circuit.....	261	2
Center Star Circuit.....	350	1
Sheffield Station.....	166	.....
Tusculum Station.....	428	1
Russellville Station.....	150	.....
Leighton Station.....	91	.....
Leighton Circuit.....	223	1
Pleasant Site Circuit.....	260	2
Bel Green Mission.....	235	.....
Colbert Circuit.....	158	2
Newburg Circuit.....	258	2
Cherokee Station.....	145	1
	4,165	22

## Gadsden District.

Gadsden Station.....	383	3
McTyeire Memorial Station.....	113	.....
Gadsden Circuit.....	354	1
Atalla Station.....	227	5
Atalla Circuit.....	413	2
Collinsville Circuit.....	379	1
Fort Payne Station.....	122	.....
Valley Head Circuit.....	236	1
De Kalb Mission.....	357	3
Lookout Mountain Mission.....	420	6
Spring Creek Circuit.....	269	1
Cedar Bluff Circuit.....	503	1

## Gadsden District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Hoke's Bluff Circuit.....	426	4
Ashville Circuit.....	334	2
Springville Station.....	162	.....
Black Creek Mission.....	209	1
Center Circuit.....	423	.....
	5,430	31

## Guntersville District.

Guntersville Station.....	125	.....
Warrenton Mission.....	359	3
Summit Circuit.....	422	6
Blountsville and Hanceville.....	310	4
Murphree's Valley Circuit.....	265	5
Mt. Pinson and Rentlap.....	404	3
Morris Circuit.....	522	10
Warrior and Blount Springs.....	286	3
Arkadelphia Circuit.....	244	1
Coalburg Circuit.....	83	2
Walnut Grove Circuit.....	422	5
Albertville Circuit.....	462	2
Langston Circuit.....	327	3
South Hill Circuit.....	580	.....
Balileton Circuit.....	397	3
Columbus City Circuit.....	465	4
Cleveland Circuit.....	484	8
	6,167	62

## Huntsville District.

Huntsville Station.....	500	.....
Huntsville Mission.....	223	1
Madison Station.....	184	2
Triana Circuit.....	130	.....
Meridianville.....	291	1
Hazel Green Circuit.....	154	.....
New Market Station.....	244	2
Maysville Circuit.....	594	3
Vienna Circuit.....	548	4
Gurley and Paint Rock.....	177	1
Paint Rock Circuit.....	231	2
Larkinsville Circuit.....	380	2
Scottsboro Station.....	155	1
Stevenson Circuit.....	340	3
Bridgeport Station.....	311	3
Fabius Circuit.....	115	1
Bridgeport Mission.....	.....	.....
Sharp's Mount Mission.....	116	2
	4,493	28

## Jasper District.

Jasper Station.....	274	1
Cordova Circuit.....	181	1
Corona Circuit.....	201	.....
Fayette Station.....	169	.....
Luxapalia Circuit.....	515	4
Fernbank Circuit.....	401	4
Vernon Circuit.....	446	3
Sulligent Circuit.....	332	3
Detroit Circuit.....	257	4
Hamilton Circuit.....	597	2
Fayette Circuit.....	259	2
Carbon Hill Circuit.....	362	3
Beaverton Mission.....	234	2
Eldridge Mission.....	178	5
South Lowell Mission.....	65	3
Falls Mission.....	381	5
Winston Mission.....	161	4
Godfrey Mission.....	295	8
	5,268	54

## La Fayette District.

La Fayette Station.....	224	1
Oak Bowery Circuit.....	503	1
Fredonia Circuit.....	418	2
Roanoke Circuit.....	603	1
Dadeville and Alexander City.....	332	1
Daviston Circuit.....	423	3
Camp Hill Circuit.....	341	1
Pinckneyville Circuit.....	783	3
Good Water Circuit.....	687	7
Rockford Circuit.....	310	.....
Coosa Mission.....	255	2
Lineville Circuit.....	441	4
Mellow Valley Mission.....	149	2
Wedowee Circuit.....	295	2

*La Fayette District (Continued).*

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Penton Circuit.....	516	2
Rock Mills Circuit.....	318	3
	6,598	35

*Talladega District.*

Talladega Station.....	316	.....
Talladega Circuit.....	344	1
Munford Circuit.....	344	5
Plantersville Circuit.....	579	1
Coosa Valley Circuit.....	393	2
Leeds and Irondale.....	188	3
Harpersville Circuit.....	484	2
Pelham Circuit.....	472	4
Calera and Helena.....	303	2
Montevallo Circuit.....	249	.....
Columbiana Circuit.....	300	3
Fayetteville Circuit.....	489	2
Wilsonville Circuit.....	407	2
Chandler Springs Mission.....	260	2
	4,631	29

*Tuscaloosa District.*

Tuscaloosa Station.....	342	1
Northport Station.....	172	3
Northport Circuit.....	411	1
Gordo Circuit.....	703	1
Carrollton Circuit.....	436	2
Millport Circuit.....	500	5
Kennedy Circuit.....	334	2
Berry Circuit.....	342	1
Marenumville Circuit.....	394	6
Sipsey Mission.....	163	.....
Hurd's Shoal Mission.....	211	6
Tuscaloosa Circuit.....	321	3
Cottondale and Woodstock.....	264	.....
Blocton Station.....	233	2
Brookwood and Mission.....	107	1
	4,933	34

*Recapitulation.*

Anniston District.....	3,723	25
Birmingham District.....	5,572	37
Decatur District.....	6,347	46
Florence District.....	4,165	22
Gadsden District.....	5,480	31
Guntersville District.....	6,167	62
Huntsville District.....	4,493	28
Jasper District.....	5,268	54
La Fayette District.....	6,598	35
Talladega District.....	4,931	29
Tuscaloosa District.....	4,933	34
Total this year.....	57,627	404
Total last year.....	56,455	391
Increase.....	1,172	13

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 1,267.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 3,079.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 615.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 3,629.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 32,633.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$5,000.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$4,166.43. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$8,581.27; Domestic Missions, \$3,700.72. Total, \$12,281.99.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$1,636.07.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 641; value, \$655,716.

Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages? Number, 133; value, \$144,808.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? Southern University (jointly owned by the two Alabama Conferences): Teachers, 8; students, 130; endowment, \$58,000; value of property, \$115,000. Athens Female College: Teachers, 11; students, 95; loan fund, \$9,000; value of property, \$20,000. Huntsville District High School: Teachers, 5; students, 84; value of property, \$3,500.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Athens, Ala.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

**ANNISTON DISTRICT.**

*T. G. Slaughter, P. E.*

First Church, F. P. Culver.

Glen Addie and Oxanna, J. W. Cary.

West Anniston and Mechanicsville, F. H. Gardner.

Alexandria Circuit, W. O. Horton.

Jacksonville and White Plains, J. H. Leslie.

Ohatchee Circuit, to be supplied by C. A. All-day.

Spring Garden Circuit, C. W. Seale.

Piedmont Circuit, G. W. Hamilton.

Heflin Circuit, T. O. Jones.

Oxford Station, H. S. Hamilton.

Chulafinnee Mission, J. F. Rudisill.

Graham, to be supplied by H. J. Horton.

Southern University, E. L. Brown, Professor.

**BIRMINGHAM DISTRICT.**

*S. M. Hosmer, P. E.*

First Church, J. C. Morris.

German Mission, S. H. H. Witte.

St. John, T. W. Ragan.

Wesley Chapel, J. H. McCoy.

Twenty-first Avenue, W. E. H. Mabry.

St. Paul, J. W. Norton.

Elyton, E. M. Glenn.

Pratt City, S. R. Emerson.

Coketon Circuit, J. T. Miller.

Wylam Circuit, F. A. Vann.

Sunny Side Circuit, J. L. Furguson.

Jonesboro Circuit, J. L. Brittain.

Bessemer and City Mission, E. H. Hawkins.

Avondale, H. C. Howard.

East Lake, J. D. Ellis.

Woodlawn, J. S. Glasgow.

Trinity and Birmingham Mission, M. H. Wells.

Birmingham Circuit, G. W. Read.

Oxmoor Mission, to be supplied by J. E. Andrews.

Chaplain to State Convicts, E. Nicholson.

*Alabama Christian Advocate*, Thomas Armstrong, Editor.

Superintendent American Bible Society, Z. A. Parker.  
 Sunday School Agent, J. A. Heard.  
 Conference Colporter, C. M. Hensley.

# DECATUR DISTRICT.

*L. A. Darsey, P. E.*

First Church, L. C. Branscomb.  
 Decatur Mission, Theodore Copeland.  
 Athens Station, H. G. Davis.  
 Athens Circuit, F. K. Hewlitt.  
 Cambridge Circuit, to be supplied by F. M. DeWolfe.  
 Elkmont Circuit, R. W. Coons.  
 Hillsboro and Mooresville, G. E. Boyd.  
 Lentzville Circuit, P. P. Riley.  
 Town Creek Circuit, W. B. Wilson.  
 Trinity Station, J. W. Worsnop.  
 Chapel Hill Circuit, to be supplied by T. B. Parker.  
 Courtland Station, Ira F. Hawkins.  
 Danville Circuit, T. W. Hays.  
 Moulton Circuit, M. R. Smith.  
 Cullman Station, D. S. McDonald.  
 Hartsell's Circuit, W. T. Pattillo.  
 Somerville Circuit, W. W. Turner.  
 Falkville Circuit, W. P. McDonald.  
 Union Hill Circuit, to be supplied by J. H. Kelly.  
 Athens Female College, V. O. Hawkins, President; W. M. McIntosh, Financial Secretary.

# FLORENCE DISTRICT.

*J. W. Shoemaker, P. E.*

Florence Station, Anson West.  
 Oakland Circuit, H. T. Strout.  
 Cypress Circuit, H. L. Booth.  
 Center Star, to be supplied by G. M. Randle.  
 Tusculumbia Station, G. L. Jenkins.  
 Russellville Station, J. S. Robertson.  
 Pleasant Site, to be supplied by Thomas A. Scruggs.  
 Colbert Circuit, to be supplied by C. N. Wheeler.  
 Leighton Station, to be supplied by J. S. Hawkins.  
 Leighton Circuit, R. T. Bentley.  
 Waterloo and Riverton, G. L. Crow.  
 Florence Mission, to be supplied by W. R. Hendrix.  
 Lexington Circuit, to be supplied by A. P. Odom.  
 Sheffield Station, W. F. Andrews.  
 Cherokee Station, A. J. Maddox.  
 Frankfort Mission, to be supplied by M. L. White.  
 Newburg Circuit, J. R. Turner.  
 State Line Mission, to be supplied by William Walker.

# GADSDEN DISTRICT.

*F. T. J. Brandon, P. E.*

Gadsden Station, J. B. Gregory.  
 Atalla and Fort Payne, D. Leith.  
 Atalla Circuit, to be supplied by L. M. Harris.

Hoke's Bluff Circuit, B. H. O. Cochran.  
 Gaylesville Circuit, S. R. Lester.  
 Center Circuit, T. A. Kerr.  
 Collinsville Circuit, W. B. Bayless.  
 Spring Creek Circuit, H. P. Berry.  
 Valley Head Circuit, Sam Gay.  
 Lookout Mountain Mission, to be supplied by S. E. Igou.  
 De Kalb Mission, to be supplied by J. B. Culpepper.  
 Ashville Circuit, G. E. Driskill.  
 Black Creek Mission, to be supplied by S. F. Foreman.  
 Springville Station, W. B. Andrews.  
 McTyeire Memorial, to be supplied by R. J. Sampler.  
 Springville Mission, to be supplied by J. K. Ensey.  
 Gadsden Circuit, J. T. Millican.

# GUNTERSVILLE DISTRICT.

*M. E. Butt, P. E.*

Guntersville Station, J. I. Williams.  
 Columbus City, to be supplied by J. C. Hun-  
 kapiller.  
 Warrenton Circuit, J. W. Cowan.  
 Summit Circuit, to be supplied by L. C. Sims.  
 Baileyton Circuit, C. M. Rice.  
 Arkadelphia Circuit, D. T. Dye.  
 Blountsville and Hanceville, L. F. Whitten.  
 Warrior and Blount Springs, I. Q. Melton.  
 Morris Circuit, to be supplied by William M. Yarbrough.  
 Mt. Pinson and Remlap, R. J. Wilson.  
 Murphree's Circuit, J. H. Braswell.  
 Walnut Grove Circuit, T. B. McCain.  
 Cleveland Circuit, J. T. Black.  
 South Hill Circuit, W. F. Barnes.  
 Albertville Circuit, G. F. Boyd.  
 Langston Circuit, R. Nicholson.

# HUNTSVILLE DISTRICT.

*W. T. Andrews, P. E.*

Huntsville Station, J. D. Simpson.  
 Lawrence and Rison Chapel, R. A. Thompson.  
 Madison Station, Ed Fulmer.  
 Vienna Circuit, J. M. Igou.  
 Triana Circuit, R. I. Walston.  
 Maysville Circuit, J. C. Persinger.  
 Gurley and Paint Rock Circuit, W. K. Simpson.  
 New Market Circuit, D. W. Ward.  
 Meridianville Circuit, W. J. Reid.  
 Larkinsville Circuit, C. L. Herring.  
 Sharp's Mountain Mission, to be supplied by George Gibson.  
 Scottsboro and Stevenson, W. W. Dorman.  
 Stevenson Circuit, to be supplied by W. K. Pegues.  
 Fabius Circuit, to be supplied by J. R. Fullerton.  
 Bridgeport Station, G. H. Smith.  
 Paint Rock Circuit, G. W. Alley.  
 Huntsville Female College, A. B. Jones, President.

## JASPER DISTRICT.

*P. K. Brindley, P. E.*

Jasper Station, F. A. Rogers.  
 Cordova Circuit, S. B. Smith.  
 Coalburg Circuit, W. L. Rice.  
 Corona Circuit, Robert Wilson.  
 Fayette Station, D. A. Burns.  
 Fayette Circuit, A. J. Chappell.  
 Luxapalila Circuit, D. W. Bouilly.  
 Fern Bank Circuit, to be supplied by W. L. Miles.  
 Vernon Circuit, W. A. Montgomery.  
 Detroit Circuit, W. C. Driskill.  
 Sulligent and Guin Circuit, I. B. Sargent.  
 Hamilton Circuit, W. L. Hendricks.  
 Beaver Creek Circuit, to be supplied by R. C. Flippo.  
 Eldridge Mission, to be supplied by W. I. Gregory.  
 Carbon Hill Circuit, G. L. Hewitt.  
 Gamble Mines Mission, to be supplied by J. V. Emerson.  
 Bear Creek Circuit, to be supplied by W. W. Davis.  
 Double Springs Circuit, to be supplied by F. H. Wilson.  
 Winston Mission, to be supplied.

## LA FAYETTE DISTRICT.

*R. A. Timmons, P. E.*

La Fayette Station, W. E. Mabry.  
 Fredonia Circuit, J. W. Bradford.  
 Dadeville and Alexander Station, M. N. Morris.  
 Hackneyville Circuit, H. S. Matthews.  
 Rockford Circuit, G. G. Smith.  
 Goodwater Circuit, J. W. Tucker.  
 Wedowee Circuit, to be supplied by C. W. Cole.  
 Lineville Circuit, R. A. Speer.  
 Roanoke Station, F. W. Brandon.  
 Penton Circuit, W. F. Herndon.  
 Daviston Circuit, E. V. L. Finch.  
 Oak Bowery Circuit, Z. A. Dowling.  
 Tallapoosa Mission, to be supplied by C. Carlton.  
 Roanoke Circuit, D. L. Parrish.  
 Camp Hill Circuit, E. W. Jones; L. M. Wilson, J. N. Dupree, Sup.

## TALLADEGA DISTRICT.

*J. T. Morris, P. E.*

Talladega Station, J. F. Sturdivant.  
 Plantersville Circuit, J. W. Akin.  
 Fayetteville Circuit, T. P. Roberts.  
 Columbiana Circuit, T. K. Tierce.  
 Calera and Helena, C. L. Dobbs.  
 Montevallo Circuit, T. M. Wilson.  
 Pelham Circuit, C. E. McGiboney.  
 Wilsonville Circuit, L. A. Holmes.  
 Harpersville Circuit, W. McD. Howell.  
 Leeds and Irondale, S. V. Blythe.  
 Coosa Valley Circuit, J. Warren.  
 Talladega Circuit, J. W. Spencer.  
 Munford Circuit, J. T. Wilkins.  
 Chandler's Springs Mission, to be supplied by R. L. Wilson.  
 Alabama Methodist Orphanage, S. P. West, Agent.

## TUSCALOOSA DISTRICT.

*S. L. Dobbs, P. E.*

Tuscaloosa Station, J. W. Newman.  
 Tuscaloosa Circuit, M. J. Williams.  
 Cottondale and Woodstock, W. E. Foust.  
 Blocton Station, J. J. Crow.  
 Adger Mission, to be supplied by O. N. Holmes.  
 Brookwood Station, E. B. Norton.  
 Mareumville Circuit, J. H. Jennings.  
 Northport Station, W. F. Sandford.  
 Berry Circuit, R. B. Baird.  
 Northport Circuit, E. D. Emerson.  
 Kennedy Circuit, R. M. Archibald.  
 Hurd Shoal Mission, to be supplied by J. N. Hanby.  
 Carrollton Circuit, R. W. Anderson.  
 Millport Circuit, R. S. Hullett.  
 Sipsey Mission, to be supplied by W. T. Daniel.  
 Gordo Circuit, E. H. Price.

*Transferred.*—Charles Taylor, to the Kentucky Conference; E. H. McWhorter, to the Pacific Conference; E. P. Craddock, to the North Mississippi Conference; R. O. Weir, to the Florida Conference; H. W. Key, to the Memphis Conference.

## NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE.

HELD AT WICHITA FALLS, TEX., NOVEMBER 29–DECEMBER 4, 1893.

BISHOP WILSON, *President*; C. I. McWHIRTER, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. William Clark Pryor, Louis Samuel Barton, Charles A. Tower, Patrick Green Huffman, Sterling P. Pirtle, Charles W.

Glanville, Miller D. Hill, Homer L. Jamieson, William T. Harris, Jackson P. Lowery, George A. Marvin. 11.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Z. V. Liles, Z. B. Pirtle, J. B. Turrentine, I. J. Coppedge, J. J. Clark, N. C. Little, R. H. Kimball, C. M. Shuffler, A. R. Sellars, F. L. Farrington, W. T. Morrow, H. M. Pirtle, W. E. Jordan, J. B. Powers. 14.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? W. D. Wheeler, W. C. Wallis, W. K. Strother, Joseph Jamison. 4.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? I. W. Clark, J. M. Sweeton, E. C. McVoy, J. M. Nichols, Guy A. Jamieson, I. S. Smith. 6.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? Jacob B. Nutter. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? E. H. Casey, from the North Mississippi Conference; J. M. Langston, from the New Mexico Conference; J. D. S. oggins, from the Central Mexico Mission Conference; T. E. Sherwood, from the Denver Conference; G. F. Boyd, from the North Alabama Conference; C. M. Keith, from the Little Rock Conference; C. M. Threadgill, from the St. Louis Conference; M. A. Smith, from the Indian Mission Conference. 8.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? J. W. Beckham, J. W. Murphy, J. C. Moore, J. M. Peterson, D. W. Gardner, W. B. Walker, J. W. Clifton, J. F. Pierce, J. C. Carr, J. T. Kirkpatrick, T. H. Morris, D. T. Brown, J. D. Hudgins, J. P. Rodgers, L. H. McGee. 15.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? E. C. McVoy, J. B. Lewis, J. M. Nichols, G. A. Jamieson. 4.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? E. C. McVoy, J. B. Lewis, J. M. Nichols, G. A. Jamieson. 4.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? George M. Fletcher, Charles A. Tower, Robert F. Wilson, A. R. Sellars. 4.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? C. T. Gore, G. M. Fletcher, Charles A. Tower, R. F. Wilson, A. R. Sellars. 5.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? J. A. Kerr, J. L. Morris, W. A. Stuckey, R. C. Hicks, J. M. Dunn, L. A. Hanson, W. H. Brown, J. C. Fowler, L. H. McGee. 9.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? J. A. Kerr, J. L. Morris, W. A. Stuckey, R. C. Hicks, J. M. Dunn, L. A. Hanson, W. H. Brown, J. C. Fowler, L. H. McGee. 9.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? Xerxes Carson, Dallas W. Lewter, Robert M. Kerr, I. J. Coppedge. 4.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? Xerxes Carson, D. W. Lewter, R. M. Kerr, I. J. Coppedge. 4.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? E.

S. Boyd, A. W. Clark, at their own request. 2.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? I. M. Woodward, J. Randle, W. H. Hughes, T. B. Norwood. 4.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? L. P. Lively, A. C. McDougal, R. Lane, J. C. Randall, J. W. Chalk, A. H. Brewer, R. G. Rainey, G. T. Nichols, J. L. Angel, R. R. Nelson, J. B. Rabb, W. R. Davis, W. P. Reed, W. F. Easterling, M. C. Blackburn. 15.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? D. P. Brown, C. N. Riggan, A. D. McVoy, U. B. Phillips. 4.

DAVID P. BROWN was born in the city of Philadelphia, Pa., April 24, 1865, of Irish parents. He was simply an ordinary city lad, possessed of neither wealth nor social influence, and all his surroundings were unfavorable to religion. When about thirteen or fourteen years old Miss J. A. Devillin, one of the Sunday school teachers of Fifth Street M. E. Church, met him, became interested in him, and got him to attend her Sunday school class. From his seat in that class he went to the altar of prayer, and was converted January 12, 1879. In 1881 he entered Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa., and remained there until he was half through his junior year. Owing to his fear of consumption, he came to Texas, where he taught school in various neighborhoods. In the summer of 1887, on Honey Grove Circuit, he received license to preach in our Church, of which he had been for some time a member. In the fall of 1887 he joined the North Texas Conference, and was appointed to Stephenville Circuit. The following year he was sent to Trinity Church, Dallas, and that fall he was ordained deacon by Bishop Key, in Greenville. The next year he was at Trinity again. At the session in Texarkana, owing to the incipency of consumption, he transferred to the New Mexico Conference, where he served Alpine Circuit and Albuquerque and El Paso Stations. But the dread destroyer continued to encroach upon his valuable young life, and during the last session of our Conference we learned that he had given up, had been transferred back to us, and had gone to Philadelphia to die. He died peacefully and quietly on January 28, 1893. Brother Brown was a royal young man, both as to the qualities of his head and heart. He tied his people to him by cords stronger than steel. He was buried from the same church in which he was converted when a boy, and his ashes rest in Greenwood Cemetery, Frankford, Pa.

C. N. RIGGAN was born in Monroe County, Miss., in 1861. At the age of fifteen years he was converted, and joined the M. E. Church, South. He graduated with honors at the University of Mississippi, and was licensed to preach at Hope, Ark., in 1883.



He was employed the same year by the presiding elder of the St. Louis Conference, and served the Caledonia charge. At the close of that year he joined that Conference, and was appointed to Eden Chapel. He married Miss Helen E. Gadberry, of Mississippi, in 1885. In the fall of that year he transferred to the North Texas Conference, and served the following charges: Wiunnsboro; Ladonia Station; Floyd Street, Dallas; Chaplaincy of the North Texas Female College; Whitewright Station. He filled each of these charges faithfully. At the session of the last Conference he was appointed to Whitewright Station, where, in a few months, after a brief attack of sickness, his death was sudden and unexpected. Brother Riggan was a man of noble character and of fixed purpose. He felt that he was truly called to the work of the ministry. While connected with the North Texas Female College the writer asked him near the end of the year if he would continue in that work. He said: "No; I feel my mission is out in the field to preach to dying men, and I cannot remain tied down to teaching and preaching as I am here."

ARTHUR DuBOSE McVoy was born in Selma, Ala., January 7, 1868. He was born into the family of God at the early age of fourteen years. He was prepared for college in the Webb Brothers' famous school in Culleoka, Tenn., and at sixteen was admitted into the Southern University, Greensboro, Ala., where he graduated with the degree of A.B. in 1888. He entered upon his first pastoral charge one month after his graduation, being appointed to fill the unexpired term of Christian Keener at Mansfield, La.; and at the ensuing session of the Louisiana Conference he was admitted on trial and appointed to Natchitoches Station, which he served four years consecutively. On September 21, 1892, he was most happily married to Miss Lizzie May, daughter of Dr. C. W. Carter, of the Louisiana Conference. In November, 1892, he was transferred to the North Texas Conference and appointed to Texarkana Station, where he displayed his eminent endowments of grace and diligence, of talent and usefulness, to the delight and edification of his charge, until last June, when he was compelled, on account of failing health, to retire temporarily from his charge and go in search of health and strength—first to Hot Springs, Ark.; then to Roseboro Springs, near Marshall, Tex.; and finally to Mansfield, La., where his parents resided. But alas! the temporary retirement was final; the search for health was vain, and on August 15, 1893, at the age of twenty-five years, he was called from the home of his parents here to that of his heavenly Father on high. Brother McVoy was ordained deacon by Bishop Haygood in December, 1890, and elder by Bishop Har-

grove last fall at the session of our Conference in Sherman, Tex.

U. B. PHILLIPS was born in Mobile, Ala. Of his parentage and the surroundings of his childhood and early life we have no information whatever other than that his tendencies until nearly grown were very much as the average unconverted boy. He said in a sermon that while coming down the Mississippi River on one occasion the boat paused soon after midnight at a small place, and from a humble hovel near the river's bank he heard a sweet female voice singing "Jesus, Lover of My Soul." This voice bore his spirit back to his childhood's home, the family altar, and a mother's prayers and love. That night God pardoned his sins. He ceased his wanderings and went home a religious young man. From that time he dated all of his future religious and useful life. At the close of the war he was farming and a local preacher in the neighborhood of Mt. Pleasant, Ala. Very early after the surrender he was admitted (perhaps readmitted) into the Montgomery (now Alabama) Conference, and served as junior preacher on the Antaugaville Circuit. We next hear of him on the Biloxi Circuit, in the Mississippi Conference. He was stationed while there four years at Enterprise. He transferred to the East Texas Conference about the year 1874. Marshall was his first appointment in that Conference, which he served two years. His next appointment was Tyler, which he served for the term of four years. He was two or three years pastor of Palestine Station, one or two on Athens Circuit, and four years presiding elder of the Palestine District. In November, 1890, he transferred to the North Texas Conference. He was stationed the ensuing year at Sulphur Springs, and the two years following at Kaufman. During both the last years of his life his health was extremely precarious, and he stated to his brethren in a talk at the Terrell District Conference that unless he could get speedy relief his life was near its close, and he added that he had on the wedding garment awaiting the call of his Master. He removed during the latter part of this Conference year to the Denver Conference, with a view to transferring, and was stationed at Durango. His object in this change was to prolong a life already abundant in usefulness. The immediate cause of his death is not known. It was most likely the change of climate and some unusual exposure. On November 25, 1893, he laid aside his armor among strangers in a strange land, with no familiar face except that of his devoted wife into which to take his last earthly look.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed,

except those of M. L. Blaylock, expelled; J. R. Jones, suspended for one year; Z. Parker, whose case was referred to the presiding elder of the Bonham District.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

*Dallas District.*

	White Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Dallas: First Church.....	611	3
Floyd Street.....	318	3
Trinity.....	216	1
South Dallas.....	163	4
Oak Lawn.....	99	1
East Dallas.....	154	2
Cochran and Carnth.....	396	1
McKinney Station.....	278	1
Plano Station.....	246	1
Bethel.....	400	3
Frankford.....	279	1
Lewisville and Webb's.....	176	1
Grape Vine.....	322	4
Argyle.....	388	2
Smithfield.....	310	1
North Fort Worth.....	87	2
	4,443	28

*Terrell District.*

Terrell.....	301	1
Will's Point Station.....	225	1
Will's Point Circuit.....	341	1
Kaufman Station.....	212	1
Forney.....	176	1
Mesquite.....	597	2
Chisholm.....	281	2
Kemp.....	300	2
Rockwall and Roysse.....	396	4
Garland.....	331	1
Poetry.....	460	4
Fate.....	358	1
Crandall.....	230	1
	4,308	21

*Greenville District.*

Greenville Station.....	622	1
Greenville Mission.....	217	2
Farmersville Station.....	258	3
Weston.....	496	4
Floyd.....	342	2
Nevada.....	360	2
Celeste and Merit.....	318	3
Allen.....	384	2
Blue Ridge.....	327	3
Leonard.....	558	3
Kingston.....	458	5
Wylie.....	311	1
Emory.....	474	5
Lone Oak.....	236	3
Anna.....	189	1
Roberts.....	137	1
	5,707	39

*Jefferson District.*

Jefferson Station.....	140	1
Hughes Springs.....	405	2
Coffeeville.....	442	3
Dainingerfield.....	345	1
Atlanta Station.....	299	1
Texarkana Station.....	278	1
Park Mission.....	234	1
Queen City.....	200	1
Kildare.....	301	1
Linden.....	500	1
Boston.....	335	5
Three Springs.....	113	1
Dalby Springs.....	323	1
Fairview.....	80	1
	3,905	18

*Sulphur Springs District.*

	White Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Sulphur Springs Station.....	235	4
Pittsburg.....	318	4
Mt. Pleasant.....	125	1
Sulphur Bluff.....	537	6
Mt. Vernon.....	615	3
Commerce.....	563	4
Cooper.....	242	1
Fairlee.....	312	1
Campbell.....	579	2
Black Jack Grove.....	408	4
Leesburg.....	522	2
Quitman.....	347	3
Winnboro.....	450	1
Carrollton.....	610	2
Gilmer.....	400	3
Barrett.....	390	1
	6,653	41

*Paris District.*

Paris: Centenary.....	426	1
Lamar Avenue.....	188	1
Emerson.....	294	1
Roxton.....	370	2
Blossom.....	181	1
Pattonville.....	289	1
Milton.....	273	3
Rosalie.....	357	2
Deport.....	295	1
Woodland and Detroit.....	410	1
Clarksville Station.....	180	1
Annona.....	385	2
McKenzie.....	436	1
Douglass.....	72	1
Maxey.....	329	1
Powderly.....	208	1
	4,778	16

*Bonham District.*

Bonham Station.....	353	1
Bonham Circuit.....	313	1
South Bonham.....	326	4
Dodd.....	434	3
Honey Grove Station.....	358	1
Petty and White Rock.....	397	1
Ladonia.....	271	1
Wolf City.....	246	1
Ben Franklin.....	350	1
Brookston.....	262	2
Randolph.....	354	2
Bailey.....	267	2
Launius.....	370	1
Fannin.....	328	5
Lake Creek.....	256	4
	4,848	24

*Sherman District.*

Sherman: Travis Street.....	454	2
Willow Street.....	181	2
Sherman Circuit.....	270	1
Bells and Savoy.....	609	2
Van Alstyne.....	262	5
Denison Station.....	231	3
Pottsboro and Preston.....	312	2
Gordonville.....	296	1
Pilot Point Station.....	219	2
Whitesboro.....	296	3
Pilot Grove.....	421	5
Collinsville.....	285	4
Whitewright.....	244	1
Howe.....	304	2
Farmington.....	174	1
	4,552	34

*Gainesville District.*

Gainesville: Denton Street.....	234	2
Broadway.....	204	6
Decatur Station.....	393	2
Denton.....	272	1
Gainesville Circuit.....	401	4
Dexter.....	594	5

## Gainesville District (Continued).

	White Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Marysville .....	193	2
Erin .....	278	2
Rosston .....	247	1
Decatur Circuit .....	440	2
Denton Circuit .....	272	1
Aubrey .....	369	3
Mountain Springs .....	240	2
Valley View .....	239	3
Greenwood .....	232	2
Aurora .....	196	.....
Dye Mound .....	282	3
	4,886	41

## Montague District.

Montague and Belcher .....	361	2
Bowie Station .....	323	4
Bellevue .....	336	3
St. Jo Station .....	160	1
Bonita and Illinois .....	225	2
Nacoma and Burlington .....	351	2
Sunset .....	205	3
Crafton .....	321	5
Chico .....	471	8
Alvord .....	400	4
Post Oak .....	345	.....
Henrietta .....	232	1
Wichita Falls Station .....	375	1
Wichita Falls Circuit .....	133	1
Iowa Park .....	70	.....
Holliday .....	239	4
Archer City .....	144	2
Benvenue .....	114	2
Blue Grove .....	260	3
Beaver .....	103	2
	5,168	50

## Recapitulation.

Dallas District .....	4,443	28
Terrell District .....	4,308	21
Greenville District .....	5,707	39
Jefferson District .....	3,965	18
Sulphur Springs District .....	6,633	41
Paris District .....	4,778	16
Bonham District .....	4,848	24
Sherman District .....	4,552	34
Gainesville District .....	4,836	41
Montague District .....	5,168	50
Total this year .....	49,308	312
Total last year .....	46,938	289
Increase .....	2,370	23

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 1,447.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 3,320.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 347.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 2,638.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 22,982.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$5,500.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$4,183.71. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$9,511.35; Domestic Missions, \$4,563.45. Total, \$14,074.80.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$1,938.70.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what

is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 336; value, \$522,434.

Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages? Number, 142; value, \$124,049.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? Southwestern University: Teachers, 19; students, 445; value of property, \$116,834. North Texas Female College: Teachers, 16; students, 250; value of property, \$50,000. Central College: Teachers, 11; students, 190; value of property, \$19,000.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Bonham, Tex.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## DALLAS DISTRICT.

*E. W. Alderson, P. E.*

Dallas: First Church and South Dallas, E. L. Spragins, C. B. Carter; W. H. Hughes, Sup.

Floyd Street, W. F. Clark.

Trinity, C. M. Threadgill.

Oak Lawn, J. B. Lewis.

City Mission, L. A. Hanson.

Cochran and Caruth, P. L. Smith.

McKinney, J. L. Morris.

Plano, F. O. Miller.

Bethel, J. W. Blackburn.

Renner, M. W. Shearer.

Lewisville, P. A. Edwards.

Grapevine, H. P. Shrader.

Argyle, B. H. Webster.

Smithfield, H. K. Agee.

North Fort Worth, W. S. May.

Southwestern University, J. H. McLean, Rector; J. R. Allen, Professor.

## TERRELL DISTRICT.

*C. B. Fladger, P. E.*

Terrell Station, P. C. Archer.

Kaufman, D. J. Martin.

Will's Point Station, W. A. Edwards.

Rockwall and Royse, J. M. Nichols.

Garland, J. B. Adair.

Mesquite, D. T. Brown.

Forney, W. E. Jordan.

Chisholm, I. A. Thomas.

Poetry, J. H. White.

Kemp, J. A. Kerr.

Will's Point Circuit, G. A. Marvin.

Crandall, I. J. Coppedge.

## GREENVILLE DISTRICT.

*J. A. Stafford, P. E.*

Greenville, F. B. Carroll.

Farmersville, J. C. Weaver.

Weston, S. W. Miller.

Floyd and Merit, William Hay.

Nevada, C. I. McWhirter.

Celeste and Lane, J. M. Peterson.

Clinton, Charles M. Keith.

Leonard and White Rock Mission, M. M.

Dunn, Guy A. Jamieson.

Allen, J. B. Minnis.  
Blue Ridge, J. H. Hunter.  
Kingston, W. J. Bludworth.  
Wylie, N. C. Little.  
Emory, W. T. Harris, R. H. Kimball.  
Lone Oak, E. M. Murrill.  
Anna, J. P. Rogers.  
Roberts, A. C. Benson.  
Assistant Editor *Texas Christian Advocate*, J. W. Hill.

#### SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT.

*W. L. Clifton, P. E.*

Sulphur Springs Station, E. H. Casey.  
Sulphur Springs Mission, J. M. Dunn.  
Pittsburg, W. B. Patterson.  
Mt. Pleasant, E. B. Thompson.  
Sulphur Bluff, H. M. Pirtle.  
Mt. Vernon, J. N. Hunter.  
Commerce, E. C. DeJernett.  
Cooper, C. W. Glanville.  
Fairlee, S. Weaver.  
Campbell, J. M. Sweeton.  
Black Jack Grove, J. W. Beckham.  
Leesburg, L. H. McGee.  
Quitman, C. A. Tower.  
Winnsboro, R. C. Hicks.  
Carrollton, W. T. Morrow.  
Gilmer, J. C. Carr.  
Winfield, S. W. Jones.

#### JEFFERSON DISTRICT.

*O. P. Thomas, P. E.*

Jefferson, A. S. Whitehurst.  
Hughes Springs, Julian Woodson.  
Coffeeville, W. R. Manning.  
Daingerfield, W. J. Owens.  
Atlanta, T. J. Milam.  
Texarkana: State Line and Fairview, H. O. Moore, J. C. Fowler.  
Park, James McDugald.  
Queen City, J. B. Turrentine.  
Kildare, T. H. Morris.  
Linden, Stuart Nelson.  
Boston, G. C. Hardy.  
Three Springs, B. T. Hayes.  
Dalby Springs, J. T. Kirkpatrick.

#### PARIS DISTRICT.

*F. A. Rosser, P. E.*

Paris: Centenary, I. W. Clark.  
Lamar Avenue, S. A. Ashburn.  
Emerson, E. S. Williams.  
Roxton, P. R. Eaglebarger.  
Blossom, W. M. Robbins; I. M. Woodward, Sup.  
Pattonville, J. B. Powers.  
Rosalie, P. G. Huffinan.  
Deport, J. T. Bludworth.  
Woodland and Detroit, J. B. Gober.  
Clarksville, C. L. Ballard.  
Annona and White Rock, J. F. Sherwood.  
McKenzie, W. W. Graham.  
Annona Mission, W. C. Pryor.

Maxey, S. P. Pirtle.  
Powderly, D. W. Gardner.

#### SHERMAN DISTRICT.

*J. M. Binkley, P. E.*

Sherman: Travis Street, I. S. Ashburn.  
Willow Street, J. J. Clark.  
Sherman Circuit, G. H. Adams.  
Bells and Savoy, Josiah Godbey.  
Van Alstyne, J. A. Wyatt.  
Denison Station, W. M. P. Rippey.  
Denison Mission, L. S. Barton.  
Pottsboro and Preston, T. E. Sherwood.  
Gordonville, I. S. Smith.  
Pilot Point, C. E. Lamb.  
Whitesboro Station, A. F. Hendrix.  
Whitesboro Circuit, S. Crutchfield.  
Pilot Grove, W. H. Brown.  
Collinsville, S. S. Cobb.  
Whitewright, J. F. Archer.  
Howe, J. H. Reynolds.

#### BONHAM DISTRICT.

*J. R. Wages, P. E.*

Bonham Station, W. M. Leatherwood.  
Bonham Circuit, R. N. Brown.  
South Bonham, L. L. Naugle.  
Dodd, C. H. Peele.  
Honey Grove, J. F. Alderson.  
Petty and White Rock, A. W. Gibson.  
Ladonia, C. M. Harless.  
Wolfe City, S. C. Riddle.  
Ben Franklin, J. M. McKee.  
Brookston, W. H. Stephenson.  
Randolph, L. F. Palmer.  
Bailey, W. A. Coppedge.  
Lannius, L. W. Harrison.  
Fannin, W. B. Walker.  
Lake Creek, R. S. Gorsline.

#### GAINESVILLE DISTRICT.

*R. M. Powers, P. E.*

Gainesville: Denton Street, T. R. Pierce.  
Broadway, J. E. Vinson.  
Decatur Station, O. S. Thomas.  
Denton Station, J. F. Pierce.  
Woodbine Circuit, H. L. Jamieson.  
Dexter, J. W. Clifton.  
Marysville, S. L. Ball, M. D. Hill.  
Era and Valley View, J. C. Moore.  
Rosston, T. J. Beckham.  
Decatur Circuit, J. D. Whitehead.  
Denton Circuit, C. M. Shuffler.  
Aubrey, C. C. Davis.  
Mountain Springs, F. L. Farrington.  
Sanger, Z. V. Liles.  
Greenwood, A. R. Sellers.  
Aurora, J. W. Murphy.  
Dye Mound, Z. B. Pirtle.  
Sunday School Agent, M. A. Smith.

#### MONTAGUE DISTRICT.

*W. D. Mountcastle, P. E.*

Montague and Belcher, T. L. Miller.  
Bowie Station, W. A. Stuckey.

Bellevue, L. P. Smith.  
 St. Jo Station, E. C. McVoy.  
 Bonita and Illinois, J. D. Scoggins.  
 Nacona and Burlington, H. C. Rogers.  
 Sunset, F. M. Sherwood.  
 Crafton, H. E. Smith.  
 Chico, B. H. Bounds.  
 Alvord, W. T. Ayres; J. R. Randle, Sup.  
 Post Oak, F. C. Pearson.  
 Henrietta, George S. Sexton.  
 Wichita Falls Station, George F. Boyd.

Iowa Park and Beaver, T. J. Minnis.  
 Holliday, C. C. Williams; T. B. Norwood,  
 Sup.  
 Archer City, J. M. Langston.  
 Benvanue, J. P. Lowery.  
 Blue Grove, J. D. Hudgins.

*Transferred.*—J. H. Keith, to the Western North Carolina Conference; M. G. Jenkins, J. B. Nutter, to the East Texas Conference.

## NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

HELD AT FIFTH STREET CHURCH, WILMINGTON, N. C., DECEMBER 6-11, 1893.

BISHOP DUNCAN, *President*; W. L. CUNINGGIM, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. John W. Gibson, Edward Kelley, William B. Lee, Wesley F. Craven, William C. Merritt, William E. Hocutt. 6.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Allison L. Ormond, Doctor N. Caviness, Walter H. Willis, James H. Frizelle, Thomas H. Sutton, William A. Jenkins, Marion T. Plyler, James P. Pate, Julian L. Rumley, Samuel T. Moyle, John W. Wallace, John R. Newlin, Henry E. Tripp. 13.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? William H. Nelson. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Nathan H. D. Wilson, Kenneth D. Holmes, Lucius S. Massey, Edward E. Rose, Michael Bradshaw, John C. McCall, Jesse D. Bundy, Elias B. Wilcox, Jesse J. Porter, Jesse W. Martin, Jesse T. Draper, Nathaniel L. Seabolt. 12.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? Olin Bog-gess. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? William H. Nelson, from the Western North Carolina Conference; James A. Castelf, from the Florida Conference. 2.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? Jasper B. Thompson, George W. Starling, George G. Harley, George D. Langston, William B. Moore, John A. Rouse, John C. Jones, William F. Galloway, Edward H. Davis, William Y. Everton, William H. Puckett. 11.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Kenneth D. Holmes, Edward E. Rose, Michael Bradshaw, John C. McCall, Jesse D. Bundy, Elias B. Wilcox, Jesse T. Draper. 7.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Kenneth D. Holmes, Edward E. Rose, Michael Bradshaw, John C.

McCall, Jesse D. Bundy, Elias B. Wilcox, Jesse T. Draper. 7.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? Robert W. Bailey, Allison L. Ormond, Bryant C. Thompson, Jacob A. Johnson, William B. Lee, William C. Merritt. 6.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Robert W. Bailey, Allison L. Ormond, Bryant C. Thompson, Jacob A. Johnson, William B. Lee, William C. Merritt. 6.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Milton D. Hix, Robert H. Broom, Richard F. Taylor, Asa J. Parker, Henry G. Stamey, James H. M. Giles, John J. Barker, John R. Sawyer. 8.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Milton D. Hix, Robert H. Broom, Richard F. Taylor, Asa J. Parker, Henry G. Stamey, James H. M. Giles, John J. Barker, John R. Sawyer. 8.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? Isaac W. Avent, James B. Bobbitt, E. L. Pell, James C. Crisp, William H. Call, Richard W. Townsend. 6.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? Miles Foy, James B. Bailey, George E. Wyche, Marcus C. Thomas, Nathan A. Hooker, Joseph H. Wheeler, Thomas C. Lovin, Joseph B. Martin, David R. Bruton, Washington S. Chaffin, T. Page Ricaud, T. B. Reeks. 12.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? Robert B. Gilliam, James H. Cordon, Thomas W. S. Parker, John T. Finlayson, Marquis L. Wood. 5.



ROBERT B. GILLIAM was born in Oxford in 1828. He was the son of Dr. J. T. Gilliam, and his mother was a Miss Belden, of Fayetteville, hence on both sides he was well connected. But for waywardness in his early life, he might have become a man of large influence and usefulness. He saw his mistake too late to remedy it; but when he became a preacher of the gospel, which he did after he had passed the prime of life, he strove diligently to redeem his lost opportunities by becoming a diligent student. He was converted in mature life, and from that time took active part in Church work. He was admitted on trial in the North Carolina Conference at Charlotte in 1885, and was assigned to the Pitt Mission, which he served four years. He was then sent to Jones Circuit, which he served for three years, and began his fourth in feeble health, hoping to improve sufficiently for the year's work; but he grew worse, and never reached an appointment, save in the town where he lived. He continued to decline, and February 22 he passed peacefully through the gates of the grave to the rest and inheritance beyond. In his last days, while still entertaining a hope of recovery, he expressed strong faith in God and in resignation to his will. As a preacher he was earnest and persuasive, and was instrumental in winning souls. It is said he made it a rule to speak to every one he met, if opportunity afforded, concerning religion; oftentimes stopping on the road to speak with men at work on their farms.

JAMES H. CORDON was born in Washington, N. C., July 9, 1851. He received a good academic education at Bingham's school, in this state. Early in his young manhood he entered the profession of law, in which he continued several years. In 1872 he was married to Mattie Fowle Telfair. In 1874 he was converted to Christ. In 1877 he joined the North Carolina Conference at Salisbury. He received the following appointments: Mattamuskeet, 1878-80; South Edgemont Circuit, 1881-84; Statesville Station, 1885-86; Wilson Station, 1887-88; Edenton Street Station, 1889-91; Wilson Station, 1892; Oxford Station, 1893. He received the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity from the University of North Carolina in 1890. He died at Oxford, February 22, 1893, leaving a wife and five children. Thus is given, in brief outline, the official record of one who was a brother tenderly beloved in life and tenderly lamented in death. What child, on his way to school, did not feel happier all the day long for having met him on the street? What heart, careworn and discouraged, did not feel a renewed purpose rise up within him from having grasped his hand and received his brother's greeting? What darkened home has not felt that an angel's visit had come to it when James Cordon crossed the threshold? As a preacher

Brother Cordon was easily one of the foremost men in our ranks. He was a master of assemblies. He was princely in the elements of his power. He was exceedingly attractive as a speaker. He had all the gifts of a popular preacher. He was graceful in person, noble in bearing, poetical in temperament, eloquent in thought, imaginative in treatment, tender in feeling, impassioned in delivery, and refined in all the tastes of his soul. There have been few men who could equal him in the imperial command that he had over great audiences. The people heard him gladly. He lived much in the hearts of his congregation, and he gave back to them love for love. The Lord honored his preaching and gave him many souls to his ministry. When the final summons came he was ready, and tranquil amid alarms. He went knowingly down to the shore, in the comforting assurance that he would "see his Pilot face to face when he had crossed the bar."

THOMAS W. S. PARKER, son of Thomas B. and Rhoda Parker, was born June 6, 1865, at Mt. Nebo, Yadkin County, N. C.; and died at Hillsville, Va., August 27, 1893. He was reared in the faith of his parents, the Friend's, but was converted under the ministry of Rev. R. M. Taylor, and joined the M. E. Church, South, in 1885. He was licensed to preach the following year, and in 1887 joined the North Carolina Conference at its session in Fayetteville. His appointments were as follows: 1888, Reddie River Mission; 1889, Mt. Airy Circuit; 1890, Shelby Circuit; 1891, Church Street, Charlotte; 1892, Pleasant Garden Circuit; 1893, Spring Hope Circuit. He was married to Miss Mamie Edwards, of Charlotte, N. C., October 28, 1891, who, with one child, survives him. Brother Parker was physically frail, and his zeal in the service of his Master made heavy drains upon his limited strength. But notwithstanding his frailty, it was astonishing to know how much laborious work he could perform. He was a tireless worker in every field given him, and he died in the midst of labors abundant. His early advantages for an education were limited, but he possessed a bright, quick mind, which enabled him to make remarkable progress in the few years spent in the ministry. As a preacher he was successful in the presentation of the truth, and as a result hundreds were convicted and converted, and the dormant life of the Church quickened. Brother Parker was a man of God, faithful in his friendships, warm in his sympathies, tireless in his ministry of love and helpfulness to others. Early in the summer he was forced, by impaired health, to go to the western part of the State in quest of rest and improvement. While engaged in a protracted meeting in Hillsville, under circumstances most sad he entered into his Master's rest. During the week he had been preaching

with great acceptability and in great power. On Saturday night, August 26, he purchased some quinine, as he thought, to take for a cold. A fatal mistake had been made, and morphine instead of quinine given. After retiring he became conscious of strange sensations, unlike anything hitherto experienced. He remarked that he felt strange, and they offered to go for a physician; but he declined, saying that he reckoned he would be all right by morning. Little did he or any one else imagine that on the morrow he would enter into rest. The morning found him beyond the reach of human aid, and he soon went to his reward.

JOHN THOMAS FINLAYSON was born October 20, 1855; and was received into the M. E. Church, South, at Princeton, N. C., on profession of faith in 1873. He was admitted on trial into the traveling connection of the North Carolina Annual Conference at its session held in Wilson in December, 1879, and served the following charges: 1880, junior preacher on Smithfield Circuit; 1881, Hanner's Creek Mission; 1882-83, Youngville Circuit; 1884, junior preacher on Tar River Circuit; 1885-88, Lumberton Circuit; 1889-91, Shelby Station; 1892-93, Roper City Station, where during the latter part of his second year his health became so much impaired that he was compelled to desist from labor and suffer the unpleasant experience of several weeks' confinement to his bed. While the hand of affliction was thus being heavily pressed upon him, he was called upon to undergo a sorrow of a quite different character, in the loss of his beloved wife (daughter of Rev. J. Sandford, D.D.), with whom he had happily lived for several years. And although it seemed impossible from any human standpoint for him to endure the exposure and fatigue of a trip extending from Roper City to Lumberton, yet, excited by an ardent, irrepressible love for his departed loved one, he accompanied her remains to the latter place for interment, ignorant of the fact that he too would soon follow to the land where love reigns and sickness is unknown. Such was the case, however, for about nine days after her burial his redeemed spirit entered upon its eternal ministry of praise in the city of God. He died at the residence of his father-in-law October 17, 1893. Brother Finlayson was a descendant of Methodist ancestors, and was a humble, sweet-spirited, Christian gentleman. He possessed by nature an intellectual power above the average. This, with close application to study, soon brought him into prominence among his brethren in the Conference. At Roper City Station his ministry was crowned with a gracious revival, resulting in the conversion of about thirty souls. For some hours previous to his death he was in a state of unconsciousness, but just before entering into that condition he was heard distinctly to exclaim: "Ho,

every one that thirsteth, come ye to the waters." During his comparatively short life he was a great sufferer. For several years he was troubled with that dreadful disease dyspepsia, but his afflictions have worked out for him a "far more exceeding and eternal weight of glory."

MARQUIS LAFAYETTE WOOD was born in Randolph County, N. C., near Concord Camp Ground, October 23, 1829; and died at Gibson Station, N. C., November 25, 1893. He was tenth in a family of fourteen children, seven sons and seven daughters. He was converted and joined the Church in his fourteenth year, graduated at Trinity College (then called Normal College) in 1855, joined the North Carolina Conference at its session in Wilmington the same year, and filled the following appointments: Wilkes Circuit, 1856; Franklinsville Circuit, 1857; Surry Circuit, 1858-59; China Mission, 1860-66; traveling and lecturing on China, 1867; Mt. Airy Station, 1868-70; Salisbury District, 1871-74; Iredell Circuit, 1875-76; Greensboro District, 1877-79; Charlotte District, 1880-83; President of Trinity College, 1884; Shelby District, 1885-87; Rockingham Station, 1888-91; Rockingham District, 1892; St. John Station, 1893. He was ordained deacon at Goldsboro by Bishop Pierce in 1857, ordained elder at Columbia, Tenn., by Bishop Early October 16, 1859. He went to Columbia to receive ordination, previous to the meeting of his own Conference, that he might make an earlier departure to the mission field. Dr. Wood and wife, in company with Rev. Young J. Allen and wife, sailed from New York for China December 17, 1859. They went in no richly furnished modern steamer, but in a sailing vessel. They were seven months on the voyage around the Cape of Good Hope. According to Dr. Allen's statement at the Fayetteville Conference, in 1887, the drinking water in the oaken casks got so low that it was as black as ink, and the biscuits were moldy and worm-eaten. There were weeks upon weeks when they were out of sight of land and every sign of human existence except themselves. They landed in Shanghai, China, July 13, 1860. Here, far on the frontier of Christ's kingdom, he and the little band of missionaries and their families faced the heathen forces of false religions and battled for Christ's truth. It was during the time of our Civil War, which cut off supplies and rendered their work the more difficult. Dr. Wood spent seven years in China, during which time his wife died and his own health failed, compelling his return home. Dr. Wood was thrice married. On the eve of his departure for China, September 19, 1859, he was married at Greensboro to Miss Ellen E. Morphis, a most devoted Christian woman. To them were born, in China, two children, Edward and Charlie. Edward died in North Carolina in 1884. Charles A.

Wood now lives in Winston, N. C. In 1862 the health of Dr. Wood and his wife became so poor that they spent several months in Japan recuperating. His wife died in China March 16, 1864, leaving an infant five months old. The children were kindly cared for by Mr. and Mrs. T. P. Crawford, of the Baptist mission in Yung Chow. March 2, 1869, he was married to Miss Carrie V. Pickett, at Wilmington. To them were born three children (Fannie, Thomas, and Maggie), all of whom survive him. Their mother died October 29, 1873, her youngest child then ten months old. November 29, 1875, he was married at Statesville to Mrs. Amanda Alford Robbins. Mrs. Wood died in Rockingham, N. C., March 9, 1890. Her children are Miss Mamie Robbins and Hon. Gaston Robbins, member of Congress, Selma, Ala. The honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity was conferred on Dr. Wood in 1884 by Rutherford College and by the University of North Carolina. In this same year he was elected by the Trustees and appointed by the bishop to the presidency of Trinity College. This was a well-deserved tribute to his profound scholarship; but the duties were too much for human endurance, and he returned to the pastorate in 1885. Dr. Wood was an ardent friend of education. Reared on a farm, and having no special advantages, he fitted himself for college, graduated in 1855, and pursued the critical study of the Scriptures in their original tongues throughout his life. He had little patience with parents who neglected to give their children all possible advantages of an education. While presiding elder his second round of Quarterly Conferences were improvised into educational institutes, at which the subject was thoroughly investigated. Dr. Wood was like a father to the younger preachers. He laid broad and deep foundations on which they are building. He labored, and they have entered into the fruits of his labors. He was a leader in thought, dug deep into the mine of Scripture truth, and brought forth new things as well as old out of the Word. His preaching was such as everybody could understand, and his style of expression such that people would remember his sayings and speak of them in after days. Hence it will take the light of judgment day to reveal all the influence of his teaching. Dr. Wood's moral power was great. His life in any community represented a great moral force. People rose up before him and did him reverence for his purity of character, his unflinching devotion to principle, and his fearless utterance of truth. His last year was as pastor of St. John Station, the parsonage being at Gibson Station. His health, which had been poor for several years, gave way completely this year. He struggled manfully against his increasing infirmities. But three weeks before his death he was filling his appointments, preaching sitting in a chair. His mind was

clear and he was himself to the last. His body gave out, his mind did not. Knowing by reason that his end was near, yet in spirit he never realized it. His last hours found him, in spirit, out in his work, getting it in best shape for Conference. He sent no last word to brethren of the Conference, because his thoughts and spirit were before him in the thickest of the battle. He remarked that all would receive appointments at the approaching Conference but himself. But the Chief Bishop has called him on high, and he must be even now employed by the Master.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

*Raleigh District.*

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Raleigh: Edenton Street.....	687	.....	.....
Central Church.....	317	.....	2
City Mission and Brooklyn.....	124	.....	.....
Cary Circuit.....	514	.....	1
Rolesville Circuit.....	633	.....	1
Youngsville Circuit.....	413	.....	.....
Franklinton Circuit.....	369	1	3
Louisburg Station.....	235	.....	.....
Tar River Circuit.....	532	.....	.....
Granville Circuit.....	607	.....	.....
Oxford Station.....	427	.....	.....
Oxford Circuit.....	642	.....	1
	5,560	1	8

*Durham District.*

Durham: Trinity.....	458	.....	2
Main Street.....	421	.....	5
Carr Church.....	252	.....	1
Durham Circuit.....	741	1	3
Hillsboro Circuit.....	271	1	.....
Caldwell Circuit.....	426	.....	.....
Chapel Hill Station.....	106	6	.....
Leasburg Circuit.....	331	.....	1
Roxboro Circuit.....	568	.....	.....
Mt. Tizah Circuit.....	551	.....	2
Burlington Station.....	324	.....	.....
Burlington Circuit.....	354	.....	.....
Alamance Circuit.....	340	1	.....
Milton Circuit.....	441	1	.....
Yanceyville Circuit.....	468	.....	.....
	6,052	10	14

*Fayetteville District.*

Hay Street and Campbellton Mis..	457	.....	2
Cumberland Circuit.....	590	.....	2
Cokesbury Circuit.....	524	.....	.....
Sampson Circuit.....	662	.....	4
Lillington Circuit.....	416	.....	.....
Buckhorn Circuit.....	829	.....	3
Cape Fear Circuit.....	366	.....	1
Pittsboro Circuit.....	699	.....	3
Haw River Circuit.....	560	.....	.....
Deep River Circuit.....	581	1	2
Siler City Circuit.....	309	.....	2
Carthage Circuit.....	574	.....	.....
Aberdeen Circuit.....	351	.....	1
Jonesboro Circuit.....	511	.....	1
	7,429	1	21

*Rockingham District.*

Rockingham Station.....	281	.....	1
Rockingham Circuit.....	555	.....	2

## Rockingham District (Continued).

	White Men's.	Colored Men's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Richmond Circuit.....	568	.....	1
Mt. Gilead Circuit.....	498	.....	.....
Pekin Circuit.....	541	.....	3
Prospect Circuit.....	473	.....	.....
Asbury Circuit.....	715	.....	1
St. John Station.....	390	.....	.....
Laurinburg Station.....	400	.....	2
Maxton and Caledonia Station.....	258	.....	2
Maxton Circuit.....	327	.....	.....
Lumberton Circuit.....	548	.....	1
Robeson Circuit.....	563	.....	3
	6,207	.....	16

## Wilmington District.

Wilmington: Grace Church.....	648	1	.....
Fifth Street.....	494	.....	.....
Bladen Street.....	141	.....	.....
Market Street.....	89	.....	1
Scott's Hill Circuit.....	450	.....	.....
Onslow Circuit.....	679	.....	2
Magnolia Circuit.....	458	.....	.....
Kenansville Circuit.....	682	1	.....
Clinton Circuit.....	724	.....	1
Bladen Circuit.....	633	.....	2
Elizabeth Circuit.....	473	1	1
Whiteville Station.....	95	.....	.....
Columbus Circuit.....	375	.....	2
Waccamaw Circuit.....	645	1	3
Brunswick Circuit.....	633	2	1
Southport Station.....	353	.....	1
Carver's Creek Circuit.....	447	.....	.....
	7,995	6	14

## New Berne District.

New Berne: Centenary.....	601	.....	2
Hancock Street.....	132	.....	1
Goldsboro: St. Paul.....	480	.....	1
St. John.....	157	.....	1
Mt. Olive Circuit.....	793	.....	.....
La Grange Circuit.....	438	.....	.....
Snow Hill Circuit.....	613	.....	1
Kinston Station.....	285	.....	2
Griston Circuit.....	276	.....	1
Craven Circuit.....	433	.....	1
Jones Circuit.....	575	.....	.....
Carteret Circuit.....	402	.....	1
Morehead Station.....	290	.....	.....
Beaufort Station.....	405	.....	1
Paullico Circuit.....	596	1	2
Straits Circuit.....	361	.....	3
Core Sound Mission.....	66	.....	.....
Goldsboro Circuit.....	560	.....	3
	7,433	1	20

## Warrenton District.

Warrenton Circuit.....	418	.....	1
Warren Circuit.....	568	.....	1
Ridgeway Circuit.....	559	2	.....
Henderson Station.....	268	.....	1
Littleton Circuit.....	318	.....	.....
Weldon Station.....	108	.....	1
Roanoke Circuit.....	650	.....	1
Halifax Circuit.....	241	.....	1
Garysburg Circuit.....	522	.....	1
Northampton Circuit.....	925	.....	.....
Meherrin Circuit.....	643	.....	2
Murfreesboro Station.....	197	.....	.....
Hartselle Circuit.....	244	.....	1
Lewiston Mission.....	100	.....	.....
Bertie Circuit.....	244	.....	1
	5,915	3	10

## Wilson District.

Wilson Station.....	439	.....	.....
Spring Hope Circuit.....	505	.....	1
Nashville Circuit.....	314	.....	1
Rocky Mount Station.....	180	.....	.....
Battleboro and Whitaker's.....	188	.....	.....
Tarboro Station.....	191	.....	.....
Tarboro Circuit.....	112	.....	.....
Bethel Circuit.....	419	.....	1

## Wilson District (Continued).

	White Men's.	Colored Men's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Wilmington and Hamilton Station.....	241	.....	2
South Edgecomb Circuit.....	452	.....	1
Fremont Circuit.....	679	.....	1
Kenly Circuit.....	410	.....	1
Smithfield Circuit.....	525	.....	1
Dunn Circuit.....	278	.....	2
Newton Grove Circuit.....	400	.....	1
Clayton Circuit.....	305	.....	.....
	5,638	.....	12

## Washington District.

Washington Station.....	286	.....	1
Greenville Station.....	207	.....	.....
Greenville Circuit.....	265	.....	.....
Jamesville Circuit.....	229	.....	1
Plymouth Station.....	211	.....	1
Roper Station.....	205	.....	.....
Columbia Circuit.....	472	.....	.....
Dare Circuit.....	45	.....	1
Roanoke Island Station.....	211	.....	1
Kennekeet Circuit.....	512	.....	5
Ocracoke and Hatteras Circuit.....	348	.....	2
Mattamuskeet Circuit.....	444	.....	1
Fairfield Station.....	126	.....	.....
Swan Quarter Circuit.....	33	.....	.....
Pantego Circuit.....	285	.....	1
Washington Circuit.....	239	.....	1
Aurora Circuit.....	388	.....	.....
Vanceboro Circuit.....	373	.....	2
	5,549	.....	17

## Recapitulation.

Raleigh District.....	5,560	1	8
Durham District.....	6,052	10	14
Fayetteville District.....	7,429	1	21
Rockingham District.....	6,207	.....	16
Wilmington District.....	7,995	6	14
New Berne District.....	7,433	1	20
Warrenton District.....	5,915	3	10
Wilson District.....	5,638	.....	12
Washington District.....	5,549	.....	17
Total this year.....	57,778	22	132
Total last year.....	57,619	28	135
Increase.....	159	.....	.....
Decrease.....	.....	6	3

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 945.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,898.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 597.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 4,289.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 34,163.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$5,500.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$4,977.05. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$8,685.70; Domestic Missions, \$5,706.78. Total, \$14,392.48.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$1,760.62.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 576; value, \$737,510.50.

Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages? Number, 96; value, \$119,085.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? Trinity College (including Trinity High School): Teachers, 14; students, 284; endowment, \$33,000; value of property, \$200,000. Littleton Female College: Teachers, 10; students, 90; value of property, \$15,000. Jonesboro High School: Teachers, 3; students, 133; value of property, \$5,000. Burlington Academy: Teachers, 4; students, 87; value of property, \$5,000. Richland Academy: Statistics not known.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Trinity Church, Durham, N. C.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### RALEIGH DISTRICT.

*J. A. Cuningim, P. E.*

Raleigh: Edenton Street, J. N. Cole.  
Central Church, D. H. Tuttle; J. B. Bobbitt, Sup.  
City Mission and Brooklyn, to be supplied by R. H. Whitaker.  
Cary Circuit, B. C. Allred.  
Rolesville Circuit, K. D. Holmes.  
Youngsville Circuit, W. B. Moore.  
Franklinton Circuit, N. H. D. Wilson; E. L. Pell, Sup.  
Louisburg Station, J. A. Green.  
Tar River Circuit, F. B. McCall.  
Granville Circuit, V. A. Sharpe.  
Oxford Station, J. B. Hurley.  
Oxford Circuit, P. L. Herman.  
*Raleigh Christian Advocate*, F. L. Reid, W. L. Grissom, Editors.  
Oxford Orphan Asylum, W. S. Black, Superintendent.  
Greensboro Female College, F. L. Reid, President.

#### DURHAM DISTRICT.

*E. A. Yates, P. E.*

Durham: Trinity, B. R. Hall.  
Main Street, F. A. Bishop.  
Carr Church, L. L. Johnson.  
Durham Circuit, J. W. Jenkins.  
Hillsboro Circuit, D. N. Caviness.  
Chapel Hill Station, N. M. Watson.  
Leasburg Circuit, R. H. Broom.  
Roxboro Circuit, M. H. Tuttle.  
Mt. Tirzah Circuit, N. E. Coltrane.  
Burlington Station, L. E. Thompson.  
Burlington Circuit, J. R. Newlin.  
Alamance Circuit, M. J. Hunt.  
Milton Circuit, E. E. Rose.  
Yanceyville Circuit, J. H. Shore.  
Conference Colporter, T. J. Gattis.  
Trinity College, Olin Boggess, Professor.

#### FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

*W. A. Moore, P. E.*

Fayetteville: Hay Street and Campbellton Mission, R. A. Willis, T. H. Sutton.  
Cumberland Circuit, J. D. Bundy.

Cokesbury Circuit, D. A. Futrell.  
Sampson Circuit, J. W. Martin.  
Lillington Circuit, W. F. Craven.  
Buckhorn Circuit, B. B. Holder; I. W. Avent, Sup.  
Cape Fear Circuit, W. F. Galloway.  
Pittsboro Circuit, C. W. Robinson.  
Haw River Circuit, J. H. Hall.  
Deep River Circuit, A. G. Stamey.  
Siler City Circuit, E. C. Sell.  
Carthage City, J. A. Lee.  
Aberdeen Circuit, W. J. Crawson.  
Jonesboro Circuit, L. J. Holden.

#### ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT.

*J. T. Gibbs, P. E.*

Rockingham Station, W. B. Doub.  
Rockingham Circuit, A. D. Betts.  
Richmond Circuit, T. W. Guthrie.  
Mt. Gilead Circuit, J. E. Thompson.  
Pekin Circuit, J. M. Lowder.  
Prospect Circuit, J. P. Pate.  
Asbury Circuit, J. B. Thompson.  
St. John Station, W. S. Davis.  
Lawrenceburg Station, J. O. Guthrie.  
Maxton and Caledonia Station, C. W. Cain.  
Maxton Circuit, E. B. Wilcox.  
Lumberton Circuit, B. B. Culbreth.  
Robeson Circuit, J. Sandford; R. W. Townsend, Sup.

#### WILMINGTON DISTRICT.

*W. S. Rone, P. E.*

Wilmington: Grace Church, W. C. Norman.  
Fifth Street, L. L. Nash.  
Bladen Street, to be supplied by J. F. Butt.  
Market Street, M. T. Plyler.  
Scott's Hill Circuit, Erskine Pope; J. C. Crisp, Sup.  
Onslow Circuit, G. W. Starling.  
Magnolia Circuit, D. C. Geddie.  
Kenansville Circuit, A. R. Raven.  
Clinton Circuit, J. G. Johnson.  
Bladen Circuit, L. M. Chaffin.  
Elizabeth Circuit, W. H. Townsend.  
Whiteville Circuit, C. W. Smith.  
Columbus Circuit, R. F. Taylor.  
Waccamaw Circuit, T. J. Browning.  
Brunswick Circuit, Daniel Reid.  
Southport Station, Oliver Rider.  
Carver's Creek Circuit, L. S. Etheridge.

#### NEW BERNE DISTRICT.

*F. D. Swindell, P. E.*

New Berne: Centenary, J. T. Lyon.  
Hancock Street, G. G. Harley.  
Goldsboro: St. Paul, R. C. Beaman.  
St. John, J. A. Castell.  
Mt. Olive Circuit, N. M. Journey.  
La Grange Circuit, J. E. Bristow.  
Snow Hill Circuit, D. L. Earnhardt.  
Kinston Station, F. M. Shamburger, Edward Kelley.  
Grifton Circuit, J. L. Keene.  
Craven Circuit, A. L. Ormond.



Jones Circuit, W. B. Lee.  
 Carteret Circuit, Philip Greening.  
 Morehead Station, Michael Bradshaw.  
 Beaufort Station, R. F. Bumpass.  
 Pamlico Circuit, J. C. Jones.  
 Strait's Circuit, W. Y. Everton.  
 Core Sound Mission, J. W. Wallace.  
 Goldsboro Circuit, M. M. McFarland.

## WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

*R. B. John, P. E.*

Washington Station, R. J. Moorman; W. H. Call, Sup.  
 Greenville Station, G. F. Smith, J. C. McCall.  
 Jamesville Circuit, H. E. Tripp.  
 Plymouth Station, J. L. Rumley.  
 Roper Station, W. C. Merritt.  
 Columbia Circuit, I. A. White.  
 Dare Circuit, R. L. Warlick.  
 Roanoke Island Station, G. D. Langston.  
 Kennekeet Circuit, J. J. Porter.  
 Ocracoke and Hatteras Circuit, D. A. Watkins, W. E. Hocutt.  
 Fairfield Station, C. P. Jerome.  
 Swan Quarter Circuit, J. A. Rouse.  
 Pantego Circuit, L. H. Joyner, Jr.  
 Aurora Circuit, J. J. Barker.  
 Vanceboro Circuit, N. L. Seabolt.  
 Mattamuskeet Circuit, J. D. Pegram.

## WARRENTON DISTRICT.

*S. D. Adams, P. E.*

Warrenton Circuit, A. McCullen.  
 Warren Circuit, T. J. Dailv.  
 Ridgeway Circuit, J. A. Hornaday.

Henderson Station, W. L. Cunningham.  
 Littleton Circuit, E. H. Davis.  
 Weldon Station, R. P. Troy.  
 Roanoke Circuit, J. H. Frizzelle.  
 Halifax Circuit, C. O. DuRant.  
 Garysburg Circuit, Z. T. Harrison.  
 Northampton Circuit, G. B. Perry.  
 Meherrin Circuit, A. J. Parker.  
 Murfreesboro Station, W. E. Edmonson.  
 Harrellsville Circuit, H. McR. Jackson.  
 Lewiston Mission, J. T. Draper.  
 Bertie Circuit, J. H. M. Giles.  
 Littleton Female College, J. M. Rhodes, President.

## WILSON DISTRICT.

*G. A. Oglesby, P. E.*

Wilson Station, T. N. Ivey.  
 Spring Hope Circuit, J. W. Gibson.  
 Nashville Circuit, S. T. Moyle.  
 Rocky Mount Station, J. E. Underwood.  
 Battleboro and Whitaker's, H. B. Anderson.  
 Tarboro Station, L. S. Massey.  
 Tarboro Circuit, G. W. Fisher.  
 Bethel Circuit, W. A. Forbes.  
 Williamston and Hamilton Station, J. R. Sawyer.  
 South Edgecombe Circuit, M. D. Hix.  
 Fremont Circuit, W. H. Puckett.  
 Kenly Circuit, N. H. Guyton.  
 Smithfield Circuit, E. C. Glenn.  
 Dunn Circuit, G. T. Simmons.  
 Newton Grove Circuit, W. A. Jenkins.  
 Clayton Circuit, J. M. Ashley.

*Transferred.*—Walter H. Willis, to the Western North Carolina Conference.

## VIRGINIA CONFERENCE.

HELD AT DANVILLE, VA., NOVEMBER 22-30, 1893.

BISHOP GRANBERY, *President*; PAUL WHITEHEAD, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
 ANSWER. Samuel C. Hatcher, James Sidney Peters, Ernest F. Hall, George H. Ray, Jr., Frederick W. Proctor, George E. Booker, Jr., Arthur B. Sharpe, Robert S. Baughan, Robert T. Waterfield, William B. Beauchamp, A. A. Whitmore. 11.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? James W. Baker, Charles H. Williams, Joseph A. Thomas, in class of third year; Walter J. Williams, William C. Smith, Edward T. Dadmun, R. Fletcher Beadles, Luther T. Hitt, Richard G. James, Joseph N. Latham, Robert E. Bentley, John R. Gill, W. Asbury

Christian, George W. Carter, Adrian L. Carson, James K. Jolliff, Robert W. Webb, James B. Chitty, George F. Greene, Henry E. Johnson. 20.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? Frederick B. Glenn, Henry C. Bunting. 2.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Edgar A. Potts, Albert S. G. Rice, William E. Thompson, Leroy See Banks, Daniel B. Austin, Charles H. Galloway, Benjamin M. Beckham, G. Hansford Spooner, Asa Driscoll, John B. Winn, Samuel W. Day, Emmett F. Garner. 12.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? Richard H. Bennett. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? M. A. Davidson. 1.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? James W. Heckman, Samuel R. Drewry, Eugene R. Rawlings, Samuel W. Eason, William B. Jett, John A. Smith, James H. Pike. 7.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Charles H. Galloway, Benjamin M. Beckham, G. Hansford Spooner, William C. Smith, Asa Driscoll, John B. Winn, Samuel W. Day, Emmett F. Garner, Walter J. Williams. 9.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Charles H. Galloway, Benjamin M. Beckham, G. Hansford Spooner, William C. Smith, Asa Driscoll, John B. Winn, Samuel W. Day, Emmett F. Garner, Walter J. Williams. 9.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? George H. Ray, Jr., Henry F. B. Martin, John W. Shields, Robert S. Baughan, William B. Beauchamp, Luther T. Hitt. 6.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? George H. Ray, Jr., Henry F. B. Martin, John W. Shields, Robert S. Baughan, William B. Beauchamp, Luther T. Hitt, Albert S. J. Rice. 7.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Leroy J. Phaup, Esthmus V. Carson, John L. Bray, Thomas N. Potts, Randolph T. Clarke, William R. Proctor, Arthur R. Goodchild, Munford S. Elliott. 8.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Leroy J. Phaup, Esthmus V. Carson, John L. Bray, Thomas N. Potts, Randolph T. Clarke, William R. Proctor, Arthur R. Goodchild, Munford S. Elliott, C. F. Sherrill. 9.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? Daniel B. Austin. 1.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? Daniel B. Austin. 1.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? J. Wiley Bledsoe, William H. Camper, Thomas H. Early, Henry C. Bowles. 4.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? John B. Laurens, Alex. M. Hall, James A. Riddick, Joseph J. Edwards, R. N. Crooks, John McClelland, William A. Robinson, Herbert T. Bacon, F. J. Boggs, W. A. Crocker, John B. Dey, D. P. Wills, James R. Waggoner, Thomas P. Wise, James F. Brannin, Thomas J. Bayton, E. P. Wilson, T. M. Beckham, E. M. Jordan, D. M. Wallace, Jacob Manning, Lemuel S. Reid, John L. Clarke, James E. Gates. 24.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? Peter A. Peterson, John D. Southall. 2.

PETER ARCHIBALD PETERSON was born in Petersburg, Va., September 28, 1828. His father died while he was yet young. His mother, a remarkable woman in force of character and piety, brought up, "in the

nurture and admonition of the Lord," a family of seven children. She attained a good old age and, dying in 1885, saw children's children to the third generation beyond her own, and the blessing of God abiding upon her descendants, especially her own offspring, of whom two were honored and eminent ministers of the gospel. Her love and holy example and prayers found their first marked fruit in Peter A. at the age of fourteen, when, at a meeting held at Ettrick by Rev. Joseph Carson, he was happily converted to God. The clear sense of acceptance then obtained was never lost and seldom obscured throughout life. His mother's circumstances allowed him little opportunity of education. A plain schooling in the elementary branches was all he could get. He learned the carpenter's and builder's trade under his uncle, and applied himself with diligence and success to the pursuit of his calling. To his life's end he valued this discipline of hard work, and often spoke of the excellence of the old custom among the Jews, by which every man learned some branch of handicraft. When he was about eighteen years of age the Mexican war had commenced and volunteers were called for. He enlisted in the company raised in Petersburg by Captain Fletcher H. Archer, and was commissioned a lieutenant. His first exercise of public speech (a promise of future success) was at this time in addressing a crowd, whom he stirred up to patriotic zeal by words and example. Archer's company was a part of the Virginia regiment commanded by Col. Hamtramck (Jubal A. Early was major), which was in Mexico for eighteen months and, although not engaged in battle, had many trying experiences and rendered important service. Returning home, he married Miss Lucy A. Williamson, of Petersburg, a helpmate indeed, who, having cheered and blessed all the days of his laborious life, survives and laments him with such faithful devotion as exists only in cases of marriage union so suitable and harmonious. Settled in life, he addressed himself resolutely to the duties of a serious and energetic young citizen and of an active Church member. The Lord had other and greater work for him, however. From the time of his conversion he had an impression that he was called to the ministry. Feeling the inadequacy of his preparation, he (to use his own language) "foolishly endeavored to evade" the call. After suppression of his conviction for several years, he could strive no longer without loss of all peace and hope, and so decided to surrender to the divine summons. Having obtained license to preach and exercised his gifts awhile, he joined the itinerancy at the Virginia Conference held in Fredericksburg in 1852. At that time the reception on trial of married men was somewhat rare; nor was it common for young itinerants to marry under four or five years after en-

trance. But there was good promise in him. He was sent to Dinwiddie Circuit as junior preacher (Jesse K. Powers being in charge), and acquitted himself well. His subsequent appointments, as preacher in charge, were: Mecklenburg Circuit, 1853-54; Gloucester, 1854-56; Amelia, 1856-57; Fincastle, 1857-58; Amherst, 1858-60. By this time (the end of the exciting year 1860) his standing in Conference was fast advancing, and he was appointed to the important charge, Dinwiddie Street, Portsmouth, the principal church in that old Methodist town. When he had been reappointed in 1861 and had served as pastor nearly eighteen months, the operations of the Civil War involved the evacuation, by the Confederate forces, of Norfolk and its vicinity. Believing that he would not be suffered by the Federals to preach or to leave their lines, he left Portsmouth in May, 1862, and, removing his family to Petersburg, became chaplain of the Twelfth Virginia Regiment from his native city, and served with them in the field until Conference. At that session, held in Petersburg and presided over by the venerable Bishop Early, he was made presiding elder of the Lynchburg District, in which position he remained four years, about two and a half of them amid the alarms, privations, and distresses of war. Later on, from 1871 to 1875, he was presiding elder of Norfolk District, and so had in all eight years' experience of the labors, cares, and responsibilities of that office. One of his most successful pastorates was at Cumberland Street, Norfolk, which followed (with one year between at Union Station, Richmond) his presiding eldership at Lynchburg. After 1875 he was appointed to other important stations: Clay Street, Richmond; Main Street, Danville; Centenary, Richmond; Court Street, Lynchburg; North Danville; and in 1890, Trinity, Richmond, where, near the end of his third year, his ministry closed with his life, after a term of forty-one years of unbroken effective relation. He was endowed with valuable natural gifts as a speaker: a handsome, commanding person; a noble and agreeable presence; an easy and natural address; a frank, engaging manner; a superb voice, strong, sweet, and clear; an enthusiastic temperament, which caused his warmth of utterance to grow as his discourse proceeded. As a pastor he greatly excelled. His untiring diligence left no person neglected; his unaffected cordiality gave him access to the confidence of all; his tender and heartfelt sympathy made him a visitor specially welcome to homes of grief, sickness, or distress; he had been acquainted with poverty and hard work in his youth, and knew how to reach a laboring man's heart. He was especially skillful in the management and administration of a church, combining exceptional tact and good judgment in the treatment of the practical questions which arise in a pastor's experience in this re-

spect. With few exceptions, if indeed any, he improved the charges committed to him. In many there was great advance; in some of the largest and most influential he had much fruit, and saw the work of the Lord prosper in every department. Hundreds—yea, thousands—of souls were converted under his ministry, some of whom became preachers of the gospel. In conducting religious worship he was greatly aided by a gift of song in a marked degree. He had no musical education, could not sing by note; but he had an excellent ear and good taste, and he learned by heart a large number of tunes, and for a long period was the most conspicuous and useful singer in his Conference. To the last he greatly enjoyed sacred music. Not many days before he died, a young relative sang at his bedside, with tenderness and expression, "Nearer, My God, to Thee." Sick as he was, he evidently felt the soothing and hallowing power of those tones he so well remembered. His services to the Church at large were many and valuable. In 1860 he was elected Assistant Secretary of the Conference, and continued in that office until his death. In the earlier part of his term in this office he did much manual labor, but when rheumatism began to make writing painful, he desisted from the most burdensome part of the duties, still rendering much assistance in the general work. He would have retired, but to this his friend, the Secretary, would not consent, for his advice and counsel in all matters relating to that sphere of Conference work were invaluable, and never was there a more obliging, patient, and punctual coadjutor. Between him and his chief collaborer there existed for more than thirty years unbroken harmony, and their union in this labor of love for their Conference was the immediate occasion of a tender and faithful friendship, which knew neither eclipse nor abatement. Having a natural taste for the compilation and digesting of statistics, and a far more valuable thing (the true historic instinct and insight), he devoted much of his leisure to work of that character, accumulating materials for the history of our Church in the towns of Virginia, and making a pain-taking and thorough survey of the growth and development of Methodism in this country. None of our preachers understood our polity and legislation better than he. His two books (the "Handbook of the M. E. Church, South," and the "History of the Revision of the Discipline" of our Church) remain as monuments of his diligent, unpretentious labor, and are invaluable in the field of literature to which they belong. His scattered contributions to the history of our city churches deserve collection and enlargement. He was a member of seven General Conferences, from 1866 to 1890 inclusive; and in this, our great legislative synod, he was quickly recognized as a powerful debater, a sound and conservative

ecclesiastical statesman, and an indefatigable and judicious working member. As was well said by one of the speakers at his funeral, "He had a genius for work." Wherever he was placed he immediately set to work, and kept at it till the object in view was, as far as possible, accomplished. As Chairman of the Committee on Revisals at several General Conferences he was most useful in shaping the legislation of the body. On the floor and platform he was never dull or uninteresting, but pointed, powerful, convincing. The esteem in which he was held in General Conference was shown on several occasions by a considerable vote for the office of bishop. He was placed on the Board of Missions of our Church a number of years ago, and served with faithfulness and much benefit to the cause until his death, occupying lately the post of Vice President, in which capacity he presided at the annual meeting in Kansas City, Mo., in 1893. He had an intimate acquaintance with our mission work, and felt a constant and lively interest in it and the general cause of Christian Missions. In his charges he labored most successfully to promote the missionary collections, and on all public occasions aided in the diffusion of a true missionary spirit. His valuable counsel was sought by the Trustees of Randolph-Macon College, who in 1877 elected him a member of their board. In this position he rendered excellent service, being punctual, laborious, and wise in all the course of his connection with the college. From this college he received the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity, which he well deserved and wore with modesty. For many years his fine natural constitution seemed to be untouched by disease, and the promise of long life was perfect. About eight or nine years ago he had increasing symptoms of rheumatism, affecting specially the right arm and hand, and occasionally other parts of the body. Slight invasions of this had been noticed earlier still. While living in Lynchburg, in charge of Court Street Station, this became so disabling that he resorted not only to medical advice, as he had done before, but also to the waters of the Hot Springs of Virginia and of Arkansas. From both he received benefit, especially from the former; and gradually this evil, though never entirely removed, was so diminished as to cease giving him serious trouble. Nevertheless, soon after this period, especially about the time of his residence in North Danville, it was observable that he began to show age in a more marked degree, to "break," as we say, and to give token of a decline in strength and vivacity. After his removal to Richmond in 1890, he had several severe attacks of the grip, or something of that nature. Toward the end of the last warm season he went to Virginia Beach for much needed refreshment. There he had what he thought a threatened malarial attack, and at the house

of his son-in-law in Norfolk was seized with a chill and considerably prostrated. He returned home as soon as he could travel, and was never well again. Unable to sit up without much suffering, he could not attend the Richmond District Conference at the beginning of August. Through that month and into September he struggled, a martyr to exhausting and terrible pain, striving in great debility to do his work, in and out of the pulpit, but spending much of the time on his sofa or in his bed. An unusual and uniform depression of spirits was a marked feature of this time. He seemed to be strongly impressed that he would never be well again, and that perhaps his time on earth was short. His family and friends, supposing that there could be no sufficient ground for such apprehensions, endeavored to rally his spirits by argument and gentle remonstrance, but in vain. He was grave, saddened, resigned, and uncomplaining, but hopeless of relief. His last preaching and appearance were about the second Sunday in September. The brethren at the Preachers' Meeting (of which he was President) on Monday noted his depressed spirits and suffering condition, and to some of them he uttered his belief that he was probably doomed. By the middle of the week he was confined to his bed, and rose no more. The attending physician was now thoroughly convinced of the serious nature of his disease. When, later on other help was called in, the symptoms of blood poisoning had set in. After a brave struggle, nature gave way, and the spirit of our brother was liberated from pain and languishing. His last hours were quiet and nearly devoid of pain. Unconsciousness came within thirty hours before death, gradually deepening. On the afternoon of Friday, October 6, 1893, just as the sun was going down, his breathing ceased. During his confinement to his bed, except for occasional wanderings, produced chiefly by opiates, he was perfectly conscious and, for the most part, aware of his condition. To members of his family, to friends who visited him, to his ministerial brethren, he spoke frequently, though briefly, and there was a uniform tone in all he said. Complete resignation to the will of God, strong and clear faith in the Lord Jesus, assurance of acceptance with God, love tender and thoughtful toward all his brethren, deep interest in the welfare of the Church—these were manifest continually. He had often spoken, in health, of an instinctive dread and aversion with respect to the mere "article of death," physical dissolution; but if he felt any such thing in his illness, he gave no sign of it; there was no trepidation or agitation. Once, in the extreme agony of suffering, he exclaimed aloud in a half-sobbing tone: "O, I want my Heavenly Father to take me home!" There were frequent indications of praying and communing with God silently, and to all



worship he responded audibly and fervently. In his home he was always very attractive. To his loved ones invariably sweet and affectionate, his presence made the center of their delights. He was a thoughtful, attentive, deeply affectionate husband, a firm but tender father; government in his household was uniform and effective. He had a charm for children; his intercourse with them mingled humor and tenderness, with now and then a spice of teasing toward his own grandchildren especially, which bound their little hearts to him with the strongest ties. To his friends and brethren he was always hospitable, open, cordial, and faithful. In his house his personal religion, genuine and fervent, never obtrusive, was also never out of sight. His body was escorted to Petersburg and laid to rest in the old cemetery of Blandford, beside the tomb of his mother. After the burial service and the filling of the grave, the fresh earth of which was covered with a great mass of flowers, holy and tender song rose from the large company present, and his dust was left in the keeping of his Redeemer.

JOHN D. SOUTHALL was the son of Dr. Henry and Rebecca Southall. His native county was Surry. On the 18th day of last August he was sixty-nine years old. When a boy he resided in Petersburg, and was mainly educated there. He left school, and was engaged in mercantile pursuits in that city, when about sixteen years old. In the meanwhile he attended the Presbyterian service, the Church of his mother (his father died when he was a child), and also its Sunday school. On the morning of November 28, 1893, in Danville, Va., while his Conference was engaged in its devotions in Main Street Methodist Church, the soul of one of its veterans separated itself from its "muddy vesture of decay," and joined the goodly company of apostles, martyrs, and just men made perfect. None saw his departure. The tent of clay was found without a tenant, in the sacred building where his brethren were worshipping and working the work of God. He died in the sanctuary, with the songs of Zion in his ears—a fitting close of his career. In 1840, under the preaching of the Rev. Anthony Dibrell, he found Jesus. He at once joined the Methodist Church. The pastor took interest in him, treating him as a son in the gospel. Southall became a class leader, and presently an exhorter. After a severe struggle, he devoted himself to the ministry. In the fall of 1842, at the session of our Conference in Petersburg, in the nineteenth year of his age, he enlisted in the itinerant ranks. His first appointment was to Charlotte Courthouse, as helper to James A. Riddick. From that date he has remained among us until God called him. He married Miss Sarah Smith, of Charlotte County, Va., who survives him, to lament her loss. He had two sons. Our

brother was tall, erect, rapid in his movements, well preserved; his cheeks were ruddy, his eye clear and strong; his countenance was open and honest, inviting confidence; his manner grave, yet cheerful; he was courteous and manly; his face beamed with the rays of an honest heart—he was a Christian gentleman. The stain of no reproach ever soiled his spotless character. None ever saw him behave below his holy calling or the standard of honor. His tongue never smote a comrade with a sly and envenomed word of depreciation. He was an example of knightly bearing. His friends gave him complete confidence. He was tireless in labors. Age did not dull his ardor. He rode large circuits on horseback. His advanced life did not hinder him from conducting, each year, meetings running through weeks, preaching night and day. His sermons were weighty, instructive, and engaging. They contained the marrow and fatness of the gospel. His hortatory powers were exceptionally forceful. He brought men to God. He practiced none of the doubtful methods of enlisting frightened sinners into the sacramental host. The names he added to the church register were of persons soundly converted. He visited from house to house. The pastoral call was not a perfunctory matter. He had the art of guiding conversation toward divine themes. Sincerity shone in his face. He was a counselor in perplexity. His friendship was anchored in the rocks. He comforted many a disturbed soul. Before age somewhat hurt his voice, he was our sweetest singer. The older brethren will recall the tuneful tongue of this Asaph. His melodious voice led the Conference in the great assemblies. He has gone from us to sing with the redeemed forever.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except that of O. P. Moorman, who had withdrawn from the Church.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

*Richmond District.*

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's
Richmond: Broad Street.....	481	.....	.....
Trinity.....	480	.....	1
Union Station.....	981	.....	1
Denny Street.....	217	.....	.....
Fairmount Avenue.....	275	.....	.....
St. James and City Mission.....	124	.....	.....
Manchester: Central.....	532	.....	1
Fifth Street.....	355	.....	1
West End.....	323	.....	.....
Henrico.....	306	1	1
Charles City.....	221	2	.....
New Kent.....	201	1	.....
West New Kent.....	277	3	.....
West Point.....	161	.....	.....
East King and Queen.....	297	.....	.....



## Richmond District (Continued).

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Gloucester.....	1,400	.....	1
Williamsburg.....	107	.....	.....
York.....	980	1	4
Newport News.....	235	.....	.....
	7,953	8	10

## West Richmond District.

Richmond: Centenary & H. Park.	686	.....	.....
Clay Street.....	672	.....	2
Park Place.....	637	.....	2
Laurel Street.....	488	.....	.....
Washington Street.....	186	.....	1
Barton Heights.....	44	.....	.....
Hanover.....	356	.....	1
King William.....	270	.....	.....
Ashtland.....	223	.....	3
Ashland Circuit.....	205	.....	.....
West Hanover.....	479	1	.....
Caroline.....	429	.....	.....
Goochland.....	316	.....	.....
West Goochland.....	338	.....	1
Cartersville.....	256	.....	.....
Chesterfield.....	257	.....	1
West Chesterfield.....	287	.....	1
South Chesterfield.....	351	.....	3
	6,540	1	15

## Rappahannock District.

Whitestone.....	406	1	1
Lancaster.....	430	.....	.....
Heathsville.....	493	.....	2
Bethany.....	341	.....	.....
Richmond.....	317	.....	.....
Westmoreland.....	387	1	1
Montross.....	346	.....	.....
King George.....	492	.....	.....
Spottsylvania.....	389	.....	1
Bowling Green.....	353	.....	.....
Port Royal Mission.....	107	.....	.....
Essex.....	426	.....	.....
King and Queen.....	300	1	1
Middlesex.....	520	.....	.....
West Matthews.....	483	.....	1
Matthews.....	1,130	3	1
	6,980	6	8

## Charlottesville District.

Charlottesville.....	619	.....	1
Albemarle.....	530	1	1
Scottsville.....	470	2	1
Batesville.....	422	.....	.....
Nelson.....	626	.....	.....
Amherst.....	615	1	.....
West Amherst.....	401	.....	.....
Mt. Pleasant.....	668	.....	2
Milton Mission.....	245	.....	.....
Fluvanna.....	550	2	1
Louisa.....	736	.....	1
Gordonsville.....	295	.....	.....
Orange.....	217	.....	1
Greene.....	687	1	.....
Madison.....	902	1	1
Woodville.....	426	1	3
Culpeper.....	141	1	.....
Culpeper Circuit.....	439	.....	.....
Rappahannock.....	586	1	3
	9,575	11	15

## Lynchburg District.

Lynchburg: Centenary.....	543	1	2
Court Street.....	536	.....	.....
Memorial.....	496	.....	2
Trinity.....	95	.....	.....
Danielstown.....	114	.....	.....
Madison Station.....	161	.....	.....
Bedford City.....	257	.....	3
Bedford Circuit.....	485	.....	.....
North Bedford.....	255	.....	.....
Bedford Springs.....	622	.....	1

## Lynchburg District (Continued).

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Middle Bedford.....	540	1	2
West Bedford.....	559	.....	1
Stanton River.....	208	.....	.....
West Campbell.....	423	.....	1
Campbell.....	499	.....	1
Concord.....	409	.....	1
Appomattox.....	316	.....	.....
West Charlotte.....	366	.....	1
	6,877	2	15

## Danville District.

Danville: Main Street.....	571	.....	1
Mt. Vernon.....	396	.....	1
Floyd Street.....	214	.....	1
North Danville.....	391	.....	.....
Pittsylvania.....	469	1	1
Chatham.....	780	.....	.....
Cascade.....	377	.....	.....
North Pittsylvania.....	442	1	2
Franklin.....	477	.....	.....
East Franklin.....	592	.....	3
West Franklin Mission.....	272	.....	1
Henry.....	440	3	.....
Martinsville.....	210	.....	.....
Patrick.....	247	3	1
Meadows of Dan.....	354	.....	4
South Boston.....	493	2	1
Halifax.....	493	.....	.....
East Halifax.....	215	.....	.....
	7,415	10	16

## Farmville District.

Farmville.....	264	1	.....
Prince Edward.....	262	2	.....
Prospect.....	551	.....	2
Charlotte.....	496	.....	.....
West Buckingham.....	409	1	.....
Buckingham.....	443	.....	.....
Cumberland.....	436	.....	1
Amelia.....	450	3	1
Burkeville.....	214	.....	.....
Crewe and Nottoway Circuit.....	319	.....	.....
Nottoway.....	582	.....	.....
Lunenburg.....	483	.....	1
West Lunenburg Mission.....	2-2	.....	3
Mecklenburg.....	375	.....	.....
North Mecklenburg.....	628	.....	2
Boydton.....	84	1	.....
Chase City.....	306	.....	.....
Clarksville.....	258	.....	.....
South of Dan.....	373	.....	.....
	7,215	8	10

## Petersburg District.

Petersburg: Washington Street.....	510	.....	1
Market Street.....	358	.....	2
High Street.....	440	.....	.....
Wesley.....	277	.....	1
Blandford Mission.....	128	.....	.....
West Street Mission.....	145	.....	.....
Ettrick.....	232	.....	1
Matoaca.....	321	.....	.....
West Dinwiddie.....	416	1	.....
Dinwiddie.....	479	.....	.....
East Dinwiddie.....	542	.....	.....
Prince George.....	370	.....	1
Wakefield.....	217	.....	1
Sussex.....	471	1	3
Greenville.....	424	.....	.....
South Brunswick.....	619	.....	2
Brunswick.....	578	.....	1
West Brunswick.....	537	1	1
Surry.....	218	.....	.....
	7,282	3	14

## Suffolk District.

Suffolk.....	427	.....	2
East Suffolk and Magnolia.....	92	.....	.....
Windsor.....	216	.....	.....
Ebenezer.....	95	.....	.....
Isle of Wight.....	436	.....	.....

## Suffolk District (Continued).

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Smithfield .....	165	.....	1
Benn's .....	316	.....	.....
South Norfolk .....	613	.....	1
Newson's .....	501	1	.....
Southampton .....	482	.....	.....
Boykin's .....	525	.....	.....
North Gates .....	664	.....	1
Gates .....	532	.....	2
Edenton .....	87	.....	.....
Hertford .....	274	.....	.....
Perquimans .....	663	.....	2
Pasquotank .....	350	.....	.....
Elizabeth City .....	335	.....	.....
Camden .....	763	.....	2
Currituck .....	573	.....	.....
	8,139	1	11

## Norfolk District.

Norfolk: Cumberland Street .....	804	.....	2
Granby Street and Huntersville .....	62	.....	3
Centenary .....	360	.....	.....
Queen Street and Trinity .....	694	1	2
McKendree .....	399	.....	2
Asbury .....	219	.....	.....
Chestnut St. and South Norfolk .....	480	.....	1
Portsmouth: Monumental .....	688	.....	1
Central .....	475	.....	1
Wright Memorial .....	498	.....	.....
Effingham Street Mission .....	67	.....	1
Park View .....	57	.....	1
Norfolk Circuit .....	236	.....	.....
Churchland and West Norfolk .....	117	.....	.....
East Norfolk .....	188	.....	.....
Oaklette .....	36	.....	.....
Bethel Mission .....	71	.....	1
Ebenezer and Lynnhaven .....	110	.....	.....
Princess Anne .....	572	.....	2
South Princess Anne .....	871	.....	1
	7,569	1	18

## Eastern Shore District.

Cape Charles City .....	50	.....	.....
Franktown .....	268	.....	.....
Capeville & Cobb's Island Miss'n .....	390	.....	1
Belle Haven .....	400	.....	.....
Pungoteague .....	767	.....	2
Onancock .....	391	.....	.....
South Accomac .....	302	.....	.....
Accomac .....	632	.....	.....
Atlantic .....	485	.....	.....
Wicomico .....	313	.....	.....
Berlin .....	308	.....	1
Salisbury .....	172	.....	1
Cambridge Station .....	233	.....	1
Cambridge Circuit .....	225	.....	.....
Dorchester .....	296	.....	.....
Hooper's Island .....	132	.....	.....
Hampton .....	369	.....	2
Fox Hill .....	240	.....	.....
	5,973	.....	8

## Recapitulation.

Richmond District .....	7,953	8	10
West Richmond District .....	6,540	1	15
Rappahannock District .....	6,980	6	8
Charlottesville District .....	9,575	11	15
Lynchburg District .....	6,877	2	15
Danville District .....	7,415	10	16
Farmville District .....	7,215	8	10
Petersburg District .....	7,282	3	14
Suffolk District .....	8,139	1	11
Norfolk District .....	7,569	1	18
Eastern Shore District .....	5,973	.....	8
Total this year .....	81,518	51	140
Total last year .....	79,422	56	142
Increase .....	2,096	.....	.....
Decrease .....	.....	5	2

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 1,627.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 3,531.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 799.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 8,203.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 56,402.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$12,000.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$11,052.38. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$16,681.68; Domestic Missions, \$10,785.21. Total, \$27,466.89.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$3,692.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 754; value, \$1,784,590.

Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages? Number, 131; value, \$248,250.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? Randolph-Macon College: Officers and teachers, 15; students, 131; endowment, \$125,000; value of property, \$111,000. Randolph-Macon Academy (Bedford City): Officers and teachers, 8; students, 110; value of property, \$100,000. Randolph-Macon Academy (Front Royal): Officers and teachers, 7; students, 102; value of property, \$100,000. Randolph-Macon Woman's College (Lynchburg): Officers and teachers, 10; students, 89; endowment, \$101,000; value of property, \$85,000. Danville College for Young Ladies: Officers and teachers, 10; students, 75. Suffolk College for Young Ladies: Officers and teachers, 11; students, 132. Bowling Green Female Seminary: Officers and teachers, 9; students, 80. Southern Female College: Officers and teachers, 12; students, 125.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Charlottesville, Va.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## RICHMOND DISTRICT.

Paul Whitehead, P. E.

Richmond: Broad Street, W. V. Tudor.

Trinity, J. S. Hunter.

Union Station, G. H. Ray.

Denny Street, W. A. Laughon.

Fairmount Avenue, H. E. Johnson.

St. James, J. W. Moore.

Manchester: Central, W. C. Vaden.

Fifth Street, McDaniel Rucker.

West End Memorial, E. T. Dadmun.

Henrico and Chickahominy Mission, R. B.

Beadles; one to be supplied.

Charles City, W. E. Bullard.

New Kent, R. G. James.

West New Kent, J. R. Gill.

West Point, James H. Moss.

East King and Queen, L. L. Banks.  
 Gloucester, J. D. Hank; one to be supplied.  
 Gloucester Point, Paul Bradley.  
 Williamsburg, W. F. Davis.  
 York, Joseph E. Potts.  
 Newport News, R. M. Chandler.  
 Richmond *Christian Advocate*, J. J. Lafferty,  
 Editor.

## WEST RICHMOND DISTRICT.

*A. G. Brown, P. E.*

Richmond: Centenary, R. N. Sledd.  
 Clay Street, R. T. Wilson.  
 Park Place, W. J. Young.  
 Laurel Street, T. J. Taylor.  
 Washington Street, W. A. Christian.  
 Highland Park, J. N. Latham.  
 Barton Heights, S. C. Hatcher.  
 Hanover, W. T. Williams.  
 King William, J. W. Heckman.  
 Ashland, W. T. Green.  
 Ashland Circuit, William P. Jordan.  
 West Hanover, B. M. Beckham.  
 Caroline, J. B. Chitty.  
 Goochland, John A. Smith.  
 West Goochland, C. W. Turner.  
 Cartersville, E. P. Parham.  
 Chesterfield, R. B. Scott.  
 West Chesterfield, L. J. Phaup.  
 South Chesterfield, George E. Booker, Jr.  
 Chester Collegiate Institute, F. M. Edwards,  
 President.  
 General Colporter, A. G. Brown.

## RAPPAHANNOCK DISTRICT.

*W. E. Payne, P. E.*

Whitestone, John T. Payne.  
 Lancaster, N. H. Robertson.  
 Heathsville, C. S. Wamsley.  
 Bethany, H. J. Brown.  
 Richmond Circuit, W. B. Jett.  
 Westmoreland, Joseph W. Shackford.  
 Montross, S. W. Day.  
 King George, W. G. Bates.  
 Spottsylvania, J. A. Thomas.  
 Bowling Green, W. H. Riddick.  
 Port Royal Mission, C. H. Williams.  
 Essex, M. S. Elliott.  
 King and Queen, John P. Woodward.  
 Middlesex, R. H. Younger.  
 West Mathews, G. H. McFaden.  
 Mathews, D. G. C. Butts.  
 Bowling Green Female Seminary, E. H.  
 Rowe, Principal.

## CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT.

*O. Littleton, P. E.*

Charlottesville, W. E. Judkins.  
 Albemarle, M. S. Watts.  
 Scottsville, T. G. Pullen.  
 Batesville, C. E. Hobday.  
 Nelson, J. W. Crider.  
 Amherst, George H. Spooner.  
 West Amherst, B. E. Ledbetter.  
 Mt. Pleasant, O. L. Martin.  
 Milton Mission, F. W. Proctor.

Fluvanna, W. E. Grant.  
 Louisa, J. Q. Rhodes.  
 Gordonsville, W. F. Bain; J. W. Bledsoe,  
 Sup.  
 Orange, C. L. Bane; W. H. Camper, Sup.  
 Greene, R. F. Beadles.  
 Madison, C. F. Comer.  
 Woodville, W. C. Smith.  
 Culpeper, H. P. Mitchell.  
 Culpeper Circuit, W. J. Williams.  
 Rappahannock, M. A. Davidson.

## LYNCHBURG DISTRICT.

*J. Powell Garland, P. E.*

Lynchburg: Centenary, W. H. Atwill.  
 Court Street, L. B. Betty; T. H. Early,  
 Sup.  
 Memorial, E. M. Peterson.  
 Trinity, to be supplied.  
 Cleveland Avenue and Providence, to be  
 supplied.  
 Danielstown, Ernest Stevens.  
 Madison Station, J. O. Babcock.  
 Bedford City, George W. Carter.  
 Bedford Circuit, W. H. Gregory.  
 North Bedford, E. A. Gibbs.  
 Bedford Springs, R. W. Watts.  
 Middle Bedford, S. H. Johnson.  
 West Bedford, to be supplied by J. W. Par-  
 rish.  
 Staunton River, J. S. Peters.  
 West Campbell, W. E. Thompson.  
 Campbell, Charles E. Watts.  
 Concord, J. W. Hilldrup.  
 Appomattox, George H. Wiley.  
 West Charlotte, J. W. Baker.

## DANVILLE DISTRICT.

*J. E. DeShazo, P. E.*

Danville: Main Street, W. E. Edwards.  
 Mt. Vernon, B. F. Lipscomb.  
 Floyd Street, R. E. Bentley.  
 North Danville (Calvary), J. T. Whitley.  
 Pittsylvania, W. A. Tompkins.  
 Chatham, J. D. Forkner, M. L. Williams.  
 Cascade, R. T. Clarke.  
 North Pittsylvania, A. L. Carson.  
 North Staunton Mis-ion, to be supplied.  
 Franklin, E. V. Car-on.  
 East Franklin, B. S. Herrink; one to be sup-  
 plied.  
 West Franklin Mission, S. R. Drewry.  
 Henry, E. F. Hall.  
 Martinsville, W. H. Christian.  
 Patrick, L. T. Hitt; H. C. Bowles, Sup.  
 Meadows of Dan, to be supplied.  
 South Boston, James O. Moss.  
 Hyco, J. E. McSparran.  
 Halifax, J. L. Pribble.  
 East Halifax, J. H. Pike.  
 W. F. Tillett, Professor in Vanderbilt Uni-  
 versity.

## FARMVILLE DISTRICT.

*T. H. Campbell, P. E.*

Farmville, James Cannon, Jr.  
 Prince Edward, A. B. Sharpe.

Prospect, J. H. Proctor.  
 Charlotte, George H. Ray, Jr.  
 West Buckingham, A. S. J. Rice.  
 Buckingham, W. A. S. Conrad.  
 Cumberland, John O. Moss.  
 Amelia, Richard Ferguson.  
 Burkeville, to be supplied by R. L. Wingfield.  
 Crewe, R. F. Gayle.  
 Nottoway, J. M. Anderson.  
 Lunenburg, John M. Burton.  
 West Lunenburg Mission, J. L. Spencer.  
 Mecklenburg, R. B. Blankenship.  
 North Mecklenburg, C. R. James.  
 Boydton, T. O. Edwards.  
 Chase City, W. R. Smithy.  
 Clarksville, J. B. Winn.  
 South of Dan, T. B. Duke.

#### PETERSBURG DISTRICT.

*J. H. Riddick, P. E.*

Petersburg: Washington Street, W. G. Starr.  
 Market Street, Herbert M. Hope.  
 High Street, W. W. Lear.  
 Wesley, J. W. Carroll.  
 Blandford Mission, E. A. Potts.  
 West Street Mission, R. E. Barrett.  
 Ettrick, Porter Hardy.  
 Matoaca, W. J. Twilley.  
 West Dinwiddie, Bascom Dey.  
 Dinwiddie, N. B. Foushee.  
 East Dinwiddie, J. E. R. Riddick.  
 Prince George, J. B. DeBerry.  
 Wakefield, J. T. Moore.  
 Sussex, W. W. Southall.  
 West Sussex, to be supplied by T. Burton.  
 Greenville, John H. Kabler.  
 South Brunswick, Asa Driscoll.  
 Brunswick, J. C. Watson.  
 West Brunswick, John W. Nicholson.  
 Surry, J. B. Askew.

#### SUFFOLK DISTRICT.

*James C. Reed, P. E.*

Suffolk, George C. Vanderslice.  
 East Suffolk and Magnolia, A. R. Goodchild.  
 Windsor, C. H. Green.  
 Ebenezer, A. A. Jones.  
 Isle of Wight, T. J. Wray.  
 Smithfield, W. R. Proctor.  
 Benn's, R. M. Maxey.  
 South Norfolk, M. S. Colonna, J. A. Proctor.  
 Newsom's, W. E. Allen.  
 Southampton, W. W. Royall.  
 Boykin's, W. W. Sawyer.  
 North Gates, C. C. Wertenbaker.  
 Gates, C. R. Taylor.  
 Edenton, J. K. Jolliff.  
 Hertford, J. W. S. Robins.  
 Perquiman's, C. H. McGee.  
 Pasquotank, R. H. Mullen.

Elizabeth City, J. W. Stiff.  
 Camden, C. D. Crawley.  
 Currituck, A. C. Jordan.

#### NORFOLK DISTRICT.

*Joseph H. Amiss, P. E.*

Norfolk: Cumberland Street, A. C. Bledsoe.  
 Granby Street and Huntersville, A. Coke  
 Smith, D. B. Austin.  
 Centenary, E. H. Rawlings.  
 Queen Street and Trinity, J. C. Martin,  
 R. S. Baughan.  
 McKendree, J. T. Mastin.  
 Asbury, J. T. Routten.  
 Berkeley: Chestnut Street and Liberty Street,  
 G. W. Wray, R. T. Waterfield.  
 Portsmouth: Monumental, T. McN. Simpson.  
 Park View, W. B. Beauchamp.  
 Central, W. H. Edwards.  
 Wright Memorial, J. T. Bosman.  
 Effingham Street Mission, R. W. Webb.  
 Norfolk Circuit, C. H. Boggs.  
 Churchland and West Norfolk, S. S. Lambeth.  
 East Norfolk, R. A. Compton.  
 Oaklette and Gilmerton, J. L. Bray.  
 Lambert's Point, W. G. Boggs.  
 Ebenezer and Lynnhaven, G. F. Greene.  
 Princess Anne, J. S. Wallace.  
 South Princess Anne, A. C. Berryman.  
 Chaplain to Seaman's Bethel, Joseph B. Merritt.

#### EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT.

*W. P. Wright, P. E.*

Cape Charles City, S. W. Eason.  
 Franktown, W. R. Crowder.  
 Capeville, W. F. Robins.  
 Belle Haven, J. G. Lennon.  
 Wachapreague and Cobb's Island, J. R. Griffith; one to be supplied.  
 Pungoteague, J. R. Sturgis.  
 Onancock, G. E. Booker.  
 Accomac Courthouse, W. F. Hayes.  
 Only and Locustville, E. F. Garner.  
 Accomac, J. R. Tillery.  
 Atlantic, D. J. Traynham.  
 Wicomico, N. J. Pruden.  
 Berlin, C. H. Galloway.  
 Salisbury, T. N. Potts.  
 Cambridge Station, R. H. Potts.  
 Cambridge Circuit, A. A. Whitmore.  
 Dorchester, E. E. Harrell.  
 Hooper's Island, B. F. Smith.  
 Hampton, H. C. Cheatham.  
 Fox Hill, V. W. Bargamin.

*Transferred.*—R. H. Bennett, to the Baltimore Conference, and stationed at Calvary (Baltimore); C. F. Sherrill, to the Western North Carolina Conference.

# NORTH MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE.

HELD AT COLUMBUS, MISS., NOVEMBER 29-DECEMBER 3, 1893.

BISHOP HARGROVE, *President*; J. S. OAKLEY, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Perry E. Duncan, Hal S. Spraggins, Charles A. Spraggins, John M. Bradley, William G. Burks, John M. Moose, Thomas H. Dorsey. 7.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? J. T. Murrah, Lallie M. Broyles, S. B. Myers, W. F. Rogers, C. H. Pittman, W. W. Mitchell, W. A. Clark, J. H. Rogers. 8.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? S. L. Boyd, C. B. Ames, at their own request. 2.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? T. B. Clifford, W. D. Burroughs, W. L. Graves, J. M. Davenport, W. A. Bowlin, L. M. Lipscomb, J. L. Bowling. 7.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? H. T. Cunningham, from the West Texas Conference. 1.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? B. P. Jago, A. T. Buck, J. W. Ramsey, J. C. Park, W. J. Burt, H. M. Young, J. W. Treadwell, B. B. Sullivan. 8.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Thomas B. Clifford, William D. Burroughs, William L. Graves, James M. Deavenport, William A. Bowlin, James A. Poe, Lee M. Lipscomb, James L. Bowling, Robert A. Meek. 9.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? T. B. Clifford, W. D. Burroughs, W. L. Graves, J. M. Deavenport, W. A. Bowlin, J. A. Poe. 6.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? Perry E. Duncan, Lallie M. Broyles. 2.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? P. E. Duncan, L. M. Broyles, John H. Barrentine. 3.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Clarence W. Perkins, George H. Lipscomb, Richardson C. Brown, Josiah C. Minns. 4.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? C. W. Perkins, G. H. Lipscomb, R. O. Brown, J. C. Minns. 4.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? Luther A. McKeown. 1.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? L. A. McKeown. 1.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? D. M. Cogdell, at his own request; J. R. Robertson, W. T. Barnett. 3.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? W. S. Harrison, W. A. Dollar. 2.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? S. B. Carson, A. A. Houston, J. M. Hampton, S. A.

Ellis, W. R. Rainey, J. W. Bates, R. C. Calloway, C. N. Terry. 8.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? Joseph H. Brooks, John J. Wheat. 2.

JOSEPH HOWARD BROOKS, son of Thomas and Rebecca Brooks, was born in Shelby County, Ky., March 24, 1815; educated at Walnut Grove Academy; converted at Carter's Camp Ground July 28, 1838; licensed to preach at Dresden Camp Ground October 31, 1840; admitted on trial in the traveling connection at Jackson, Tenn., December 4, 1840; ordained deacon at Holly Springs, Miss., November, 1842, by Bishop James O. Andrew; elder at Somerville, Tenn., November, 1844, by Bishop E. S. Janes. In 1840 he was appointed junior preacher on the Jackson Circuit, Memphis Conference; 1841, junior preacher on the Trenton Circuit; 1842, junior preacher on the Wesley Circuit; 1843, preacher in charge of Trenton Station; 1844, Paducah Station; 1845, Grenada Station; 1846, Jackson Station; 1847, Somerville Station; 1848-51, presiding elder of Paducah District; 1842, Asbury Chapel, Memphis, Tenn.; 1853-56, presiding elder of Aberdeen District; 1857-60, presiding elder of Holly Springs District; 1861, Holly Springs Circuit; 1862, Byhalia Circuit; 1863-64, Holly Springs Station; 1864-69, presiding elder of Holly Springs District; 1870-73, presiding elder of Hernando District, North Mississippi Conference; 1874-77, presiding elder of Grenada District; 1878, Byhalia Circuit; 1879-81, Chulahoma Circuit; 1882-85, Cockrum Circuit; 1886-87, Emory Circuit; from 1888-93 he was superannuated, and on June 4, 1893, he died at Wall Hill, Miss. These facts and figures outline a ministerial career of no ordinary character. To a good native intellect he had added stores of useful knowledge, with the developments resulting necessarily from such acquisition. He also possessed some of the fine qualities of the natural orator, and much of the divine unction. All these advantages attracted and influenced the people to an extent which made him one of the most popular and influential preachers of his day and section. He was also a man of deep spirituality, consistent piety, and great zeal, and all qualities combined to make him extensively useful. Some of us can recall the time when he stood almost without a peer in popularity and usefulness. He was several times elected



a delegate to the General Conference. Brother Brooks was a man of warm heart, genial nature, and pleasant manners, and constitutionally sought and won friendship and association, and few men had more and warmer personal friends. He was the friend of the young preachers, and delighted to call many members of this body "my boys." He also possessed fine business qualities, which enabled him to guide his affairs with discretion and provide a comfortable home and support for his family, and a place of retirement and rest for himself when disqualified for active service in his Master's cause. In this comfortable home and in the affections of his much beloved and loving family he spent the last few years of his life. But while he was careful to provide for his own earthly comfort and that of his family, he was much more concerned to secure a mansion in his Father's house in heaven. To this the whole of his life tended during his active ministry, and to this his thoughts continually turned during the years of his retirement. He not only often gave expression to his faith that to depart would be far better, but in a most businesslike manner proceeded to make all necessary preparations for his departure, even to the extent of selecting the garb in which he was to be buried, the place of burial, the pallbearers, and those who were to conduct the funeral services, even signing a check to defray funeral expenses. He had often expressed himself as being ready and expecting soon to go home. He had fought a good fight, had finished his course, had kept the faith, and felt assured that henceforth there was laid up for him a crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous Judge, would give him at that day.

JOHN J. WHEAT was born in Copiah County, Miss., in August, 1826. His parents were John and Grace Millsaps Wheat. He was educated in the common schools of his native county, until the winter of 1848-49, when he entered Hanover College, Indiana. He remained there until 1850, when he entered Center College at Danville, Ky. There he graduated in June, 1851. Both of these colleges were of the Presbyterian Church. During his college life he was soundly converted, and joined the Presbyterian Church. After graduation he taught school one year in Copiah County, Miss., and returned to Center College to study theology. He remained there one year, and then went to Princeton, and entered the Theological Seminary and was graduated. In 1854 he changed his Church relationship and joined the Mississippi Annual Conference. His first charge was Clinton, La.; second, Woodville; third, Natchez; fourth, Professor of Ancient Languages in Centenary College; fifth, Jackson, Miss.; sixth, Professor of Greek in University of Mississippi, where he remained twenty years, often serving our

church in Oxford as pastor. At the Conference in 1888 he was appointed presiding elder of the Winona District, which he served for two years. In 1890 he was appointed to the Sardis District, which he served for one year. In 1891 he was appointed to Grenada Station, where he preached with great power, though in feeble health. In 1892 he was granted a superannuated relationship; and on October 31, 1893, at midnight, as gently and peacefully as the day fades into night, he died. His body rests at Sardis, Miss. Dr. Wheat was an example to aspiring young manhood. Difficulties did not daunt him; defeat did not deter him. Reared in the country, where few educational advantages were offered, he determined, if possible, to thoroughly equip himself for the great work of life. Inheriting an active and massive mind from his unusually gifted mother, he had her warmest sympathy in this laudable ambition. Out of her modest income she sustained him at college, while she encouraged every noble aspiration, urged on every ambitious impulse, stimulated every flagging energy, and daily prayed for the divinely directed success of her brilliant boy. Nor was the expenditure of self-denial and motherly sympathy misapplied. He was eagerly appreciative of every opportunity, and rigidly employed every precious, flying moment for the enrichment and usefulness of his later life and ministry. By dint of tireless toil he became a scholar of vast attainments and a preacher of connectional fame. From a devout, but obscure home came an accomplished and mighty prophet of God. Dr. Wheat had the tenderest sympathy with struggling young manhood. Many a poor Mississippi boy has been encouraged to secure a collegiate education, and has been generously aided therein, by this noble man. He had a quick eye to discern the possibilities of a crude, uncultured youth, and a ready hand to assist in his training. He was in a marked degree a modest man. He was never obtrusive, or a seeker after conspicuous place. Dr. Wheat had breadth of soul. Singularly free from narrow prejudices, he never harbored revenges. If he had enemies, their characters were perfectly safe in his hands, and he had grace to discover and appreciate their virtues. He was neither a bigot in religion, nor a dogmatist in thought, nor a partisan in politics. As a citizen he was a patriot rather than a partisan, loving his whole country and proud of her wonderful history. Dr. Wheat was a great preacher. When he was stirred with a great theme every splendid power seemed to be on fire, and his eloquence was sublime. His sermons were made on original models. Out of his own vast treasures of learning and his own profound spiritual experience he talked of the deep things of God, and swayed great congregations by the authority of his imperial eloquence. Dr. Wheat was a man of sorrows and acquainted with grief. He

had sounded its awful depths and felt its fearful shadows. But these bitter experiences left no stain upon his generous spirit, no cloud on his sunny heart, no eclipse of his radiant faith. No trouble or disappointment ever soured the sweetness of his spirit or dried up the fountains of his unstinted benevolence. For several years past he had read almost daily the seraphic writings of Thomas à Kempis. In private conversation and in pulpit ministration he delighted to quote and commend his Heaven-inspired words. A great and good man has fallen on sleep; an "angel of the Church" has gone to his higher home.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

*Sardis District.*

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Sardis and Davis Chapel.....	240	.....
Como and McGee.....	205	.....
Senatobia Station.....	151	.....
Arkabutla.....	288	.....
Hernando and Coldwater.....	175	.....
Nesbitt.....	288	1
Pleasant Hill.....	350	.....
Cockrum.....	458	2
Mt. Vernon.....	488	.....
Batesville and Wesley.....	131	.....
Pleasant Grove.....	642	6
Panola.....	369	2
Morganville Mission.....	62	1
Wall Hill.....	331	1
Courtland.....	341	.....
	4,514	18

*Grenada District.*

Grenada Station.....	295	.....
Grenada Circuit.....	422	1
Water Valley Station.....	390	2
Water Valley Circuit.....	349	3
Coffeeville.....	464	4
Charleston.....	299	2
Oxford Station.....	213	2
Abbeville.....	500	1
Toccpola.....	497	1
Banner.....	615	6
Atlanta.....	359	3
Minter and Strathmore.....	68	.....
Chapel Hill.....	419	1
Tillatoba.....	569	2
Pittsboro.....	500	1
Cherry Hill.....	350	2
	6,109	31

*Winona District.*

Winona Station.....	170	.....
Winona Circuit.....	480	2
Vaiden.....	386	.....
Carrollton Station.....	270	.....
Carrollton Circuit.....	612	5
Greenwood.....	199	.....
West.....	289	1
Black Hawk.....	518	3
McNutt.....	153	1
Indianola and Patsonia.....	100	.....
Dublin and Brooklyn.....	154	.....
Lehrton.....	177	1
Sidon.....	110	.....
	3,618	13

*Kosciusko District.*

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Kosciusko and Durant.....	357	3
Sallis.....	628	.....
Weir.....	400	1
Ethel.....	461	2
Rural Hill.....	397	2
Belzona.....	142	1
Lexington and Tehula.....	105	3
Pickens.....	165	.....
Ebenezer.....	359	1
Kosciusko Circuit.....	243	2
Louisville.....	500	.....
Enpora.....	591	2
Stewart.....	200	.....
Chester.....	550	2
Poplar Creek.....	360	.....
	5,458	19

*Columbus District.*

Columbus Station.....	543	2
Columbus Circuit.....	488	1
Crawford.....	275	1
Brooksville.....	343	.....
Macon Station.....	236	.....
Mashulaville.....	238	.....
Shuqualak.....	315	.....
Hebron.....	135	.....
Starkville Station.....	230	.....
Starkville Circuit.....	185	1
West Point.....	244	1
Tibbee.....	84	.....
Pheba.....	271	.....
Sturgis.....	547	1
Sparta.....	703	5
	4,932	12

*Aberdeen District.*

Aberdeen Station.....	363	1
Okolona Station.....	181	.....
Okolona Circuit.....	275	.....
Tapelo Station.....	154	1
Verona and Nettleton.....	194	1
Prairie.....	139	1
Pontotoc.....	401	.....
Buena Vista.....	475	3
Houston and Wesley.....	304	1
Shannon.....	554	2
Nettleton and Fulton Circuit.....	64	4
Saltillo.....	575	4
Tremont.....	766	3
Amory and Smithville.....	631	2
Athens.....	582	1
	6,230	24

*Corinth District.*

Corinth Station.....	315	2
Corinth Circuit.....	280	5
Iuka Station.....	220	3
Iuka Circuit.....	404	.....
Kossuth.....	261	.....
Rienzi.....	400	.....
Jonesboro.....	435	1
Blackland.....	447	4
Ripley and New Albany.....	250	2
Ripley Circuit.....	378	1
Booneville and Baldwin.....	330	1
Guntown.....	578	1
Blue Springs.....	397	3
New Albany Circuit.....	616	3
Marietta.....	603	3
Brown's Creek.....	287	1
Pleasant Ridge.....	307	1
	6,599	31

*Holly Springs District.*

Holly Springs.....	305	.....
Holly Springs and Early Grove Circuit.....	190	1
East Holly Springs.....	142	.....
Ashland.....	281	.....
Shelby Creek Mission.....	175	1
Cornersville.....	368	.....

*Holly Springs District (Continued).*

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Hickory Flat and Potts Camp.....	151	.....
Waterford.....	359	1
Red Banks.....	169	6
Mt. Pleasant.....	348	1
Byhalia.....	425	.....
Olive Branch.....	256	3
	3,178	13

*Greenville District.*

Greenville.....	237	2
Stoneville and Glen Allen.....	27	1
Shaw and New Salem.....	213	1
Cleveland and Shelby.....	215	.....
Duncan and Hillhouse.....	120	.....
Clarksdale Station.....	106	.....
Jonestown.....	47	.....
Belen.....	82	.....
Tunica and Lula.....	98	1
Friar's Point.....	74	.....
Rosedale.....	72	.....
Gunnison.....	110	.....
Bolivar and Australia.....	63	.....
Arcola and Hollandale.....	101	.....
Coahoma and Lyons.....	44	1
	1,609	6

*Recapitulation.*

Sardis District.....	4,514	13
Grenada District.....	6,109	31
Winona District.....	3,618	13
Kosciusko District.....	5,458	19
Columbus District.....	4,932	12
Aberdeen District.....	6,230	24
Corinth District.....	6,599	31
Holly Springs District.....	3,178	13
Greenville District.....	1,609	6
Total this year.....	42,247	162
Total last year.....	41,601	152
Increase.....	646	10

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 760.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 2,162.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 463.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 2,440.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 20,645.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$3,300.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$2,135.55. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$6,241.15; Domestic Missions, \$1,892.10. Total, \$8,133.25.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$1,639.67.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 490; value, \$469,097.

Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages? Number, 112; value, 104,931.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? Grenada Collegiate Institute: Value, \$30,000.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Sardis, Miss.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

**SARDIS DISTRICT.**

*H. C. Morehead, P. E.*

Sardis and Davis Chapel, T. B. Hargrove.

Como and McGee, J. W. Malone.

Senatobia Station, J. D. Cameron.

Arkabutla, J. M. Huggin.

Hernando and Coldwater, R. A. Meek.

Nesbitt, George W. Gordon.

Pleasant Hill, A. J. Jones.

Cockrum, T. W. Dye.

Wall Hill, R. O. Brown.

Tyro, C. W. Perkins.

Pleasant Grove, W. M. Young.

Batesville and Wesley, E. Johnson.

Courtland, T. B. Clifford.

Panola, D. M. Geddie.

Morgansville, to be supplied by A. J. Braswell.

**GRENADA DISTRICT.**

*R. A. Burroughs, P. E.*

Grenada Station, T. B. Malone.

Grenada Circuit, W. J. O'Bryant.

Water Valley Station, J. W. Price.

Water Valley Circuit, W. D. Burroughs.

Coffeeville, J. F. Evans.

Charleston, James Parker.

Oxford Station, J. E. Thomas.

Abbeville, B. P. Jaco.

Toccopola, J. M. Massey.

Paris, C. C. Grisham, one to be supplied.

Atlanta, S. B. Myers.

Minter City and Strathmore, J. W. Luter.

Chapel Hill, E. H. Rook.

Tillatoba, W. A. Bowlin.

Pittsboro, A. J. Foster.

Elzey, E. P. Craddock.

Grenada Collegiate Institute, T. J. Newell, President.

**WINONA DISTRICT.**

*S. M. Thames, P. E.*

Winona Station, John Richey.

Winona Circuit, J. T. Howell.

Vaiden, Lee M. Lipscomb.

Carrollton Station, George H. Lipscomb.

Carrollton Circuit, J. R. D. King.

Greenwood Station, W. S. Shipman.

West, R. M. Davis.

Black Hawk, Thomas Cameron.

McNutt, R. M. Evans.

Indianola and Faison, O. L. Savage.

Brooklyn and Dublin, R. I. Allen.

Lehrton, to be supplied by J. C. Woodruff.

Sidon, C. A. Spraggins.

**KOSCIUSKO DISTRICT.**

*J. H. Mitchell, P. E.*

Kosciusko and Durant, J. W. Anderson; W.

A. Dollar, Sup.

Sallis, W. D. McCullough.

Wier, T. G. Freeman.

Ethel, J. D. Newsom.

Rural Hill, to be supplied by J. C. Long.  
 Belzona, J. A. Poe.  
 Lexington and Tchula, L. D. Worsham.  
 Pickens, R. G. Porter.  
 Ebenezer, A. W. Langley.  
 Kosciusko Circuit, W. W. Williams.  
 Louisville, D. C. Foust.  
 Eupora, W. C. Lester.  
 Stewart, T. L. Foster.  
 Chester, R. P. Goar.  
 Poplar Creek, J. H. Rogers.  
 Millsaps College, W. B. Murrah, President.  
 Louisville Normal School, J. A. Leech, Principal.  
 Conference Colporter and Sunday School Agent, G. W. Bachman.

COLUMBUS DISTRICT.

*T. C. Wier, P. E.*

Columbus Station, R. M. Standefer.  
 Columbus Circuit, K. M. Harrison.  
 Crawford, K. A. Jones.  
 Brooksville, D. L. Cogdell.  
 Macon Station, J. A. Bowen.  
 Mashulaville, B. P. Fullilove.  
 Shuqualak, A. T. Buck.  
 Hebron, D. W. Babb.  
 Starkville Station, J. W. Dorman; W. S. Harrison, Sup.  
 Starkville Circuit, A. P. Sage.  
 West Point Station, W. T. J. Sullivan.  
 Tibbee, J. T. Murrah.  
 Cedar Bluff, P. E. Duncan.  
 Sturgis, J. W. Treadwell.  
 Sparta, A. P. Leech.

HOLLY SPRINGS DISTRICT.

*J. B. Stone, P. E.*

Holly Springs Station, J. S. Oakley.  
 East Holly Springs, J. W. Poston.  
 Holly Springs Circuit, B. B. Sullivan.  
 Ashland, to be supplied by B. C. Gray.  
 Cornersville, O. N. Koon.  
 Potts Camp and Hickory Flat, M. D. Fly.  
 Waterford, J. M. Moose.  
 Red Banks, J. B. Harris.  
 Mt. Pleasant, G. H. Jacobs.  
 Byhalia, J. C. Lowe.  
 Olive Branch, J. H. Smith.  
 Editor *Memphis Christian Advocate*, J. W. Boswell.  
 Malone Female College, Holly Springs, J. W. Honnoll, President.

CORINTH DISTRICT.

*T. W. Sims, P. E.*

Corinth Station, J. H. Shumaker.  
 Corinth Circuit, C. H. Pittman.

Iuka Station, W. C. Harris.  
 Iuka Circuit, W. A. Clark.  
 Kossuth, W. J. Burt.  
 Rienzi, J. W. Ramsey.  
 Jonesboro, W. G. Burks.  
 Booneville and Baldwyn, H. R. Tucker.  
 Booneville Circuit, to be supplied by L. A. McKeown.  
 Marietta, J. P. Moore.  
 Guntown, J. E. Buck.  
 Blue Springs, J. M. Bradley.  
 Ripley and New Albany, J. W. Bell.  
 Ripley Circuit, H. M. Young.  
 New Albany Circuit, M. H. Honnoll.  
 Brown's Creek, W. F. Rogers.  
 Pleasant Ridge, to be supplied by J. T. McKeown.

ABERDEEN DISTRICT.

*W. S. Lagrone, P. E.*

Aberdeen Station, Amos Kendall.  
 Okolona Station, N. G. Augustus.  
 Okolona Circuit, H. C. Parrott.  
 Tupelo Station, E. H. Moon.  
 Verona and Nettleton, J. T. Cunningham.  
 Prairie, J. M. Barnes.  
 Pontotoc, F. A. Whitson.  
 Shannon, M. E. Tumlin.  
 Nettleton Circuit, to be supplied by J. W. Raper.  
 Fulton, T. H. Dorsey.  
 Saultillo, J. M. Davenport.  
 Amory and Smithville, W. W. Woollard.  
 Athens, W. L. Graves.  
 Tremont, to be supplied by L. T. Sargeant.  
 Houston and Wesley, J. C. Park.  
 Buena Vista, W. W. Mitchell.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT.

*J. A. Randolph, P. E.*

Greenville Station, T. Y. Ramsey.  
 Hollandale, H. S. Spraggins.  
 Arcola Station, J. C. Mimms.  
 Shaw and New Salem, J. J. Brooks.  
 Cleveland and Shelby, H. P. Crowe.  
 Coahoma and Duncan, W. H. Sanders.  
 Clarksdale Station, J. M. Wyatt.  
 Jonestown and Belen, H. P. Gibbs.  
 Lula Circuit, J. L. Bowling, J. Johnson.  
 Tunica, B. F. Phillips.  
 Friar's Point Station, Julian C. Brown.  
 Hillhouse, H. T. Cunningham.  
 Gunnison Station, J. A. Whitehurst.  
 Rosedale and Beulah, L. M. Broyles.  
 Bolivar Station, R. H. B. Gladney.

*Transferred.*—E. H. Cacey, to the North Texas Conference; B. S. Rayner, to the Japan Mission Conference.

## NORTHWEST TEXAS CONFERENCE.

HELD AT FORT WORTH, TEX., NOVEMBER 15, 1893.

BISHOP WILSON, *President*; JOHN M. BARCUS, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
ANSWER. J. D. Hendrixson, Leonard W. Cain, Charles W. Young, John L. Sullivan, James H. Stewart, Robert A. Walker, William N. Curry, Lucien L. Gladney, Mitchell D. Price, John E. Stephens, Benjamin R. Wagner, Levi W. Dennis, Charles S. Cameron. 13.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? J. Samuel Barcus, Caleb L. Browning, Solon E. Burkhead, Robert B. Bonner, W. D. Bradfield, Lazarus W. Carlton, Edward T. Harrison, W. H. Matthews, C. E. Lindsey, Richard J. Tooley, J. L. Hollars, J. T. Griswold. 12.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? J. I. Davis. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? John A. Burks, J. W. R. Bachman, E. V. Cox, W. B. Ford, James R. B. Hall, M. L. Hallenbeck, Albert Hussey, S. W. Lowe, N. M. McLaughlin, S. B. Sawyers, Ed R. Wallace. 11.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? J. E. McLesky, Charles E. Brown. 2.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? J. R. Hixon, from the Holston Conference; C. E. Statham and J. B. Denton, from the West Texas Conference; Jerome Duncan, from the Tennessee Conference; O. F. Sensabaugh and Samuel R. Hay, from the Denver Conference; W. J. Snow, from the Southwest Missouri Conference; L. C. Ellis, from the East Texas Conference; B. J. H. Thomas, from the New Mexico Conference; Thomas G. Whitten and J. A. Hyder, from the Missouri Conference; M. L. Moody, from the Mexican Border Mission Conference; T. E. Smith, from the Memphis Conference. 13.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? C. V. Bailey, I. N. Burks, G. M. Callhoun, W. G. Garvin, George W. Harris, A. P. Lipcomb, E. J. Maxwell, W. B. McKeown, N. B. Read, A. B. Roberts, M. W. Rogers, J. M. Sherman, C. D. West, I. E. Hightower, R. S. Heiser, W. C. Hilburn, M. E. Hawkins, M. K. Irvin, T. J. Lassetter. 19.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? E. V. Cox, J. R. B. Hall, Albert Hussey, S. W. Lowe, N. M. McLaughlin, S. B. Sawyers. 6.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? E. V. Cox, J. R. B. Hall, Albert Hussey, S. W. Lowe, N. M. McLaughlin, S. B. Sawyers. 6.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? William D. White, Abram H. Mulkey, C. W. Young, Leonard W. Cain,

Garret M. Moon, Robert A. Walker, Anderson R. Dover, Robert M. Ballentine, John A. Freeland, Samuel B. Walker, Atticus Webb, P. N. Adkisson, C. E. Lindsey, W. O. Johnson, R. J. Tooley, J. S. Williams, Robert B. Young, J. I. Davis, Max Manniwitz, Charles W. Morris, Julius C. Watkins. 21.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? William D. White, C. W. Young, Leonard W. Cain, Garrett M. Moon, Robert A. Walker, Anderson R. Dover, Robert M. Ballentine, John A. Freeland, Samuel B. Walker, Atticus Webb, C. E. Lindsey, W. O. Johnson, R. J. Tooley, J. S. Williams, Robert B. Young, J. I. Davis, Max Manniwitz, Charles W. Morris, Julius C. Watkins, Abram H. Mulkey. 20.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Hiram A. Boaz, W. S. P. McCullough, G. C. Summers. 3.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Hiram A. Boaz, W. S. P. McCullough, G. C. Summers. 3.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? W. H. H. Matthews, James W. Howell, James D. Logan, W. D. Bradfield, Allen F. Bowden, Green C. Fields, J. H. Linebaugh. 7.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? W. H. Matthews, James W. Howell, James D. Logan, W. D. Bradfield, Allen F. Bowden. 5.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? G. A. Green, H. Bradford, Thomas Duncan, C. S. McCarver, W. D. Bass, A. B. Trimble. 6.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? John F. Neal, E. T. Bates, B. F. Jackson, L. G. Rogers, H. C. Jolly. 5.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? J. J. Davis, L. F. Collins, H. W. South, John Carpenter, P. W. Gravis, James Grant, S. S. Scott, James Peeler, W. F. Graves, E. R. Barcus, Jere Reese, T. W. Rogers, O. M. Addison, Andrew Davis, C. C. Armstrong, F. P. Ray, J. W. Walkup, M. Yell, John Powell, W. G. Conner, G. W. Swofford, W. R. D. Stockton, I. N. Reeves, F. T. Mitchell, H. M. Glass, John S. McCarver, J. P. Hulse, D. P. Holmes, Daniel Morgan, J. C. Carter. 30.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? W. W. Henderson, Robert H. Simpson, D. H. Dickey, James Mackey, George W. Graves, James M. Jones, J. T. Hosmer. 7.

W. W. HENDERSON, our fellow-servant and colaborer, who has preceded us to the home of the redeemed, was born in Scott County,



Ark., November 21, 1848. He attended school at Hickory Grove one year, and then at St. Joseph, Mo.; was converted in 1867, and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, where he served as class leader; said he felt called to preach before conversion; joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in 1872; was licensed to preach in Arkadelphia Station, C. F. Evans, pastor; was married to Miss Sarah Smith in 1871, who left him and earthly friends for a home above in 1872. He was admitted in the Little Rock Conference in December, 1876; served as junior preacher on the Clark Circuit, 1877; then West Falls Circuit. In the fall of 1877 he was transferred to the Northwest Texas Conference, where he filled the following charges faithfully and acceptably: 1878, Sugar Loaf; 1879, Hen-on Creek, and the same year was happily married to Miss Mattie Walkup, who preceded him to the better land about twelve months; in 1879 and 1880, San Gabriel Circuit; 1881, Ryan Circuit; in 1882, Itaska Circuit; in 1884 was supernumerary, being in feeble health; in 1885 and 1886, the Red Oak Circuit; in 1887 he was returned to Itaska Circuit; 1888 and 1889, on Granbury Circuit; in 1890, Corn Hill Circuit; in 1891, North Beiton Circuit, where he buried his beloved Mattie and his health failed. In 1892 he took a superannuated relation, and went to Arkadelphia, Ark., where he suffered much more than tongue can tell. But, thank God, he suffered as being Him who is invisible. "Mark the perfect man, and behold the upright: for the end of that man is peace. Brother Henderson was a faithful, acceptable, and useful minister of the gospel. He fell asleep in Arkadelphia, Ark., February 14, 1893, in the midst of his friends and loved ones.

ROBERT H. SIMPSON is dead. It scarcely seems possible, and yet we have been looking for this event for more than a year. He died on Tuesday, March 21, at 8 p.m. He was born near Fort Worth July 18, 1855; and was converted at Rockvale, Burnet County, in August, 1873. He was licensed to exhort June 12, 1875, and to preach September 13, 1884. He was admitted on trial into the Northwest Texas Conference at Lampasas in November, 1886; admitted into full connection at Weatherford, and ordained deacon by Bishop Hendrix November 18, 1888. He was ordained elder by Bishop Key at Abilene, November 16, 1890. His first pastoral charge was Bertram Circuit, which he served four years. His fifth year he was in charge of Liberty Hill and Leander. The next year he was sent to Marble Falls Mission. Great revivals blessed his ministry, but especially the last year. Marble Falls, an appointment upon the Marble Falls Mission, was made a station, and at the last Conference Brother Simpson was put in charge, a unanimous petition having been sent to Conference for such an arrangement to be made. It is ex-

tremely difficult to decide where to begin this sketch, so many sides of excellence were there to the character of this simple-hearted man of God. He had a faculty the very rarest, but the most to be coveted in this world—that of making every one believe and say: "He is my particular friend." Though he labored among us less than seven years, he found it ample time in which to win his way into the warmest place in all our hearts. Those who do not love many preachers loved him. Captain Hicks, a steward at Marble Falls and a dear friend of our deceased brother, writes that every saloon closed its doors during his memorial service—a notable fact when his pulpit had constantly rung with uncompromising denunciations of their traffic. During the services at Burnet, where a suitable memorial was held, all the business houses closed their doors. Everybody loved him, for he loved everybody. Would it be putting it too strong to repeat, everybody loved him? His success encourages every poor, uneducated young man, who is struggling to overcome the seemingly insurmountable difficulties which lie in his way to a place of usefulness in the Church of God. Eight years ago, when he was licensed to preach, he lived in Burnet, supporting himself and family by clerking in a store and sometimes driving a dray. When he felt himself called to the itinerant rank, he set about such preparation as could be made in the short time to be given to the work. He met daily in an upper room the Burnet pastor to recite his previously prepared lessons in reading, arithmetic, geography, and the studies required for admission upon trial. A consecrated young woman also gave him assistance in his godly endeavors. At the Conference he stood, it is affirmed, the best examination in the class. As a preacher he was sound, clear, simple, and earnest. As a man he was as pure as a sunbeam or a star. By his ascension we are all bereaved—every one of us. Earth seems poorer, and it is. There is a peculiar sweetness about the fragrance of his memory as it lingers in Georgetown. He was there in the recent great revival; came to see his presiding elder, who was absent when he arrived, and hence his few days' stay. Brother Nelson, the pastor, had him to pray sometimes. The tones of his voice, as with deep sympathy for penitent sinners he sought mercy, are still in our ears. He returned to his charge in Marble Falls to remain only four days more on earth, and then to enter his eternal home. His wife and five children are our care, bequeathed to us by him. They will need our attention. We are giving them a full sympathy and fervent prayers. May the great Comforter come nearer this saddened home!

D. H. DICKEY was born in the State of Tennessee January 22, 1852; and died at his

home in Temple, Tex., May 16, 1893. He was a graduate of Hiwassee College. He was converted and joined the Church at the age of eighteen, and was licensed to preach at the age of twenty-one. In 1874 he was admitted on trial in the Holston Conference. He filled some of the best appointments, and in 1885 he was transferred to the Northwest Texas Conference. He was stationed at Temple, Cleburne, Burnet, Graham, and Seymour, where he was stricken with disease in 1891. He took a supernumerary relation at the following session of the Annual Conference and located at Temple, where he died a triumphant death, surrounded by his parents, sisters, and a host of friends. His pastor, Rev. C. S. Fields, was by his bedside when he breathed his last, and thus says of him: "His death was as calm as an evening sunset. As a Christian he was steadfast and unmovable. As a preacher he was ready, efficient, and earnest. For seventeen years he missed but two services, from sickness. As a companion and friend he was cheery, bright, and hopeful. Few men with his disease would have risen superior to despondency, as he did." While able to walk he was always at God's house, and assisted his pastor in the administration of the sacrament of the Lord's Supper when so weak in body he could scarcely stand. Thus passed away a citizen whose ambition was to promote the best interests of his country, a Christian whose life was a living epistle, a preacher whose ministry was crowned with success.

JAMES MACKEY was born of religious parents in Washington County, Ark., March 8, 1838. He sought and obtained peace with God in his ninth year. His was a genuine and bright conversion, and it was followed up by a pious mother's prayers and teaching. He had the spirit of a student, but no other educational advantages than the occasional neighborhood school till in his sixteenth year, when he entered Cane Hill College at Boonsboro, Ark. God had called him to preach the gospel, and he was licensed that year, and his zeal was so consuming that he could not remain at school longer than one year. In October, 1853, at Tulip, Ark., he was admitted on trial into the Arkansas Conference. Though but seventeen years of age, he was ready for anything anywhere. He was sent to Jasper Mission in the Boston Mountains. Dardanelles and Helena Circuits and Jacksonport Station were next served by him, in order, one year each. In 1859-60 he was on Harrisburg Circuit. Here he was married to Miss Lizzie Taylor, May 20, 1860. In 1861 he was elected chaplain of the fifth Arkansas Regiment of Confederate troops, but served only a short time. The two following years he remained at home on the Harrisburg Circuit; 1864, on Marion Circuit; 1865-66, on Cotton Plant Circuit; then

one on Helena District; 1868, was returned to Cotton Plant Circuit, and remained two years. He was a member of the General Conference at Memphis in 1870. In the same year White River Conference was organized, and being within its bounds, he became a member. Augusta Station enjoyed his pastorate in 1871. The following four years he was at Searcy, and the fall of 1875 he transferred to the Little Rock Conference, and was stationed at Camden; the next fall he transferred to the Northwest Texas Conference and was sent to Corsicana Station, where he spent two years; then on Corsicana District from 1878 to 1882. Serious difficulties had arisen in the church at Waco, and the bishop, who knew men, chose him for that delicate and important post. He remained two years, and was put on Georgetown District, which he served very effectively four years; then three years at Weatherford; and in 1891 was sent to Lampasas, where he was found in his place, at his post, and from his own pulpit ascended to the upper court. In 1884 Quitman College (Ark.) conferred the degree of Doctor of Divinity upon him. He was appointed Curator of the Southwestern University in 1879. His brethren in the Church trusted him without fear. He was always a good student and kept a good library. He was a clear and sound expounder of doctrine, and a good preacher. His affections were tender and delicate, and his social qualities very fine; easily approached, loved and lovable. In all relations—as a Christian minister, husband, father, friend, and brother—he was true. Five children and his devoted wife mourn his departure. He had prayed to die in his pulpit, and God, who had honored his servant in life, did so in death. So that on that bright and lovely May morning, while he was preaching on the life and character of John the Baptist, near the close of the sermon, with these words just escaping his lips, "Thus died a good man," God called, and he literally "fell on sleep" in his own desired place and way, without a struggle, simply yielded up the ghost and laid down to sleep.

GEORGE M. GRAVES was born in Copiah County, Miss., July 4, 1839. His father was a local Methodist preacher, and his mother one of those godly women who have done so much by precept and example to train our preachers for the lives of usefulness to which they have been called. Our brother felt this "call" as early as his twelfth year, and even before his conversion. He was converted "in Jack County, Tex., while riding along on horseback in a beautiful valley." These are his own words. This occurred when he was nearing his twenty-first year. He was licensed to preach in October, 1860, and in November he was received on trial into the Texas Conference. His first appointment was to the Blanco Mission, and

his next Gonzales Circuit, to which he was sent two years; then Lampasas Circuit two years and Weatherford one. At this juncture the Northwest Texas Conference was organized, Brother Graves becoming one of its charter members. His first appointment in the new Conference was Bosqueville Circuit, to which he went one year. The next year he served Georgetown Circuit; then Lampasas Circuit two years, Springfield one, Belton and Salado one. At this Conference he was made presiding elder of the Waxahachie District; then of the Springfield, each of which he served one year; then he was a year in Waxahachie Station. Next year he went to Lancaster Circuit, and a vacancy occurring in Georgetown and Round Rock Station, he was removed to that charge. The next two years he traveled the Georgetown and Round Rock Station. At the Conference of 1869 he was assigned to the Salado Circuit, but was not able to go to the work on account of an attack of paralysis, which all his brethren thought had brought his usefulness to a close. Not so, however, for we find him the next year on the Georgetown District, which he traveled four years; and then for one year each the Corn Hill, the Salado, the Round Rock, and Taylor Circuits, the Gatesville Station, the Liberty Hill, the Corn Hill and Salado, the Florence Circuits, and the Gatesville District. At the last Conference he was assigned to the Bertram and Mt. Horeb Circuit, where he died. For nearly a third of a century he labored in the same Conference, filling faithfully the most important appointments in the Conference. On May 23, 1866, at the residence of her father in Lockvale, Burnet County, Tex., Brother Graves was married to Miss Mary P., daughter of Captain Joseph and Rebecca M. Fowler. This union was blessed with ten children: Marvin L., Flora E., George W., Jr., J. Henry, Minnie B., Eugene Fowler, Ralph A., Newt M. S., Pet Fowler, and Gladys G. Next to the joy of saving souls, Brother Grave's chief delight was the undergoing of hardships for the good of his children. On Sunday morning, June 11, just as the sun was rising above the horizon, our brother's spirit took its flight to the Father's home.

JAMES TAYLOR HOSMER was born in Tuscaloosa County, Ala., October 1, 1848; and died at his home near Martha, Greer County, Tex., August 4, 1893, aged forty-four years, eight months, and three days. His father was a well to do farmer in the hill country of North Alabama and a captain in the Confederate army, and died during the war at Tusculum, Ala. This left largely to his care a widowed mother with several children. Hence our brother was deprived of an early education. He was a grown man when he entered Pleasant Hill Academy, where he distinguished himself in deportment and diligence in study. Here he ob-

tained a liberal academical education. After leaving school he engaged in teaching until the spring of 1879, when he came to Texas, and in the fall of the same year was admitted on trial into the Northwest Texas Conference, and was ordained deacon by Bishop McTyeire. In 1883 he was ordained elder by Bishop Parker. In 1884 he was married to Miss Mary Mitchell, who proved a helpmate indeed. This union God blessed with three bright boys. Wife and sons live to mourn his death. He was early in life impressed to become religious, and at ten years of age was converted and joined the Church. At fourteen he was made a steward, in which office he served until he came to Texas. In the fall of 1874 he was licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference of the Tuscaloosa Circuit. His appointments were: Colorado Mission, one year; Hardeman Mission, one year; Seymour Mission, three years; Graham Mission, one year; Vernon Mission, three years; Mangum Mission, one year; and Frazer Mission, one year. His whole work in the Conference was done on missions. It was in 1880, under the leadership of his presiding elder, Rev. Peter W. Gravis, and with his companion, Rev. Jeremiah Farmer, when the Panhandle District was formed, that his labors began as a missionary that gave him the distinguishing title: "The Stonewall Jackson of the Northwest Texas Conference." At its next session the Conference discontinued the Panhandle District, and he was put on the Seymour Mission, which embraced all the territory that is now included in the Vernon District. There were very few settlers in this portion of Texas at that time (thirteen years ago). He was on the ground to receive the new-comer and organize the Church of God. He was a true citizen, a loving husband, a kind father, charitable neighbor, a devout Christian, and an earnest and faithful minister of our Lord Jesus Christ. Those who knew him best loved him most. It is a common remark among his intimate friends: "He was the purest man I ever knew." It is said that his average salary for eleven years was only \$134, besides a small appropriation from the Mission Board. Yet he never murmured. He literally sacrificed himself upon the altar of the Church. The exposure was too much for him. It wrecked his strong constitution. He was a very patient sufferer. He continued to wear a happy smile. For six months previous to his death he was confined to his bed. He knew the end was approaching, and he gave his wife direction about the home affairs, the education of the children, the manner of his burial, and where to bury him. He said to Brother Ellis, his pastor: "All is well; all is well." He folded his own hands across his breast and in a few moments his blood-washed spirit returned to God who gave it. His body rests quietly near his humble home in Greer County.

JAMES M. JONES was born in Morgan County, Ala., June 14, 1819. He was converted at Givenscove, Blount County, Ala., in 1835; licensed to preach by Rev. Saul Jones January, 1841; admitted into the itinerancy November, 1848, at Pine Bluff, Ark.; ordained deacon November, 1848, by Bishop Andrew; ordained elder November, 1852, by Bishop Paine. He was received into the Texas Conference by readmission December, 1857, and when the Northwest Texas Conference was organized in 1866 he became one of its original members. The charges he served in Texas are as follows: Weatherford Circuit, 1858-59; Fort Worth Circuit, 1860-61; Waxahachie Circuit, 1862-63; Springfield Circuit, in 1864; Corsicana Circuit, in 1865; Black Springs Circuit, in 1866; Fort Griffin Mission, in 1867; Granbury Circuit, in 1868; Cartersville Circuit, in 1869; in 1870 he was appointed to Springfield District, which he served as presiding elder one year, and in 1871-72 he served as presiding elder of Weatherford District; in 1873 he served the Cartersville Circuit; Dresden Circuit, in 1874; Black Springs Circuit, in 1875; Cartersville, in 1876; Fort Griffin Mission, in 1877; Granbury Circuit, in 1878; Cartersville Circuit, in 1879; Eldorado Circuit, in 1880; Weatherford Mission, in 1881, and superannuated in 1882, which relation he sustained till the Master said: "It is enough; come up higher; enter into the joys of thy Lord."

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

#### Gatesville District.

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Gatesville Station .....	249	1
Lampasas Station .....	288	2
Meridian Station .....	205	2
Hico Station .....	123	1
Coryell City Circuit .....	336	1
Harmony Chapel Circuit .....	391	4
Killeen and Nolensville .....	322	3
Hamilton Circuit .....	174	3
Jonesboro Circuit .....	412	5
Martin's Gap and Fredell .....	347	2
Bee House Circuit .....	304	5
Copperas Cove Circuit .....	241	2
Lometa Circuit .....	223	3
Evant Circuit .....	230	1
Lampasas Circuit .....	205	4
Henson Creek Circuit .....	235	.....
Brookhaven Circuit .....	174	2
	4,464	41

#### Abilene District.

Abilene Station .....	405	2
Abilene Mission .....	195	1
Baird Circuit .....	420	3
Albany Station .....	114	1
Throckmorton Circuit .....	121	.....
Buffalo Gap Circuit .....	351	2
Merkel Circuit .....	243	.....

#### Abilene District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Neinda Circuit .....	154	.....
Anson Circuit .....	286	.....
Rayner Mission .....	74	2
Haskell Station .....	135	.....
Sweet Water Circuit .....	232	6
Roby Circuit .....	157	1
Big Springs and Midland .....	218	.....
Iatan and Gail Mission .....	202	6
Colorado Station .....	169	1
Snyder Mission .....	250	1
	3,726	26

#### Fort Worth District.

Fort Worth: First Church .....	683	5
Missouri Avenue .....	227	.....
Mulkey Memorial .....	304	1
Fort Worth Mission .....	273	5
Arlington Circuit .....	317	3
Mansfield Circuit .....	354	1
Marystown Circuit .....	393	5
Cleburne Station .....	453	1
Cleburne Circuit .....	496	1
Covington and Blum .....	201	2
Osceola Circuit .....	419	3
Morgan Circuit .....	293	.....
Walnut and Glen Rose .....	171	2
Cresson Circuit .....	174	5
Granbury Station .....	368	4
Granbury Circuit .....	269	.....
Bluff Dale Circuit .....	540	7
Lipan Mission .....	.....	.....
	5,940	45

#### Brownwood District.

Brownwood Station .....	354	3
Brownwood Circuit .....	304	1
Comanche Station .....	174	4
Comanche Circuit .....	594	8
Zephyr Circuit .....	342	1
Mullen Circuit .....	316	.....
Goldthwaite Station .....	141	.....
Indian Creek Circuit .....	221	1
Santa Ana Circuit .....	303	6
Coleman Station .....	187	.....
Coleman Circuit .....	118	.....
Glen Cove Mission .....	301	3
Ballinger Station .....	192	2
Ballinger Mission .....	154	2
Robert Lee Mission .....	252	5
Cottonwood Circuit .....	236	2
May Circuit .....	426	3
	4,516	40

#### Weatherford District.

Weatherford Station .....	496	4
North Main Street .....	86	1
Weatherford Circuit .....	478	2
Mineral Wells Circuit .....	342	2
Barton's Creek Circuit .....	223	3
Santo Circuit .....	155	.....
Whitt Circuit .....	399	3
Springtown Station .....	256	.....
Springtown Circuit .....	319	2
Aledo Circuit .....	249	1
Garvin Circuit .....	315	.....
Booneville Circuit .....	418	.....
Jacksboro Station .....	117	2
Finis Circuit .....	215	4
Oak Glen Circuit .....	140	.....
Graham Station .....	133	.....
Graham Mission .....	67	.....
Farmer Circuit .....	202	4
	4,610	23

#### Georgetown District.

Georgetown Station .....	650	40
Belton Station .....	430	3
Bartlett and Jonah .....	643	1
Liberty Hill and Leander .....	273	.....
Corn Hill and Salado .....	480	4
North Belton Circuit .....	489	3
Round Rock Circuit .....	256	2



## Georgetown District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Bertram and Mt. Horeb.....	190	1
Florence Circuit.....	312	2
Taylor Station.....	253	1
Burnet Station.....	220	2
South Belton Circuit.....	261	.....
Marble Falls Station.....	200	3
North Georgetown Circuit.....	217	1
Holland Mission.....	240	1
East Taylor Mission.....	225	1
Fairland.....	136	2
Okalla.....	70	2
	5,545	69

## Waxahachie District.

Waxahachie Station.....	450	3
Waxahachie Circuit.....	902	6
Alvarado Station.....	360	5
Grand View Circuit.....	627	2
Italy Circuit.....	446	4
Avalon Circuit.....	254	3
Reagor Circuit.....	308	2
Sims and Glenwood.....	221	2
Ennis Station.....	400	3
Bristol Circuit.....	247	2
Lancaster and Ferris.....	336	2
Oak Cliff Station.....	255	3
South Oak Cliff Mission.....	217	.....
Wheatland and West Dallas.....	259	.....
Red Oak Circuit.....	613	2
	5,895	39

## Waco District.

Waco: Fifth Street.....	687	5
East Waco and Tenth Street.....	278	1
Morrow Street.....	212	3
Lorena Circuit.....	390	.....
Bruceville and Mooreville.....	204	1
Troy Circuit.....	334	1
Temple Station.....	405	2
South Temple Mission.....	157	1
Rogers Circuit.....	210	2
Moody and Eddy.....	682	2
Crawford and McGregor.....	264	5
Valley Mills Circuit.....	451	4
Whitney Circuit.....	488	4
West Circuit.....	500	3
Abbott Circuit.....	554	5
Bosqueville Circuit.....	414	3
Mart Circuit.....	291	.....
Oglesby Circuit.....	371	.....
	6,892	42

## Corsicana District.

Corsicana Station.....	631	3
Corsicana Circuit.....	337	1
Itasca Circuit.....	293	2
Hillsboro Station.....	462	5
Dresden Circuit.....	623	3
Barry Circuit.....	240	3
Rice and Chatfield.....	581	1
Kerens Circuit.....	437	2
Wortham Circuit.....	320	1
Irene Circuit.....	585	4
Mt. Calm Circuit.....	296	2
Hubbard Circuit.....	242	.....
Dawson Circuit.....	531	4
Mexia Station.....	256	1
Mexia Circuit.....	498	2
Groesbeck Circuit.....	301	1
Thornton Circuit.....	471	2
	7,204	36

## Cisco District.

Cisco Station.....	321	5
Green's Creek Circuit.....	559	10
Armstrong Circuit.....	284	1
Dublin Station.....	213	4
Breckenridge Circuit.....	421	3
Carlton Circuit.....	561	5
Sipe Springs Circuit.....	613	8
Eastland Circuit.....	427	3
De Leon Circuit.....	235	2

## Cisco District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Gordon and Strawn.....	196	4
Rising Star and Pisgah.....	394	4
Duffau Circuit.....	338	4
Eliasville Circuit.....	223	2
Carbon Circuit.....	300	2
Caddo Mission.....	215	2
Proctor Mission.....	209	3
Stephensville Circuit.....	400	3
Alexander Mission.....	102	3
	6,041	68

## Vernon District.

Vernon Station.....	403	2
Cromwell Circuit.....	277	1
Chillicothe Circuit.....	215	3
Benjamin Circuit.....	194	.....
Altas Circuit.....	401	6
Plainview Circuit.....	253	4
Seymour Station.....	167	.....
Seymour Mission.....	124	7
Mangum Circuit.....	183	1
Duke Circuit.....	460	4
Harrold Circuit.....	256	.....
Childress and Quanah.....	327	2
Childress Mission.....	210	3
Memphis Circuit.....	223	1
Clarendon and Cland.....	245	.....
Mobeetie Circuit.....	114	1
Amarillo Station.....	140	1
Canyon Circuit.....	157	.....
Guthrie Mission.....	129	.....
Floyd and Brisco.....	178	2
Epworth Mission.....	117	.....
Pan Handle Mission.....	39	.....
	4,812	38

## Recapitulation.

Gatesville District.....	4,464	41
Abilene District.....	3,726	26
Fort Worth District.....	5,940	45
Brownwood District.....	4,616	40
Weatherford District.....	4,610	28
Georgetown District.....	5,545	69
Waxahachie District.....	5,895	39
Waco District.....	6,892	42
Corsicana District.....	7,204	36
Cisco District.....	6,041	68
Vernon District.....	4,812	38
Total this year.....	59,745	472
Total last year.....	54,082	441
Increase.....	5,663	31

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 2,299.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 4,573.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 451.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 3,386.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 28,357.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$6,500.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$5,648.18. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$11,703.23; Domestic Missions, \$7,005.56. Total, \$18,710.79.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$2,454.10.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what



is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 328; value, \$577,756.

Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages? Number, 146; value, \$129,965.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? No report.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Hillsboro, Tex.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### GEORGETOWN DISTRICT.

*Samuel P. Wright, P. E.*

Georgetown Station, John R. Nelson, H. A. Boaz.  
Taylor Station, E. A. Smith.  
Belton Station, Samuel R. Hay.  
Marble Falls and Fairland, Charles W. Daniel.  
Burnet and Bertram, W. H. Matthews.  
Liberty Hill and Leander, C. G. Shutt.  
Round Rock, James M. Sherman.  
Jonah, W. T. Melugin.  
Bartlett, J. R. B. Hall.  
Holland, Charles D. West.  
South Belton, H. B. Henry.  
North Belton, J. W. Story.  
Corn Hill and Salado, Jerome Haralson.  
Florence, A. P. Smith; one to be supplied.

#### WACO DISTRICT.

*R. C. Armstrong, P. E.*

Waco: Fifth Street, H. M. Whaling.  
Morrow Street, Jerome Duncan.  
East Waco and Tenth Street, J. P. Mussett.  
Lorena, J. H. Wiseman.  
Bruceville and Mooreville, C. N. N. Furguson.  
Moody and Eddy, J. P. Calloway.  
Troy, S. C. Littlepage.  
Crawford and McGregor, G. W. White.  
West, S. J. Franks.  
Abbott, W. J. Lemons.  
Whitney, S. B. Ellis.  
Valley Mills, G. W. Harris.  
Mart, N. M. McLaughlin.  
Temple Station, C. S. Field.  
South Temple, W. H. Terry.  
Rogers, I. N. Burks.  
Bosqueville, Charles Davis.  
Peoria, J. W. Dickinson.  
Manager Orphan's Home, W. H. Vaughan.  
Waco Female College, F. T. Mitchell, Financial Agent.

#### CORSICANA DISTRICT.

*George S. Wyatt, P. E.*

Corsicana Station, Horace Bishop.  
Corsicana Circuit, A. T. Culbertson.  
Itasca, M. H. Major.  
Hillsboro Station, M. S. Hotchkiss.  
Blooming Grove, Samuel C. Vaughan.  
Barry, C. W. Young.  
Rice and Chatfield, G. S. Clark.

#### WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT.

*John S. Davis, P. E.*

Waxahachie Station, B. R. Bolton.  
Waxahachie Circuit, M. E. Hawkins.  
Sims and Glenwood, J. D. Odom.  
Italy and Frust, J. A. Walkup.  
Reagor, W. H. Moss.  
Avalon, M. R. T. Davis.  
Ennis Station, J. M. Armstrong.  
Bristol, G. J. Irvin.  
Lancaster and Feris, F. M. Winburne.  
Hutchins, John L. Sullivan.  
Oak Cliff Station, N. B. Read.  
Wheatland and West Dallas, B. A. Thomasson.  
Red Oak, R. D. Moon.  
Grand View, J. E. Walker.  
Alvarado Station, C. L. Browning.  
Milford, S. W. Lowe.  
*Texas Christian Advocate*, George W. Owens, Financial Agent.

#### FORT WORTH DISTRICT.

*W. L. Nelms, P. E.*

Fort Worth: First Church, W. F. Lloyd.  
Missouri Avenue, O. F. Sensabaugh; E. T. Bates, Sup.  
Mulkey Memorial, T. S. Armstrong.  
Fort Worth Mission, W. E. Caperton.  
Arlington, J. D. Crockett.  
Mansfield, J. H. Stewart.  
Marystown, C. A. Evans.  
Cleburne Station, H. A. Bourland.  
Cleburne Circuit, Charles F. Gallagher.  
Covington, B. F. Badgett.  
Osceola, R. A. Walker.  
Morgan, D. C. Ellis.  
Walnut and Glen Rose, J. T. Rascoe.  
Granbury Station, J. S. Barcus.  
Granbury Circuit, J. R. Steele.  
Cresson, W. N. Curry.  
Bluff Dale, E. M. Sweet.  
Lipan, A. Long.  
Polytechnic College, J. W. Atkisson, President; W. P. Wilson, Agent.  
Colporter, I. Z. T. Morris.

#### VERNON DISTRICT.

*M. K. Little, P. E.*

Vernon Station, John M. Barcus; L. G. Rogers, Sup.  
Harrold, S. B. Sawyer.  
Crowell, W. B. Ford.

Altus, R. A. Ellis.  
 Duke, J. W. Kizziah.  
 Mangum, to be supplied.  
 Chillicothe, J. T. Griswold.  
 Quanah and Childress, G. S. Hardy.  
 Kirkland, J. W. R. Bachman.  
 Memphis, W. S. P. McCullough.  
 Clarendon Station, B. M. Stephens.  
 Claude, W. M. Adams.  
 Amarillo Station, J. G. Miller.  
 Mobeetie, C. V. Bailey; B. F. Jackson, Sup.  
 Seymour Station, J. R. Henson.  
 Seymour Mission, J. W. Montgomery.  
 Benjamin, T. J. Lassetter.  
 Floyd and Briscoe, Edward R. Wallace.  
 Plain View, J. T. Bloodworth.  
 Hale Center, R. M. Morris.

#### WEATHERFORD DISTRICT.

*J. T. L. Annis, P. E.*

Weatherford Station, T. G. Whitten.  
 Weatherford: Elm Street, Charles E. Brown.  
 Weatherford Circuit, I. E. Hightower.  
 Aledo, E. J. Maxwell.  
 Springtown, C. Rowland.  
 Garvin, M. B. Johnston.  
 Whitt, J. S. Tunnell.  
 Booneville, H. H. Vaughan.  
 Jacksboro Station, G. W. Bruce.  
 Bryson, Albert H. Hussey.  
 Farmer, J. A. Burks.  
 Graham Station, Ed T. Harrison.  
 Graham Mission, A. P. Lipscomb.  
 Christian, Louis L. Gladney.  
 Mineral Wells, J. R. Hixon.  
 Santo, W. K. Simpson.  
 Huckabay, C. E. Lindsey.  
 New Hope, T. L. Adams.  
 Principal of Parker Institute, B. A. Snoddy.

#### GATESVILLE DISTRICT.

*E. T. Boone, P. E.*

Gatesville Station, J. R. Morris.  
 Gatesville Circuit, J. A. Gardner.  
 Oglesby, Samuel Morriss.  
 Coryell City, R. Heiser.  
 Jonesboro, J. M. Bond.  
 Harmony, T. B. Hillburn.  
 Meridian Station, William Price.  
 Iredell and Martin's Gap, W. V. Jones.  
 Hamilton and Hico, W. B. McKeown.  
 Evant, Benjamin R. Wagner.  
 Bee House, G. C. Summers.  
 Brook Haven, L. W. Carlton.  
 Killeen and Nolanville, G. D. Wilson.  
 Copperas Cove, R. J. Tooley; J. F. Neal, Sup.  
 Lampasas Station, S. E. Burkhead.  
 Lampasas Circuit, G. A. Nance.  
 Lometa, M. Mills.

#### CISCO DISTRICT.

*E. A. Bailey, P. E.*

Cisco Station, R. F. Dunn.  
 Rising Star and Pisgah, W. A. Gilleland.  
 Carbon, J. J. Canafax; H. C. Jolly, Sup.  
 Sipe Springs, to be supplied.  
 De Leon, A. B. Roberts.  
 Proctor, J. L. Hollars.  
 Carlton, J. B. Elder.  
 Duffau, M. M. Smith.  
 Stephenville, J. J. Harris.  
 Dublin Station, E. Hightower.  
 Green's Creek, B. F. Gassaway.  
 Armstrong, J. E. Stephens.  
 Eastland, J. H. Trimble.  
 Ranger, J. D. Hendrixson.  
 Gordon and Strawn, M. K. Irvin.  
 Eliasville, G. M. Calhoun.  
 Breckenridge, S. J. Vaughan.

#### BROWNWOOD DISTRICT.

*W. M. Shelton, P. E.*

Brownwood Station, J. G. Putman.  
 Santa Ana, C. E. Statham.  
 Coleman Station, Charles D. Jordan.  
 Coleman Mission, E. W. Simmons.  
 Glen Cove, L. C. Ellis.  
 Ballinger Station, W. D. Bradfield.  
 Ballinger Mission, M. D. Price.  
 Robert Lee, G. F. Fair.  
 May, B. J. H. Thomas.  
 Cottonwood, R. W. Wellborn.  
 Comanche Station, A. E. Caraway.  
 Comanche Circuit, D. C. Stark.  
 Zephyr, C. S. Cameron.  
 Goldthwaite Station, W. C. Hillburn.  
 Indian Creek, J. B. Denton.

#### ABILENE DISTRICT.

*E. L. Armstrong, P. E.*

Abilene Station, J. S. Chapman.  
 Abilene Mission, W. H. Harris.  
 Baird, W. L. Harris.  
 Albany Station, E. V. Cox.  
 Throckmorton, M. W. Rogers.  
 Haskell Station, N. B. Bennett.  
 Rayner, J. E. McLeskey.  
 Anson, C. W. Irvin.  
 Nienda, to be supplied by T. C. Eason.  
 Buffalo Gap, I. L. Mills.  
 Merkel, J. A. Hyder.  
 Sweet Water, W. P. Garvin.  
 Roby, M. L. Moody.  
 Colorado Station, J. H. Chambliss.  
 Snyder, R. V. Galloway.  
 Iatan and Gail, L. W. Dennis.  
 Big Springs, W. H. Crawford.  
 Midland Station, W. J. Snow.

## SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

HELD AT SUMTER, S. C., DECEMBER 6-10, 1893.

BISHOP HARGROVE, *President*; E. D. WATSON, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
ANSWER. L. L. Bedenbaugh, J. A. Campbell, R. A. Few, T. G. Herbert, Jr., J. B. Hally, J. B. Harris, R. E. Mood, W. A. Massebeau, Peter Stokes, G. E. Stokes. 10.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? E. H. Beckham, G. F. Clarkson, J. L. Daniel, R. M. DuBose, O. L. DuRant, S. W. Henry, P. B. Ingraham, J. N. Isom, W. B. Justus, A. S. Lesley, W. H. Miller, E. K. Moore, R. C. McRoy, D. M. McLeod, A. R. Phillips, J. J. Stevenson, R. W. Spigner, T. J. White, W. B. Wharton, W. E. Wiggins. 20.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? A. Q. Rice, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? A. N. Brunson, A. J. Cauthen, Jr., C. H. Clyde, J. D. Crout, J. C. Spann, J. H. Thacker, W. C. Winn. (John Manning, J. M. Rodgers, J. R. Copeland, having failed to appear before the committee of the third year, continued with this class.) 10.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? J. Hubert Noland, from the Montana Conference; W. J. Dowell, from the Florida Conference; A. T. Dunlap, from the Los Angeles Conference. 3.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? D. Hucks, E. W. Mason, J. H. Noland, D. Arthur Phillips, S. H. Zimmerman, John A. White. (B. O. Berry, H. C. Mouzon, O. N. Roundtree, having failed to appear before the committee of the fourth year, were continued with this class.) 9.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? A. N. Brunson, A. J. Cauthen, Jr., C. H. Clyde, W. C. Winn, J. C. Spann. 5.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? A. N. Brunson, A. J. Cauthen, Jr., C. H. Clyde, W. C. Winn, J. C. Spann. 5.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? L. L. Bedenbaugh, E. S. Campbell, J. L. Daniel, Gabriel Edwards, J. E. Floyd, E. B. Haynes, J. B. Holly, A. S. Lesley, J. T. Miller, R. C. McRoy, R. W. Spigner, J. C. Welch, C. E. Walker, W. B. Wharton, J. W. Warr. 15.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? L. L. Bedenbaugh, E. S. Campbell, J. L. Daniel, J. E. Floyd, E. B. Haynes, J. B. Holly, A. S. Lesley, J. T. Miller, R. C. McRoy, R. W. Spigner, J. C.

Welch, C. D. Walker, W. B. Wharton, J. W. Warr. 14.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? J. S. Abercrombie, A. H. Best, R. A. Child, G. W. Davis, M. B. Kelly, J. W. Shell, W. S. Stokes, A. B. Watson, E. A. Wilkes, N. G. Ballenger. 10.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? J. S. Abercrombie, A. H. Best, N. G. Ballenger, R. A. Child, G. W. Davis, M. B. Kelly, J. W. Shell, W. S. Stokes, A. B. Watson, E. A. Wilkes. 10.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? E. L. Archer, A. W. Attaway, M. M. Ferguson, J. M. Rodgers, J. F. Smith, T. E. Wannamaker. 6.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? F. Auld, A. M. Attaway, M. L. Banks, J. C. Bissell, S. H. Browne, J. M. Carlisle, W. Carson, W. A. Clarke, M. A. Connolly, A. M. Chreitzberg, W. T. Capers, R. L. Duffie, R. P. Franks, G. W. Gatlin, L. M. Hamer, A. W. Jackson, Simpson Jones, S. Leard, A. H. Lester, L. C. Loyal, W. W. Mood, J. A. Mood, J. J. Neville, I. J. Newberry, J. A. Porter, W. C. Patterson, D. W. Seale, J. A. Wood, A. W. Walker, J. J. Workman. 30.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? W. H. Lawton, J. W. McRoy, J. B. Platt, Whitefoord Smith. 4.

WILLIAM H. LAWTON was born in Beaufort (now Hampton) County, S. C., on August 30, 1821. As he developed into the vigor of young manhood, he bore the image of Christ. His educational training was finished at Randolph-Macon College, in Virginia. He came home and began under the most auspicious circumstances what he fondly dreamed was his life work. To Virginia he soon returned, and when he came back he was accompanied by a lovely bride. Into his earthly paradise the Man of Galilee came and whispered: "Go preach my gospel." For the first and only time in his life he faltered—hesitated and positively refused to obey. Like Jonah, he believed that he could escape from the call. To accomplish this end he moved to Florida. Here the

call still rang in his ears. Bishop Andrew visited him, and during the visit said to him: "Brother William, do you not feel that you are called to preach?" The question stirred him. He told the bishop the story of his life, and confessed that he had fled to Florida to escape from God. Before the bishop left his home, William H. Lawton had resolved to hearken to the voice of God. He came back to his native State. The angel of death touched his wife. In December, 1852, he was received on trial into our Conference. Soon after this he married a lady of Orangeburg County. For more than forty years he demonstrated his call to the ministry by successful work. His religion was of the genial, cheerful type. His preaching was above ordinary. His style was unique and original. The termination of such a man's earthly career could not be anything else but a triumph. Invisible to mortal eyes, the chariot that bore Elijah to the sky came to earth on November 2, 1893. When it returned on the selfsame day, earth was poorer, for William H. Lawton had passed through the gate of pearl, and was forever with God.

JOHN W. McROY was born in Kinston, N. C., February 4, 1837. When about two years of age he was brought to Sumter, S. C., where he was brought up, where he was converted under the ministry of Rev. John A. Porter, where he joined the Church, and whence he joined the South Carolina Conference on trial in November, 1859. He was continuously employed from that time until his death in the regular itinerant work. In all the charges he served he made full proof of his ministry. He gave close attention to the details of his pastoral duties. His appointments ranged from the mountains to the seaboard. He accepted all his appointments in the spirit of the greatest loyalty. As a pastor he was thoughtful, tender, patient, and faithful. His oversight extended to every member of his flock. Being of Scotch descent, the sturdy virtues of that race were well represented in his life and character. His preaching was clear, logical, and instructive. While all his pastorates were successful, yet his pastorate of four years in the Graham Circuit was the most evident of results of all his ministrations. It was during his term of service there that that charge suddenly bounded forward from an obscure place to be one of the best charges in our Conference. He was first married to Miss Amelia J., daughter of Rev. John R. Coburn, on December 27, 1860. Four children of this marriage survive him, one a minister now on trial in this Conference. He was again married to Miss Lizzie A. Cade on December 21, 1882. One child of this marriage preceded him, and he lies buried by the dust of that one he loved so tenderly, in Rock Hill, S. C. At the Conference session of 1890 he was appointed to

the Orangeburg Circuit, which proved to be his last charge. He returned from the last Annual Conference sick, and gradually became more feeble until the end, which came at the Orangeburg Circuit parsonage August 16, 1893. He, though feeble, continued to work until the latter part of March, when he very reluctantly ceased to labor, and his ministry of thirty-three years was finished.

JOHN BAXTER PLATT, son of Daniel and Martha Platt, was born in Marion County, S. C., February 20, 1826. He was married to Mrs. Mary Duer in November, 1843. She died at Lynchburg, S. C., May 25, 1877. There were three children born of this marriage. He was married to Miss Celestia Mims May 19, 1880. He leaves four children of this marriage. He was admitted on trial in the South Carolina Conference in November, 1865. His first appointment was as junior preacher on Conwayboro Circuit, Rev. George H. Wells being in charge. The next three years, 1867-69, he served the Buck Swamp Charge. At the Conference for 1869 he was returned to Conwayboro Circuit as preacher in charge. His subsequent appointments were as follows: Chesterfield Circuit, 1871-72; Manning Circuit, 1873-75; Lynchburg Circuit, 1876-77; Providence Circuit, 1878-80; Orangeburg Circuit, 1881-83; Shiloh, 1884; Ridgeville Circuit, 1885-87; Tradesville Circuit, 1888-89; Boiling Springs Circuit, 1890-92; South Branchville Circuit, 1893. From the hour of admission on trial in this Conference until his death, January 17, 1893, at the parsonage of the South Branchville Circuit, he was regularly employed in the work of a Methodist preacher. He was an officer in one of the South Carolina regiments during the late war, and was noted for his bravery on the field of battle. There was ever afterward about him much of the bearing of the soldier. It was doubtless due to this that he had several times told his wife that he wanted to be buried wherever he should fall; and he was buried at Sandy Run Church, a few yards from his parsonage. He wished to die in the effective ranks, and he had his wish gratified. He was a kind and affectionate pastor, and was blessed with excellent judgment in the management of the affairs of a pastoral charge. Many were converted under his preaching. He served several of the best circuits in the Conference, and was true to every trust committed to his care. He was ready to respond to the call of the Master to cease from his warfare and enter upon his reward.

WHITEFOORD SMITH was born November 7, 1812. He was the eldest son of Whitefoord Smith, Sr. His mother was sister to Rev. Peter Shand, who was rector of Trinity Protestant Episcopal Church, Columbia, S. C., for more than half a century. He re-

ceived his elementary education in the city schools of Charleston, S. C. At an early age he was matriculated as a student in the South Carolina College, and he graduated when but a beardless youth. He was born into the kingdom of Christ in Columbia, S. C., in April, 1830, and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church. Though brought up as a Scotch Presbyterian, he found the doctrines and policy of the Methodist Episcopal Church more in accord with his convictions, and without a struggle with a prejudiced will, or with a self-seeking spirit, he affiliated with the Church of his convictions. He had an excellent judgment. During his pastorate in Charleston he preached three times on Sabbaths to such crowds as never regularly attended any other minister in that city. So greatly was he appreciated that his adherents followed him from church to church in Charleston as he was transferred from one to another in that city. In order to have him all their own during his lifetime, they offered to build him a church, but his loyalty to his Church and to her polity caused him promptly to decline the offer. He was in the convention which provided for the division of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and for the formation of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and was one of a committee of three to prepare a new hymn book for the M. E. Church, South. After that he was regularly elected to represent his Conference in the General Conference until his failing health made it important that he should be exempted from such long trips and prolonged absences from home. He died at his home in Spartanburg, S. C., at an early hour on April 27, 1893. He was fully conscious of the approach of death, and met it calmly and trustfully. He was twice married: first to Martha Ann Mouzon, then to Eliza Catherine Power. He was the father of eight children, six of whom preceded him to the spirit world. The following is a chronological schedule of his services: Sandy River Circuit, 1833; Darlington Circuit, 1834; Camden Station, 1835; Augusta, Ga., 1836-37; Athens, Ga., 1838-39; Charleston, S. C., 1840; Columbia, S. C., 1841-42; Wilmington, N. C., 1843-44; presiding elder of Wilmington District, 1845; Trinity, Charleston, 1846-47; Cumberland, Charleston, 1848-49; Columbia, 1850-51; Cumberland, Charleston, 1852-53; supernumerary, 1854-55; professor in Wofford College, 1856-59; President Columbia Female College, 1859; professor in Wofford College, 1860-85; Professor Emeritus in Wofford College, 1885-93.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except those of W. S. Wightman, who withdrew; H. C. Bethea, who voluntarily surrendered his credentials; T. W. Munnerlyn,

whose case was left in the hands of his presiding elder for investigation.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

#### Charleston District.

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Charleston: Trinity.....	487	.....	1
Bethel .....	441	.....	.....
Spring Street.....	270	.....	1
Cumberland.....	242	.....	1
McClellanville Circuit.....	421	.....	2
Berkeley Circuit.....	386	.....	1
Summerville Station .....	141	.....	.....
Cypress Circuit.....	651	.....	1
Ridgeville Circuit.....	439	.....	1
St. George's Circuit.....	723	.....	2
Reevesville and St. Paul's.....	146	.....	1
Colleton Circuit.....	406	.....	1
Round O Circuit.....	451	.....	.....
Walterboro Station.....	143	.....	.....
Hendersonville Circuit.....	703	.....	3
Hampton Circuit.....	253	.....	1
Allendale Circuit.....	340	.....	.....
Black Swamp Circuit.....	301	.....	2
Hardeeville Circuit.....	285	.....	.....
Beaufort Station.....	107	.....	.....
	7,336	2	16

#### Chester District.

Chester Station .....	221	.....	.....
Chester Circuit .....	566	.....	.....
East Chester Circuit .....	360	.....	.....
Richburg Circuit.....	298	.....	.....
Rock Hill Station.....	285	.....	.....
Leslie Circuit.....	314	.....	1
North Rock Hill Circuit.....	497	.....	.....
Yorkville Station.....	130	.....	.....
Blacksburg Station.....	150	.....	.....
Hickory Grove Circuit.....	498	.....	.....
York Circuit.....	586	.....	.....
Fort Mill Circuit.....	708	.....	1
Lancaster Station .....	111	.....	1
Lancaster Circuit.....	360	.....	.....
Tradesville Circuit.....	350	.....	.....
Chesterfield Circuit.....	481	.....	2
Jefferson Circuit.....	570	.....	3
Blackstock Circuit .....	161	.....	.....
	6,446	.....	8

#### Cokesbury District.

Cokesbury Circuit .....	298	.....	.....
Greenwood Circuit .....	283	.....	.....
Ninety-six Circuit.....	354	.....	.....
Donald's Circuit.....	361	.....	.....
Abbeville Station.....	215	.....	.....
Abbeville Circuit.....	587	.....	7
McCormick Circuit.....	424	.....	1
Lowndesville Station.....	150	.....	.....
Princeton Circuit.....	412	.....	.....
Waterloo Circuit.....	325	.....	.....
North Edgefield Circuit.....	291	.....	.....
Newberry Station .....	265	.....	.....
Newberry Circuit.....	468	.....	1
Kinard's Circuit.....	133	.....	1
Saluda Circuit.....	591	.....	.....
Butler Circuit.....	353	.....	.....
Prosperity Circuit.....	506	.....	.....
Parkville Circuit .....	185	.....	.....
Greenwood Station .....	222	.....	1
Lowndesville Circuit.....	246	.....	.....
	6,609	7	4

#### Columbia District.

Columbia: Washington Street.....	407	.....	1
Marion Street.....	274	.....	.....
Greene Street and Brookland.....	145	.....	1
Lexington Fork Circuit.....	497	.....	1
Lewisdale Circuit.....	303	.....	1
Leesville Circuit.....	625	.....	6
Batesburg Circuit.....	271	.....	.....



*Columbia District (Continued).*

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	L. & P. s.
Johnston Circuit.....	305	.....	.....
Edgefield Circuit.....	359	.....	.....
Graniteville Circuit.....	389	.....	2
Aiken Station.....	85	.....	1
Upper St. Matthew's Circuit.....	412	.....	1
Fort Motte Circuit.....	214	.....	.....
Edgewood Circuit.....	255	.....	.....
Ridgeway Circuit.....	404	.....	.....
Winnsboro Station.....	190	.....	.....
Fairfield and Monticello Circuit.....	142	.....	1
Cedar Creek Circuit.....	300	.....	.....
Lexington Circuit.....	275	.....	.....
	5,852	.....	15

*Florence District.*

Florence Station.....	208	.....	1
Darlington Station.....	230	.....	.....
Cheraw Station.....	151	.....	.....
Cheraw Circuit.....	470	.....	.....
Hartsville Circuit.....	200	.....	1
Clyde Circuit.....	535	2	2
Darlington Circuit.....	696	.....	.....
Lamar Circuit.....	463	.....	3
Cartersville Circuit.....	267	.....	1
Tinimonsville Circuit.....	355	.....	.....
Claussen Circuit.....	546	.....	1
East Edingham Circuit.....	343	.....	1
Scranton Circuit.....	400	.....	2
Lake City Circuit.....	859	.....	.....
Kingston Circuit.....	336	.....	1
Salters Circuit.....	382	.....	.....
Georgetown Station.....	198	.....	1
Georgetown Circuit.....	466	.....	3
Johnsonton and Plantersville.....	739	.....	.....
	7,934	2	17

*Greenville District.*

Greenville: Buncombe Street St. Paul's.....	550	.....	2
Greenville Circuit.....	107	.....	.....
Reidville Circuit.....	690	.....	4
North Greenville Circuit.....	823	.....	1
Fountain Inn Circuit.....	721	.....	2
Williamston Circuit.....	524	.....	.....
Anderson Station.....	466	.....	.....
Anderson Circuit.....	213	.....	.....
West Anderson Circuit.....	384	.....	2
Townville Circuit.....	405	.....	3
Pendleton Circuit.....	426	.....	.....
Pickens Circuit.....	814	.....	2
Seneca City Circuit.....	596	1	1
Westminster Circuit.....	299	.....	.....
Walhalla Circuit.....	341	.....	1
Blue Ridge Mission.....	490	.....	.....
Easley Circuit.....	146	.....	.....
Piedmont Circuit.....	623	.....	.....
	978	.....	4
	9,616	1	22

*Marion District.*

Marion Station.....	354	.....	1
Centenary Circuit.....	450	1	1
Britton's Neck Circuit.....	278	.....	1
Conway Station.....	117	.....	.....
Conway Circuit.....	571	.....	3
Bucksville Circuit.....	193	.....	.....
Waccamaw Circuit.....	389	.....	3
Bayboro Circuit.....	578	.....	3
Loris Circuit.....	330	.....	2
Little Pedee Circuit.....	532	.....	.....
Mullins Circuit.....	645	.....	4
Latta Circuit.....	535	.....	1
Little Rock Circuit.....	291	.....	.....
Clio Circuit.....	623	.....	1
Blenheim Circuit.....	733	.....	2
Pedee Mission.....	110	.....	.....
Bennettsville Station.....	232	.....	.....
Bennettsville Circuit.....	607	.....	.....
Brightsville Circuit.....	662	.....	.....
North Marlboro Circuit.....	630	.....	1
	8,880	1	23

*Orangeburg District.*

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Orangeburg Station.....	439	.....	.....
Orangeburg Circuit.....	504	.....	.....
Lower St. Matthew's Circuit.....	479	.....	.....
Providence Circuit.....	716	.....	3
Bamberg Circuit.....	272	.....	.....
South Branchville Circuit.....	552	.....	1
Branchville Circuit.....	391	.....	2
Graham Circuit.....	386	.....	2
Barnwell Circuit.....	215	.....	1
South Aiken Circuit.....	342	.....	.....
Blackville Circuit.....	361	.....	1
Boiling Springs Circuit.....	390	.....	4
Orange Circuit.....	565	.....	5
Upper Edisto Circuit.....	342	.....	3
Edisto Circuit.....	423	.....	1
	6,377	.....	23

*Spartanburg District.*

Spartanburg: Central Church.....	554	.....	2
Bethel and Duncan.....	357	.....	2
Union Station.....	179	.....	.....
Cherokee Circuit.....	662	3	2
Santee Circuit.....	231	.....	.....
Whitmore Circuit.....	258	.....	.....
Jonesville Circuit.....	475	.....	.....
Kelton Circuit.....	477	1	2
Gaffney Circuit.....	385	.....	1
Laurens Station.....	249	.....	.....
North Laurens Circuit.....	400	.....	.....
Enoree Circuit.....	307	.....	.....
Clinton Circuit.....	302	.....	.....
Belmont Circuit.....	530	.....	1
Campobello Circuit.....	399	.....	1
Pacolet Circuit.....	711	1	.....
Clifton Circuit.....	560	.....	.....
	7,076	5	11

*Sumter District.*

Sumter Station.....	490	2	.....
Sumter Circuit.....	505	.....	3
Lynchburg Circuit.....	306	.....	1
Wedgfield Circuit.....	363	.....	.....
Bishopville Station.....	173	.....	.....
Santa Circuit.....	493	.....	2
Foreston Circuit.....	263	.....	.....
Manning Station.....	159	.....	.....
Oakland Circuit.....	348	.....	2
New Zion Circuit.....	614	.....	2
Camden Station.....	161	.....	.....
Hanging Rock Circuit.....	458	.....	.....
Richland Circuit.....	429	.....	.....
East Kershaw Circuit.....	528	.....	.....
Salem and Marshall's.....	146	.....	.....
	5,436	2	10

*Recapitulation.*

Charleston District.....	7,336	2	16
Chester District.....	6,446	.....	8
Cokesbury District.....	6,669	7	4
Columbia District.....	5,852	.....	15
Florence District.....	7,934	2	17
Greenville District.....	9,616	1	22
Marion District.....	8,880	1	23
Orangeburg District.....	6,377	.....	23
Spartanburg District.....	7,076	5	11
Sumter District.....	5,436	2	10
Total this year.....	71,622	20	149
Total last year.....	69,699	13	152
Increase.....	1,923	7	.....
Decrease.....	.....	.....	3

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 2,040.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,819.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 725.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 4,923.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 39,669.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$14,631.38.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$8,593.85. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$9,513.27; Domestic Missions, \$7,851.86. Total, \$17,365.13.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$2,266.04.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 711; value, \$835,231.

Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages? Number, 159; value, \$230,415.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? Wofford College: Teachers, 8; students, 151; endowment, \$60,000; value of property, \$100,000. Columbia Female College: Teachers, 10; students, 100; value of property, \$50,000. Wofford Fitting School: Teachers, 4; students, 50; value of property, \$12,000. Carlisle Fitting School: Teachers, 5; students, 103; value of property, \$16,000. Cokesbury Conference School: Teachers, 2; students, 42; value of property, \$3,000.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Laurens, S. C.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### CHARLESTON DISTRICT.

*R. N. Wells, P. E.*

Charleston: Trinity, W. R. Richardson.

Bethel, J. A. Clifton.

Spring Street, J. L. Stokes.

Cumberland Street, J. C. Yongue.

McClellanville, to be supplied by W. R. Buchanan.

Berkeley, E. K. Moore.

Summerville Station, W. M. Duncan.

Cypress, W. A. Wright.

Ridgeville, W. A. Massabeau.

St. George's, A. J. Cauthen.

Reevesville and St. Paul's, to be supplied by J. C. Welch.

Colleton, C. E. Wiggins.

Round O, D. R. Brown.

Walterboro Station, P. L. Kirton.

Hendersonville, S. S. Blanchard.

Hampton and Port Royal, A. C. Walker, H. C. Mouzon.

Allendale, P. F. Kistler.

Black Swamp, R. L. Holroyd.

Hardeeville, David Hucks.

Beaufort Station, J. W. Kilgo.

#### CHESTER DISTRICT.

*G. T. Harmon, P. E.*

Chester Station, R. A. Childs.

Chester Circuit, G. H. Waddill.

East Chester, J. N. Isom.

Richburg, W. A. Betts.

Rock Hill, W. P. Meadors.

Leslie Circuit, B. O. Berry.

North Rock Hill, A. S. Leslie.

Yorkville Station, S. A. Weber.

Blacksburg Station, L. A. Johnson.

Hickory Grove, R. A. Yongue.

York Circuit, J. H. Noland.

Fort Mill, J. W. Humbert, J. B. Harris.

Lancaster Station, J. M. Steadman.

Lancaster Circuit, L. L. Bedenbaugh.

Tradesville, W. L. Pegues.

Chesterfield, R. R. Dagnall.

Jefferson, J. L. Ray.

Blackstock, J. J. Stevenson.

#### COKESBURY DISTRICT.

*J. B. Campbell, P. E.*

Cokesbury, S. D. Vaughan.

Greenwood Station, A. B. Watson.

Greenwood Circuit, W. B. Wharton.

Ninety-six, J. C. Stolls.

Donnald's, E. W. Mason.

Abbeville Station, H. W. Bays.

Abbeville Circuit, W. H. Airlal.

McCormick, E. G. Price.

Lowndesville, J. T. Crout.

Mt. Carmel Circuit, C. H. Pritchard.

Princeton, M. H. Pooser.

Waterloo, J. A. Campbell.

North Edgefield, W. W. Jones.

Newberry Station, A. J. Stokes.

Newberry Circuit, W. L. Wait.

Kinard's, P. B. Ingraham.

Saluda, E. P. Taylor.

Butler's, O. M. Rountree.

Parksville, E. A. Wilkes.

Prosperity, D. Tiller.

#### COLUMBIA DISTRICT.

*E. Toland Hodges, P. E.*

Columbia: Washington Street, John A. Rice.

Marion Street, S. P. H. Elwell.

Greene Street and Brookland, W. H. Kirton.

Lexington Fork, G. W. Davis.

Lexington Circuit, G. E. Stokes.

Lewisdale, A. R. Phillips.

Leesville, T. C. Ligon.

Batesburg, J. B. Traywick.

Johnston, Thomas G. Herbert.

Edgefield, M. M. Brabham.

Graniteville, J. E. Beard.

Aiken, R. E. Stackhouse.

Upper St. Matthew's, D. D. Dantzler.

Fort Motte, S. W. Henry.

Edgewood, W. H. Wroton.

Ridgeway, G. H. Poo-er.

Winnsboro, W. S. Stokes.

Fairfield and Monticello, Maxey W. Hook.

Cedar Creek, J. B. Holly.

Columbia Female College, S. B. Jones, President; Marion Dargan, Financial Agent.

Paine Institute, George W. Walker, President.

*Southern Christian Advocate*, W. D. Kirkland, Editor.

FLORENCE DISTRICT.

*J. B. Wilson, P. E.*

Florence Station, W. W. Daniel.  
 Darlington Station, John E. Carlisle.  
 Cheraw Station, W. H. Hodges.  
 Cheraw Circuit, to be supplied by S. M. Jones.  
 Hartsville, J. H. Thacker.  
 Clyde, A. H. Best.  
 Darlington Circuit, P. F. Kilgo.  
 Lamar, C. D. Mann.  
 Cartersville, J. D. Frierson.  
 Timmons ville, R. W. Spigner.  
 Claussen and Florence, N. K. Melton; one to be supplied by J. W. Harris.  
 East Effingham, J. A. White.  
 Scranton, W. B. Baker.  
 Lake City, S. J. Bethea.  
 Kingtree Station, W. B. Duncan.  
 Gourdine, J. C. Counts.  
 Salters, J. S. Abercrombie.  
 Georgetown Station, T. C. O'Dell.  
 Georgetown Circuit, W. C. Winn.  
 Johnsonville and Plantersville Mission, J. E. Rushton, R. E. Mood.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT.

*John O. Wilson, P. E.*

Greenville: Buncombe Street, J. Thomas Pate.  
 St. Paul's, J. E. Grier.  
 Greenville Circuit, T. P. Phillips.  
 Reidville Circuit, D. Z. Dantzler.  
 Griers, M. B. Kelly.  
 North Greenville, W. B. Justus.  
 Fountain Inn, J. F. Anderson.  
 Williamston, A. W. Earle; A. W. Attaway, Sup.  
 Anderson Station, George P. Watson.  
 Anderson Circuit, N. G. Ballenger.  
 South Anderson, W. M. Hardin.  
 Townville, O. L. Durant.  
 Pendleton, S. H. Zimmerman.  
 Pickens, G. R. Shaffer.  
 Seneca City and Walhalla Station, H. B. Brown.  
 Westminster, H. W. Whittaker.  
 Walhalla Circuit, J. C. Spann.  
 Blue Ridge Mission, John Attaway.  
 Easley and Bethesda, E. P. Hudson.  
 Piedmont Station, A. T. Duhlap.  
 Williamston Female College, Samuel Lander, President.

MARION DISTRICT.

*Thomas J. Clyde, P. E.*

Marion Station, J. Sidney Beasley.  
 Centenary, J. L. Daniel.  
 Britton's Neck, R. M. DuBose.  
 Conway Station, A. J. Stafford.  
 Conway Circuit, D. A. Calhoun.  
 Bucksville, W. J. Dowell.  
 Waccamaw, G. R. Whittaker.  
 Bayboro, W. C. Gleaton.  
 Loris, J. R. Copeland.

Little Pedee, A. F. Berry; J. M. Rodgers, Sup.

Mullins, J. W. Airial.  
 Latta, W. W. Williams.  
 Little Rock, R. W. Barber.  
 Clio, John Owens.  
 Blenheim, L. F. Beaty.  
 Pedee Mission, to be supplied by S. T. Clyde.  
 Bennettsville Station, E. O. Watson.  
 Bennettsville Circuit, W. S. Martin.  
 Brightsville, P. A. Murray.  
 North Marlboro, John Manning.

ORANGEBURG DISTRICT.

*J. Walter Dickson, P. E.*

Orangeburg Station, C. B. Smith; T. E. Wanner, Sup.  
 Orangeburg Circuit, C. H. Clyde.  
 Lower St. Matthew's, Thomas Raysor.  
 Providence, J. R. McCain.  
 Branchville, B. M. Grier.  
 South Branchville, E. M. McKissick.  
 Bamberg, J. W. Elkins.  
 Denmark, R. H. Jones.  
 South Aiken, R. C. McRoy; J. N. Wright, Sup.  
 Blackville, A. N. Brunson.  
 Boiling Springs, W. C. Wiggins.  
 Upper Edisto, to be supplied by J. C. Abney; M. M. Ferguson, Sup.  
 Orange, L. S. Ballenger.  
 Edisto, A. J. Cauthen, Jr.

SPARTANBURG DISTRICT.

*J. M. Boyd, P. E.*

Spartanburg: Central Church, W. A. Rogers.  
 Bethel and Duncan, E. B. Loyless; J. F. Smith, Sup.  
 Union, T. E. Morris.  
 Cherokee, J. M. Fridy; E. L. Archer, Sup.  
 Santuc, W. E. Barr.  
 Whitmire, S. T. Blackman.  
 Jonesville, J. S. Porter.  
 Kelton, G. F. Clarkson.  
 Gaffney, George M. Boyd.  
 Laurens, W. I. Herbert.  
 North Laurens, J. W. Shell.  
 Enoree, W. H. Miller.  
 Clinton, M. B. Clarkson.  
 Belmont, D. P. Boyd.  
 Campobello, D. A. Phillips.  
 Pacolet, J. L. Sify.  
 Clifton, J. L. Harlee.  
 Wofford College, J. C. Kilgore, Professor and Financial Agent.

SUMTER DISTRICT.

*W. C. Power, P. E.*

Sumter Station, J. W. Daniel.  
 Sumter City Mission, T. G. Herbert, Jr.  
 Sumter Circuit, T. J. White.  
 Manning, H. M. Mood.  
 Jordan Circuit, R. A. Few.  
 Santee Circuit, C. W. Creighton.  
 Foreston Circuit, E. H. Beckham.

New Zion, J. C. Davis.  
 Lynchburg, O. A. Darby.  
 Oswego Circuit, D. M. McLeod.  
 Bishopville Station, T. M. Dent.  
 Bethany Circuit, J. P. Attaway.  
 Hanging Rock, J. E. Mahaffy.  
 Smithville Circuit, Peter Stokes.  
 Camden Station, M. M. Carlisle.

Wateree Circuit, to be supplied by S. D. Bailey.  
 Richland, J. W. Neeley.  
 Wedgefield, J. C. Chandler.  
 Conference Colporter, J. C. Chandler.

*Transferred.*—F. M. Totten, to the Baltimore Conference.

## LOUISIANA CONFERENCE.

HELD AT HOMER, LA., DECEMBER 14-18, 1893.

BISHOP KEY, *President*; JOHN T. SAWYER, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. William B. VanValkenburg, Artemus Ward Turner, John Walter Lee, Henry W. Rickey, Nicholas E. Joyner, Elton Wilson, Richard Ross Randle, Tatum M. Wafer, William E. Akin. 9.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? John Herbert Stafford, Albert S. Lutz, Robert H. Wynn, Lyman F. Jackson, Willie A. Clarke, Robert C. Grace, W. D. Gaskins. 7.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? James N. Gibbs. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Samuel S. Bogan, James Russell Roy, John B. Kent, William F. Sanders, B. H. Sheppard, H. Milton Banks, H. W. Knickerbocker, W. D. Gaskins. 8.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Berry T. Crews, from the Arkansas Conference; M. G. Jenkins, from the East Texas Conference. 2.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? H. H. Ahrens, E. L. Singeltary, J. M. Henry, H. M. Banks, H. W. Knickerbocker. 5.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Samuel S. Bogan, John B. Kent, W. F. Sanders, W. D. Gaskins. 4.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Samuel S. Bogan, John B. Kent, W. F. Sanders, W. D. Gaskins. 3.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? Robert H. Wynn, William B. VanValkenburg, Nicholas E. Joyner, Tatum M. Wafer, Berl H. Rushing, George W. Moncrief, W. B. Inabnet. 7.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Robert H. Wynn, William B. VanValkenburg, Nicholas E. Joyner, Tatum M. Wafer, Berl H. Rushing, George W. Moncrief, William B. Inabnet. 7.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Harry H. Ahrens, William G. Evans, Isaac T. Reames, William Schulhle, James J. Kelly, E. L. Singeltary, W. W. Drake, James M. Henry. (The elder's or-

ders of Joseph H. Biggs, from Free Methodists, were recognized.) 9.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Henry H. Ahrens, William G. Evans, Isaac T. Reames, William Schulhle, James J. Kelley, E. L. Singeltary, William Winans Drake, James M. Henry. 8.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? Alfred E. Clay, Robert Harry, James A. Biggs, at their own request. 3.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? Christian Keener, A. M. Wailes. 2.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? P. H. Dissenweirth, J. L. Wright, Jesse Fulton, E. W. Yancey, George Jackson, J. H. Stone, R. S. Trippett, Enos B. Foust, J. M. Brown. 9.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? Joseph W. Medlock, George E. Greene, J. Fair Johnson. 3.

J. W. MEDLOCK was born in Putnam County, Ga., in January, 1848. He came to Louisiana while yet a youth, and settled with his grandparents near Minden, where he was educated. He was licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference of Minden Circuit in 1869. He was first appointed to Castor Circuit, after which he served Lisbon, Linn Grove, Ringgold, Alexander, South Bossier, Vienna, Homer, New Iberia, and Minden. He died in July last, while serving Minden charge for the fourth year in succession. Brother Medlock was married to the eldest daughter of Rev. T. J. Upton. Our brother was a man to be trusted in an emergency, to be depended upon anywhere, and who in the performance of duty secured approbation wherever he labored. His quiet, industrious ministry told upon the people everywhere, and although his pastorate was never attended, or even followed, by overwhelming results in soul gathering, yet in

due time the golden harvest followed. His longest pastorates were his strongest, and usually his quadrennial year was the harvest year. Always he left hosts of friends behind him when he departed to a new field. As a scholar he was exact rather than profound. As a preacher he was much given to exegesis and thorough treatment. He was a fine writer, combining excellent judgment with keen analysis, and possessed a singularly pure and forcible style for one who exercised this gift so rarely. His latest contribution to the press and public was a paper on "Christian Education," read before the Arcadia District Conference and published by the unanimous request of that body in the *New Orleans Christian Advocate*. This was but a short time before his death, and was a fitting peroration to his own studious career in the ranks of the itinerancy. Returning home from the session of that body, he was detained by the way in an effort to make peace between the discordant elements of a religious community which he had once served as pastor, and there perhaps secured the accession of cold or malaria to his bodily complaint which resulted in death. He succeeded in all of the departments of his profession as a minister of the gospel as only the few and rarely gifted do in any. He was a true man, a pious Christian, an able minister of our Lord Jesus Christ, and we do well at this solemn period to pause and express our deep sense of these profound qualities of both service and leadership which found rare blending in the life and official character, as well as of the loss which our Church and Conference has sustained in his death. But long after we have ceased to pronounce eulogies over his grave his voice will still be heard in sermon and song throughout the forests and prairies of his native State and Conference, and a gospel resurrection be declared for him in the new multitudes brought to Christ, which his loving voice could never have reached.

GEORGE E. GREENE was born in East Feliciana Parish, near Jackson, La., the exact date of birth being unknown to this writer, no information being at hand by which to determine when he joined the Church or when he was converted. He was an A.B. *alumnus* of Centenary College, paying his tuition in college by laboring with his hands while not engaged in his studies. He was licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference of the Bayou Boeuff Circuit, Alexandria District, in May, 1888, and was employed as a supply on the Sugar Town Circuit for the remainder of that year. He was admitted on trial into the traveling connection in the Louisiana Conference at its session in New Orleans, La., December 12, 1888, and was appointed to the Red River Circuit. He served the Vernon Circuit in 1890, the Lind Grove Circuit in 1891-92. At the Conference held in Lake

Charles December 14, 1892, he was appointed to the Big Cane and Melville Circuit, where he ended his short but faithful ministerial career, sweetly falling on sleep July 27, 1893. Brother Greene was a model pastor, a good preacher—gentle, sweet-spirited, unassuming, full of faith and good works.

J. F. JOHNSON was received upon trial into the Louisiana Conference at its session at Lake Charles in December, 1892, and was appointed to serve the Spring Creek Circuit. He had not more than reached his work when he was taken violently ill, and some time during January or February, 1893, was called to his reward. Brother Johnston was a man of rare Christian character, simple in faith, pure in heart, holy in walk and life. So pronounced was his Christian character that all who came in contact with him were immediately impressed with the fact that they were in the presence of a servant of God. He was ever cheerful and happy, and was never so much absorbed in worldly affairs that he had not the time for spiritual concerns. Brother Johnston was in the local ranks for several years, and was a most effective preacher.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except that of George A. Mandeville, who was expelled from the ministry and the Church.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

#### New Orleans District.

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
New Orleans: Carondelet Street.....	570	3	2
Felicity Street.....	460	1	3
Rayne Memorial.....	268	.....	1
Moreau Street.....	138	.....	.....
Carrollton Avenue.....	40	.....	.....
Gretna and Soraparu.....	28	.....	.....
Parker Chapel.....	117	.....	1
Algiers.....	124	.....	.....
Dryades Street.....	107	.....	.....
Craps Street.....	116	.....	.....
Louisiana Avenue.....	315	.....	1
Plaquemine and Donaldson.....	113	1	1
Baton Rouge.....	335	.....	.....
Grossé Tête and False River.....	96	.....	.....
Lower Coast Mission.....	112	1	2
	2,939	6	11

#### Shreveport District.

First Church and City Mission.....	460	.....	.....
Mooringsport.....	199	.....	.....
Caddo Circuit.....	241	.....	1
Mansfield.....	141	.....	.....
Many.....	218	.....	1
Sabine.....	264	.....	1
Grand Cane.....	146	.....	2
Anacoco Circuit.....	160	.....	4
Bellwood and Cane River.....	72	.....	1
Pleasant Hill.....	399	.....	.....
Natchitoches.....	44	.....	.....
Coushatta.....	140	.....	.....
Wesley Circuit.....	328	.....	.....
Red River Circuit.....	21	.....	.....
South Bossier Circuit.....	220	.....	.....



## Shreveport District (Continued).

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loos' Pr's.
North Bossier Circuit .....	255	.....	.....
De Soto Circuit .....	327	.....	.....
Fort Jessup Circuit .....	259	.....	2
W. Natchitoches and Provencal .....	84	.....	1
Victoria Circuit .....	103	.....	3
	4,031	.....	16

## Opelousas District.

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loos' Pr's.
Opelousas .....	291	.....	2
Washington .....	112	.....	.....
Plaquemine Brulee .....	414	.....	.....
La Fayette and Rayne .....	163	.....	.....
Crowley .....	144	.....	.....
Abbeville .....	229	.....	.....
New Iberia .....	238	.....	1
Franklin and Jeanerette .....	209	.....	.....
Lake Charles .....	234	.....	.....
Jackson St. and West Lake Charles .....	72	.....	2
Pattersonville and Morgan City .....	240	.....	.....
Sulphur Mine Circuit .....	81	.....	1
Grand Cheniere .....	158	.....	2
Indian Bayou .....	356	.....	.....
Lake Arthur .....	101	.....	2
	2,952	.....	11

## Alexandria District.

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loos' Pr's.
Alexandria .....	106	.....	1
Evergreen .....	123	.....	1
Leconte .....	80	.....	2
Simmesport .....	67	.....	.....
Melville and Big Cane .....	98	.....	.....
Spring Creek .....	337	.....	3
Dry Creek .....	239	.....	.....
Montgomery .....	467	.....	1
Ada .....	295	.....	1
Centerville .....	312	.....	3
Vidalia and Black River .....	40	.....	1
Columbia .....	182	.....	1
Boyce and Colfax .....	209	.....	.....
Pineville .....	470	.....	3
Bayou Chicot .....	230	.....	3
	3,311	.....	20

## Arcadia District.

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loos' Pr's.
Homer .....	134	.....	.....
Haynesville .....	325	.....	.....
Minden .....	340	.....	2
Ringgold .....	312	.....	2
Sparta .....	320	.....	1
Arcadia .....	423	.....	5
Summerfield .....	543	.....	3
Ruston .....	170	.....	.....
Vienna .....	317	.....	1
Vernon .....	362	.....	.....
Downsville .....	472	.....	1
Farmersville .....	280	.....	.....
Gainesville .....	169	.....	.....
Tulip .....	260	.....	.....
Valley .....	343	.....	.....
Lisbon .....	400	.....	2
	5,220	.....	1

## Delhi District.

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loos' Pr's.
Monroe .....	357	.....	2
West Monroe .....	138	.....	1
Bastrop .....	118	.....	1
Lind Grove .....	253	.....	1
Delhi .....	68	.....	.....
Floyd .....	262	.....	1
Lake Providence .....	93	.....	.....
Oak Ridge .....	157	.....	.....
Harrisonburg .....	124	.....	.....
Waterproof .....	90	.....	.....
Rayville .....	203	.....	.....
Oakley .....	97	.....	.....
Cathoun .....	250	.....	2
Lapine Mission .....	202	.....	2
Winnboro .....	184	.....	1
	2,601	.....	1

## Recapitulation.

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loos' Pr's.
New Orleans District .....	2,939	6	11
Shreveport District .....	4,091	.....	16
Opelousas District .....	2,952	.....	11
Alexandria District .....	3,311	.....	20
Arcadia District .....	5,220	1	13
Delhi District .....	2,601	1	10
Total this year .....	21,114	8	86
Total last year .....	20,628	6	76
Increase .....	486	2	10

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 869.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 615.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 200.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 1,321.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 10,139.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$4,500.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$3,949.40. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$5,096.55; Domestic Missions, \$1,545.71. Total, \$6,642.26.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$1,016.01.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 233½; value, \$440,384.75.

Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages? Number, 51; value, \$55,175.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? Value of other Church property: Centenary College (one-half interest), \$80,000; Mansfield Female College, \$30,000; New Orleans Depository, \$40,000. Collected: For Paine and Lane Institutes, \$64.30; for education, \$482.55.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Louisiana Avenue Church, New Orleans, La.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT.

C. W. Carter, P. E.

Carondelet Street, W. H. La Prade.  
Felicity Street, T. K. Faunt Le Roy.  
Rayne Memorial, F. N. Parker.  
Louisiana Avenue, John T. Sawyer.  
Moreau Street, J. B. Walker.  
Plaquemine and Donaldsonville, J. Ivy Hoffpauir.  
Carrollton, J. M. Henry; C. Keener, Sup.  
Gretna and Craps Street, H. H. Ahrens.  
Parker Chapel, R. H. Wynn.  
Algiers, Lyman F. Jackson.  
Baton Rouge, Samuel S. Keener.

Grossé Tête and False River, William Schulhle.  
 Dryades Street, Fitz S. Parker.  
 Lower Coast Mission, Noel B. Norwood.  
 Colporter, F. D. Van Valkenburgh.  
*Familien Freund*, J. B. A. Ahrens, Editor.

## SHREVEPORT DISTRICT.

*Robert J. Harp, P. E.*

Shreveport and City Mission, J. L. Pierce,  
 H. W. Rickey.  
 Mooringsport, W. F. Henderson.  
 Caddo, Robert Randle.  
 Mansfield, Berry T. Crews.  
 Many, A. S. Lutz.  
 Sabine, W. A. Clarke.  
 Grand Cane, L. A. Reed.  
 Anacoco and South Vernon, John H. Stafford.  
 Cane River, S. S. Bogan.  
 Pleasant Hill, S. H. Whately.  
 Natchitoches, N. E. Joyner.  
 Coushatta, W. H. Hill.  
 Wesley, R. S. Isbell.  
 Red River, Tatum M. Wafer.  
 South Bossier, J. B. Williams.  
 North Bossier, H. J. Boltz.  
 De Soto, S. S. Holliday.  
 Fort Jessup, to be supplied by John Franklin and R. S. Wright.  
 Victoria and West Natchitoches, to be supplied by J. C. Carnline and J. N. Walker.  
 Mansfield Female College, A. D. McVoy, President.

## ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT.

*Stephen J. Davies, P. E.*

Alexandria, Thomas J. Upton.  
 Evergreen, J. F. Scurlock.  
 Lecompte and White Chapel, H. S. Johns.  
 Simmesport, J. R. Roy.  
 Melville and Big Cane, James E. Densen.  
 Spring Creek, R. C. Grace.  
 Dry Creek, H. M. Banks.  
 Montgomery, J. F. Patterson.  
 Ada, Wilson Moore.  
 Nugent Mission, to be supplied.  
 Centerville, W. F. Sanders.  
 Columbia, C. T. Munholland.  
 Boyce and Colfax, C. E. McDonald.  
 Pineville, J. S. Sanders.  
 Bayou Chicot, J. B. Kent.  
 Winfred, A. W. Turner.

## OPELOUSAS DISTRICT.

*J. M. Beard, P. E.*

Opelousas, E. T. Densen.  
 Washington, M. C. Manly.

Plaquemine Brulee, John F. Wynn.  
 La Fayette and Rayne, T. S. Randle.  
 Crowley, William Winans Drake.  
 Abbeville, John J. Kelley.  
 New Iberia, J. O. Bennett.  
 Franklin, Houston Armstrong.  
 Jeanerette, James E. Riddle.  
 Lake Charles, James A. Parker.  
 Jackson Street and West Lake, F. G. Hocutt.  
 Pattersonville, E. L. Singeltary.  
 Morgan City, C. M. Lyons.  
 Sulphur Mine, John W. Lee.  
 Grand Chenier, W. B. Van Valkenburgh.  
 Indian Bayou, W. J. Porter.  
 Lake Arthur, Elton Wilson.  
 Cypre-mort, to be supplied by Joseph Berwick.

## ARCADIA DISTRICT.

*J. L. P. Sheppard, P. E.*

Homer, J. D. Harper.  
 Haynesville, Reuben S. Collier.  
 Minden, J. B. Cassity.  
 Ringgold, B. H. Sheppard.  
 Sparta, Robert Parvin.  
 Arcadia, H. W. May.  
 Summerfield, R. P. Howell.  
 Ruston, J. A. Miller.  
 Vienna, to be supplied by John L. Williams and Ettington Hurst.  
 Vernon and Gainesville, T. H. McClendon, William E. Akin.  
 Downs ville, Dan C. Barr.  
 Farmersville, W. D. Gaskins.  
 Tulip, C. R. Seward.  
 Valley, to be supplied by W. L. Hamil.  
 Lisbon, R. M. Blocker.  
 Calhoun and Lapine Mission, M. G. Jenkins, R. R. Randle.

## DELHI DISTRICT.

*Henry O. White, P. E.*

Monroe, B. F. White.  
 West Monroe, W. G. Evans.  
 Bastrop, H. W. Knickerbocker.  
 Lind Grove, J. H. Brown.  
 Delhi, John F. Foster.  
 Floyd, C. R. Godfrey.  
 Lake Providence, T. B. White.  
 Oak Ridge, R. A. Davis.  
 Harrisonburg, J. M. Johnston.  
 Waterproof, N. S. Cornell.  
 Winnsboro, C. F. Staples.  
 Rayville, I. T. Reames.  
 Oakley and Vidalia, J. White Davis.

*Transferred.*—Thomas L. Lallance, to the New Mexico Conference, and stationed at Deming.

## NORTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE.

HELD AT GAINESVILLE, GA., NOVEMBER 29-DECEMBER 5, 1893.

BISHOP HAYGOOD, *President*; JOHN W. HEIDT, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Joseph A. Thomas, Henry B. Mays, John C. Atkinson, George D. Stone, Francis R. Seaborn, George L. Chastain, Madison M. Walraven, Walter E. Arnold, Francis G. Goldin, Adolphus F. Nunn, William A. C. Baker. 11.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Frederick J. Mashburn, Walter J. Crawley, George W. Morgan, Caspar S. Wright, Loy Warwick, William A. Simmons, Thomas P. Graham, Joseph M. Fowler, Jefferson D. Turner, Samuel A. Harris. 10.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? Henry M. Harrison, J. W. F. Gilreath. 2.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? James W. Taylor, Joel T. Daves, Jr., John R. Lewis, Clayton Quillian, Henry S. Bradley, James E. Dickey, Alexander H. S. Bugg. 7.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? William O. Butler. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Henry F. Branham, John F. Davis, William B. Stradley, from the Los Angeles Conference; John W. McCrary, L. W. Rivers, from the Indian Mission Conference; A. B. Weaver, Charles M. Ledbetter, from the St. Louis Conference; John W. Lowery, from the South Georgia Conference. 8.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? John Spier, F. W. McCleskey, John W. Quillian, W. T. Hunnicutt, William Murdock, John P. Burgess, W. R. Kennedy, Felix L. Church, G. W. Farr, James E. Russell, R. Toombs DuBose, A. B. Weaver. 12.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? James W. Taylor, Joel T. Daves, Jr., Clayton Quillian, Henry S. Bradley, James E. Dickey, Alexander H. S. Bugg. 6.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? James W. Taylor, Joel T. Daves, Jr., Clayton Quillian, Henry S. Bradley, James E. Dickey, Alexander H. S. Bugg. 6.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? William A. E. Church, Andrew J. Latham, Lebbeus B. Hughes, Samuel W. Sullivan, James F. Hallford, William A. Simmons, Joshua H. Barton, James M. Barton, Robert P. Hill, James R. Cravens, John T. Eakes, Edmund G. Dunegan, George L. King, Joel P. Ledbetter, Jacob G. Davis, Charles R. Clemons, Thomas P. Graham,

John M. Crow; Philip Mooney, orders recognized from the Congregational Methodist Church. 19.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? William A. E. Church, Andrew J. Latham, Lebbeus B. Hughes, Samuel W. Sullivan, James F. Hallford, William A. Simmons, Joshua H. Barton, James M. Barton, Robert P. Hill, John T. Eakes, Edmund G. Dunegan, George L. King, Joel P. Ledbetter, Jacob G. Davis, Charles R. Clemons, Thomas P. Graham, John M. Crow, John W. Twiggs. 18.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? R. Frank Eakes, Gustavus J. Orr, Arthur B. Pope, James N. Snow, John F. Davis. 5.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? R. Frank Eakes, Gustavus J. Orr, Arthur B. Pope, James N. Snow, John F. Davis. 5.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? William J. Johnson, George W. Anderson, William A. Cooper, James M. Hughes, William C. Thornburg, John H. Ellis, Jacob P. Neese, Dionysius C. Oliver; Crampton S. Harrison and Gabriel W. Moore, orders recognized from the Congregational Methodist Church. 10.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? William J. Johnson, George W. Anderson, William A. Cooper, James M. Hughes, William C. Thornburg, John H. Ellis, Jacob P. Neese, Thomas C. Hughes. 8.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? Samuel P. Jones, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? G. Hughes, R. H. Jones, J. T. Norris, E. G. Murrah, J. T. Daves, Sr., J. H. Daniel. 6.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? W. R. Branham, Sr., N. H. Palmer, R. A. Connor, R. J. Harwell, W. J. Scott, T. S. L. Harwell, F. F. Reynolds, J. W. Baker, J. Chambers, J. M. Armstrong, J. A. Rosser, M. G. Hamby, M. F. Malsby, G. G. Smith, J. L. Perryman, L. Rush, F. P. Langford, M. W. Arnold, W. F. Smith, S. D. Clements, J. W. G. Watkins, W. T. Norman, J. R. Smith, A. G. Worley, T. A. Seals, G. W. Thomas. 26.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? O. B. Quillian, James R. Mayson, Jesse M. Owens, Henry S. Bradley, Sr. 4.

O. B. QUILLIAN was born in White County, Ga., March 9, 1858; and was called to his reward from the Little River Circuit par-

sonage, at Washington, Ga., on February 11, 1893. He was quickened into divine life through the agency of the Holy Ghost in childhood, and from that time until he fell on sleep he grew in the strength and knowledge of Christ. With a trust and confidence that was childlike in its simplicity he talked of God's love and care for him. He moved on in the path of duty, never stopping to count the cost if the cause of Christ was involved. With a devotion to the principles espoused that would offer in daily sacrifice his own body, if necessity required, he went on from strength to strength. He joined the North Georgia Conference in 1878, and for fourteen years did efficient work. He served the following charges successively: Rabun Mission, Danielsville Circuit, Cobb Circuit, Morrow's Station Circuit, West Monroe Circuit, Milner Circuit, and was appointed to the Little River Circuit for 1893, where he fell at his post of duty just after having entered upon his work. As a pastor he was conscientious; firm, but gentle; serious, yet cheerful. As a preacher he was thoughtful, logical, and instructive, wielding with telling effect the weapons of his warfare against the powers of darkness. His life was fragrant with love and bright with promise.

JAMES R. MAYSON was born near the site where Atlanta is now located October 11, 1827; and died at his home in Edgewood, Ga., August 29, 1893. He graduated from Emory College July 20, 1853; and on the same day was united in marriage to Miss Fannie J. Mell. He began his active life as a teacher in May, 1853, before receiving his college degree; and became eminent in school and college work. As Principal of the Atlanta Institute for Young Ladies he was perhaps the first to set in motion the splendid system of higher education which has distinguished Atlanta. He was afterward elected to the chair of Mathematics in La Grange Female College, and served for several years before the war with marked proficiency in that institution. In 1876, having previously entered the North Georgia Conference as an itinerant preacher, he was appointed President of La Grange Female College, and found that the school had not recovered from the disastrous fire which destroyed the main building and its equipment of pianos, libraries, apparatus, and furniture. Moreover, the community was depressed by the results of the war and almost without a hope for the rehabilitation of the college. Finding himself facing a forlorn condition, and being under the twofold responsibility of financial agent and teacher, he heroically undertook the task, and in less than four years had reorganized the college system, greatly increased the patronage, raised ten thousand dollars on the building fund, and done so much toward the completion of the principal building

that he moved the classes into it and began its use for all the purposes of the institution, making its future completion and enlargement a matter of comparative ease. In his earlier manhood he made a profession of religion and recognized the call of God to the gospel ministry. He was licensed the year of his graduation, and served as a local preacher until December, 1870, when he was admitted on trial into the traveling connection. It was during this period that he was ordained a deacon by Bishop Paine in 1857, and an elder by Bishop Doggett in 1869. He had served as a supply while a local preacher, but received his first Conference appointment to Acworth in 1871. In 1872 he was returned to Acworth. His other appointments were as follows: McDonough, 1873-74; Long Cane, 1875; President of La Grange Female College, 1876-81; Norcross, 1882; presiding elder of the Marietta District, 1883; Decatur and Clarkston, 1884; supernumerary, 1885; Principal of Edgewood Academy, 1886-90; supernumerary, 1891, so remaining until his Master's voice was heard calling him home. His active life covered a period of more than forty years, and was given to the good of men. Whether as a teacher or a preacher his labors were unceasing in training the immortal mind and leading the soul to God. In the schoolroom he was kind, sympathetic, conscientious, painstaking. In the pulpit he was fearless, tender, plain. He moved his hearers by the warmth of his heart and the fervor of his utterance, and many became Christians. One son survives the doting father and enjoys the legacy of parental prayers and ceaseless solicitude.

JESSE M. OWENS was born in Jasper County, Ga., March 12, 1844; and died at the parsonage on the Bolton Circuit, near Atlanta, September 13, 1893, in the fiftieth year of his age. At the age of sixteen he entered the Confederate army as a volunteer, and at the battle of Fredericksburg, Va., he received a severe wound in the leg, which finally resulted in the loss of his right foot. He was taken to the rear with what was supposed to be a mortal wound, but he recovered. While in the hospital, a young man who was acting as nurse gave a copy of the New Testament to the wounded soldier. The book was left with him with the request that he read it. He did read it; the Spirit of God attended the reading; he was convicted of sin, and soon afterward was converted and joined the Church. In 1864 he was married to Miss M. C. Cunard, who still survives him. Two children were born to them. Brother Owens was licensed to preach and admitted on trial into the North Georgia Conference at the session held in Marietta in 1887. His first appointment was the Hartwell Circuit as junior preacher under Rev. William Dunbar. In the fall of 1888 he was sent to Acworth, where he re-

maine.l for three years. In the fall of 1891 he was sent to the Bolton Circuit, near Atlanta, and returned to it in the fall of 1892, where he fell at his post. During his first year on this work he built the beautiful parsonage which is located near Mt. Vernon, and which is a monument to the fidelity and enterprise of our departed brother. He did good work in all the fields he occupied. He died as he lived: a Christian. He was deeply pious and thoroughly consecrated to his work. He had faith in God, faith in his race, faith in the gospel, and faith in immortality, and he believed that there would be an intelligent reunion of friends in heaven. When the physician told him that he could live but a short time, he said: "Well, I am ready. My peace has been made with God for a long time." Among the last sentences heard from his lips were: "I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith."

H. S. BRADLEY, SR., was born in Baldwin County, Ga., in 1837. His early educational advantages were moderate, but in youth he laid the foundation upon which, in after life, he built a superstructure of wide and varied information. Coming to manhood, he entered upon the study and practice of medicine as his chosen life work. As a skillful and successful practitioner he soon attracted attention and patronage. At the beginning of the late Civil War he tendered his service in professional capacity to the Confederate government. The tender was accepted and he was assigned to duty in the Army of Virginia. Here by his assiduity and skill he soon achieved distinction, holding at the close of the war the rank of brigade surgeon. At the war's close he returned to his home to begin life anew in his chosen profession. Removing to Gainesville, he set up a drug store and established himself in a lucrative practice. Here he was regarded and hailed as a leader in politics and of social, worldly life. And such was the force of his brain and will power, such the magnetism of his personal influence, that, as we are told, hardly any enterprise he championed failed of success. But alas! During all these years and stirring events he was without religion. But he was never entirely free from religious conviction. He tried to be a scoffer, and to all human seeming he was. The impress of a mother's precepts and pious example was felt by him through all these years of folly and resistance to the high claims of duty. But, like too many others gifted with fine brain powers and buoyant temperaments, he hoped to find content of soul in the pursuit of earth's ambitions and the witcheries of worldly gain and pleasure. He sought to drown the voice of conscience calling him to duty, amid the rush and roar of business or the throb and thrill of music which moves the heels of revelry. In these vain attempts for many

years he tried to persuade himself and others that the Bible was a myth and religion an empty superstition. But, as is often the case, a special providence brought him to his knees. God, who waits long and patiently, who woos by his mercies and warns by judgments, took to himself his idol first-born, rich in the bloom of youth and high promise. Out of the deep, dark pit of his sin and sorrow he cried mightily unto the Lord. God heard him, had mercy upon him, placed his feet upon the rock, and put a new song in his mouth—a song of redemption from sin. His conversion, near the close of 1878, was thoroughly radical. He at once erected the family altar and joined the Church. About the middle of 1879, by a unanimous vote of the Quarterly Conference of the Gainesville Station, he was licensed to preach. He entered at once upon his work, and it was fitting, perhaps, that he should begin his ministry for Christ at the very place where had done most for Satan. A week after he was licensed he preached at Gainesville to a house so crowded that standing room was at a premium; thence on till God closed his lips in death he never faltered or grew weary in proclaiming the truths of the gospel. He entered the Conference on trial at the close of 1879, and served the following charges: Duluth Circuit, 1880-81; Jefferson, 1882-83; Cave Spring, 1884; Bethlehem, 1885; Grantville, 1886-87; Griffin, 1888-90; Washington, 1891-93. Here, on the morning of October 18 last, after several days of painful sickness, he roused out of a stupor, said "I am dying," repeated the Lord's Prayer, and entered into eternal rest.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except those of C. A. Conaway and J. W. Brown, who withdrew.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

#### Athens District.

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Athens: First Church .....	611	.....	5
Oconee Street .....	550	.....	4
City Mission .....	167	.....	3
Athens Circuit .....	380	.....	1
Watkinsville .....	438	.....	2
Winterville .....	493	.....	2
Lexington .....	364	.....	.....
Woodstock .....	119	.....	1
Greensboro .....	201	.....	.....
Greene .....	395	.....	.....
White Plains .....	360	1	1
Norwood .....	370	.....	2
Crawfordville .....	304	.....	1
Washington .....	262	.....	.....
Broad River .....	535	4	1
Little River .....	380	.....	2
Clarke County Mission .....	106	.....	.....
	6,035	51	25



## North Atlanta District.

	White Men's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc' Pr's.
Atlanta: First Church .....	1,538	6	
Payne Church.....	785	1	
Grace.....	587	1	
Merritt's Avenue.....	134	4	
St. James.....	321	2	
North and East Mission.....	432		
Edgewood.....	108		
Epworth.....	67	1	
Fulton.....	522	1	
Marietta.....	414	4	
Acworth.....	459		
Cobb.....	804	3	
Austell.....	430	1	
Woodstock.....	521	4	
Powder Springs.....	551	1	
Holly Springs.....	363	5	
Freemansville.....	569	2	
Canton.....	216	4	
Walesca.....	112		
Douglasville.....	338	2	
Douglasville Circuit.....	302	1	
	9,573	46	

## South Atlanta District.

Atlanta: Trinity.....	1,290	5	
Walker Street.....	955	5	
St. Paul.....	755	2	
Park Street.....	383	1	
Asbury.....	251	2	
St. John.....	284	1	
South Atlanta Mission.....	154		
East Point.....	513	3	
Bolton.....	372		
Palmetto and Fairburn.....	309	1	
Palmetto Circuit.....	534	3	
Jackson.....	227		
Fayetteville.....	549	2	
Inman.....	436	4	
Flovilla.....	401		
Jenkinsburg.....	270		
Morrow's Station.....	470		
McDonough.....	458	1	
Locust Grove.....	460	1	
	9,071	31	

## Augusta District.

Augusta: St. John.....	568	2	
St. James.....	853	1	
Broad Street.....	469		
Asbury.....	587	1	
St. Luke.....	380		
Woodlawn.....	143		
Richmond.....	529	4	
Marvin.....	300	1	
Appling.....	304		
Harlem.....	310	1	
Thomson.....	400	1	
Mesena.....	348	3	
Warrenton.....	458	4	
Culverton.....	418	1	
Sparta.....	300		
Hancock.....	378		
Milledgeville.....	474		
Baldwin.....	343	2	1
South Baldwin.....	185		
	7,745	2	20

## Dalton District.

Dalton: First Church.....	368	4	
Dalton Circuit and Hamilton St....	347	2	
Cohutta.....	517	2	4
Fairmount.....	627	1	
Spring Place.....	748	7	
Fairview.....	277		
Calhoun.....	356	5	
Adairsville.....	538	4	
Resaca.....	303	3	
Floyd Springs.....	406	6	
Subigna.....	372	1	4
Summerville.....	534	1	
Trion and Broomtown.....	574	1	

## Dalton District (Continued).

	White Men's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc' Pr's.
La Fayette and Chickamauga.....	455		3
Kensington.....	537		5
Ringgold.....	424		2
Tunnel Hill.....	390		1
Kingston.....	666		1
	8,439	3	54

## Dahlonega District.

Dahlonega.....	236		4
Lumpkin.....	411		2
Cleveland.....	1,358		9
Clayton.....	423	3	
Towns.....	317		7
Blairsville and Union.....	652		8
Morganton.....	162		2
Jasper.....	195		
Ellijay.....	376		1
Dawsonville.....	533		
Clarksville.....	474		4
	5,137	3	37

## Elberton District.

Elberton.....	413		2
Bethlehem.....	454		1
Bowman.....	595		3
Hartwell.....	710		
Royston.....	436		1
Carnesville.....	663		5
Lavonia.....	476		1
Toccoa.....	174		2
Avalon.....	340		1
Danielsville.....	317		
Jefferson.....	461		3
Harmony Grove.....	635		2
Lincolnton.....	321		
Maysville.....	565		1
	6,560		22

## Gainesville District.

Gainesville.....	632		2
Myrtle Street.....	400		4
Hall.....	493		2
Flowery Branch.....	405		8
Buford.....	503		2
Chestatee.....	492		2
Cumming.....	365		1
Jug Tavern.....	295		
Gwinnett.....	583		3
Lawrenceville and Suwanee.....	236		1
Logansville.....	349		1
Montee.....	521		
Snellville.....	453	1	
Norcross.....	810		3
Alpharetta.....	429		
Roswell.....	429		5
Belton.....	333		3
Hoschton.....	219		1
	7,947	1	38

## Griffin District.

Griffin.....	427		
Hanleiter Church.....	94		2
Milner.....	476		3
Orchard Hill.....	300		
Zebulon.....	635		
Concord.....	188		
Barnesville.....	411		
West Monroe.....	399		3
The Rock.....	379		1
Canloden.....	363		
Thomaston.....	195		
Upton.....	274		3
Forsyth.....	283		
Forsyth Circuit.....	448		3
Senoia.....	536		2
Turin.....	493		1
Jonesboro.....	424		
Hampton.....	517		1
	6,845		19

*La Grange District.*

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
La Grange .....	430	.....	2
Troup and Factory .....	412	.....	.....
West Point .....	235	.....	1
West Point Circuit .....	463	.....	.....
Hogansville .....	382	.....	1
Grantville .....	824	.....	.....
Newnan .....	377	.....	.....
North Coweta .....	203	.....	1
Franklin .....	393	.....	2
Clem. ....	121	.....	1
Roopville .....	456	.....	3
Bowdon .....	685	.....	2
Carrollton .....	146	.....	1
Whitesburg .....	381	.....	.....
Greenville and Trinity .....	412	.....	.....
Mountville .....	510	.....	2
Chipley .....	352	.....	2
Pine Mountain .....	221	.....	1
Woodbury .....	654	.....	.....
	7,657	.....	19

*Oxford District.*

Oxford .....	702	.....	12
Porterdale .....	402	.....	3
Newborn .....	565	.....	3
Social Circle .....	360	.....	.....
Madison .....	258	.....	2
Morgan .....	488	.....	1
Shady Dale .....	532	.....	1
Eatonton .....	154	.....	.....
East Putnam .....	476	.....	2
West Putnam .....	472	.....	.....
Monticello .....	514	.....	1
Clinton .....	353	.....	1
Covington .....	230	.....	.....
Conyers .....	590	.....	1
Lithonia and Rockland .....	731	1	3
Stone Mountain and Clarkston .....	315	.....	1
Decatur .....	192	.....	3
	7,334	1	34

*Rome District.*

Rome: First Church .....	645	.....	3
Second Church .....	377	.....	5
City Mission .....	116	.....	.....
North Rome .....	559	2	7
Coosa .....	422	.....	.....
Cave Spring .....	388	.....	.....
Cedartown .....	431	.....	3
Cedartown Circuit .....	641	.....	3
Rock Mart .....	308	.....	1
Dallas .....	438	.....	1
East Paulding .....	181	.....	.....
Paulding .....	217	.....	3
Villa Rica .....	464	.....	3
Hickory Level .....	552	.....	6
Buchanan .....	231	.....	4
Bremen .....	289	.....	4
Tallapoosa .....	162	.....	3
Cartersville .....	497	.....	5
	6,962	2	51

*Recapitulation.*

Athens District .....	6,035	5	25
North Atlanta District .....	9,573	.....	46
South Atlanta District .....	9,071	.....	31
Augusta District .....	7,745	2	20
Dalton District .....	8,439	3	54
Dahlonega District .....	5,137	3	37
Elberton District .....	6,560	.....	22
Gainesville District .....	7,947	1	38
Griffin District .....	6,845	.....	19
La Grange District .....	7,657	.....	19
Oxford District .....	7,334	1	34
Rome District .....	6,962	2	51
Total this year .....	89,305	17	396
Total last year .....	87,889	23	406
Increase .....	1,416	.....	.....
Decrease .....	.....	6	10

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 1,635.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 3,947.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 737.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 5,377.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 46,538.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$18,569.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$14,081. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$17,997.65; Domestic Missions, \$10,945.98. Total, \$28,943.63.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$3,392.06.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 759; value, \$1,393,690.

Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages? Number, 152½; value, \$214,530.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? Emory College: Teachers, 15; students, 286; endowment, \$206,000; value of property, \$125,000. Wesleyan Female College: Teachers, 18; students, 306; endowment, \$35,000; value of property, \$300,000. La Grange Female College: Teachers, 17; students, 204; value of property, \$80,000. Dalton Female College: Teachers, 10; students, 160; value of property, \$20,000. Young L. G. Harris College: Teachers, 11; students, 434; value of property, \$21,000. Reinhardt Normal College: Teachers, 8; students, 267; value of property, \$12,000. Piedmont Institute: Teachers, 7; students, 282; value of property, \$12,000. Hutcheson Institute: Teachers, 4; students, 100; value of property, \$2,000.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Rome, Ga.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## ATHENS DISTRICT.

Luke G. Johnson, P. E.

Athens: First Church, W. P. Lovejoy.

Oconee Street, S. R. England.

Whitehall and Mission, L. D. Coggin.

Athens Circuit, W. M. D. Bond.

Watkinsville, R. P. Martyn.

Winterville, J. B. Holland; E. G. Murrah, Sup.

Lexington, E. B. Rees.

Greensboro, J. J. Ansley.

Greene, T. H. Gibson.

White Plains, J. B. Allen.

Norwood, A. J. Hughes.

Crawfordville, J. R. Lewis.

Washington, W. W. Wadsworth.

Broad River, C. Jackson.  
 Little River, B. E. L. Timmons.  
 Oglethorpe Mission, to be supplied by J. C. Sorrow.

NORTH ATLANTA DISTRICT.

*J. W. Heidt, P. E.*

Atlanta: First Church, J. B. Robins.  
 Payne Church, T. J. Christian.  
 Grace Church, T. R. Kendall.  
 Merritt's Avenue, P. A. Heard, I. S. Hopkins.  
 St. James, M. S. Williams.  
 St. Luke's, E. M. Stanton, W. O. Butler.  
 Edgewood, H. H. Parks.  
 Epworth, J. T. Daves, Jr.; J. T. Daves, Sr., Sup.  
 Fulton, D. C. Brown.  
 Marietta, P. M. Ryburn.  
 Acworth, H. L. Edmondson.  
 Cobb, T. S. Edwards; one to be supplied by J. C. Holmes.  
 Woodstock, J. F. Tyson.  
 Holly Springs, to be supplied by J. N. Sullivan.  
 Canton, E. C. Marks.  
 Bolton, H. F. Branham, J. W. McCrary.  
 Birmingham, J. E. Russell.  
*Wesleyan Christian Advocate*, W. F. Glenn, Editor.  
 H. C. Morrison, Missionary Secretary.  
 Orphans' Home, H. L. Crumley, Agent.  
 Reinhardt Normal College, C. E. Pattillo, President; S. W. Rogers, Professor; T. R. McCarty, Agent.  
 Preachers' Aid Society, C. A. Evans, Agent.  
 Technological School, I. S. Hopkins, President.

SOUTH ATLANTA DISTRICT.

*W. F. Cook, P. E.*

Atlanta: Trinity, Walker Lewis.  
 Walker Street, J. H. Eakes.  
 St. Paul, W. W. Brinsfield.  
 Park Street, J. W. Roberts.  
 Asbury, C. V. Weathers.  
 St. John, W. R. Foote.  
 East Atlanta Mission, W. D. Shea.  
 South Atlanta Mission, W. A. Dodge.  
 East Point, J. M. Tumlin, B. H. Sasnett.  
 Jackson, W. T. Bell.  
 Fayetteville, E. H. Wood.  
 Inman, Caspar Wright.  
 Flovilla, John Spier.  
 Jenkinsburg Mission, J. S. Askew.  
 Morow's Station, W. E. Tarpley.  
 McDonough, J. A. Thurman.  
 Locust Grove, L. P. Neese.

AUGUSTA DISTRICT.

*G. W. Yarbrough, P. E.*

Augusta: St. John, W. B. Stradley.  
 St. James, R. J. Bigham.  
 Broadway, E. R. Cook.  
 Asbury, C. S. Owens.

Augusta: St. Luke, H. L. Embry.  
 Woodlawn, E. A. Gray.  
 Richmond, F. W. McCleskey.  
 Marvin, H. W. Morris.  
 Appling, F. R. Smith.  
 Harlem, R. Toombs DuBose.  
 Thomson, R. F. Eakes.  
 Mesena, F. P. Brown.  
 Warrenton, J. W. Stipe.  
 Culverton, M. H. Eakes.  
 Sparta, W. R. Branham, Jr.  
 Hancock, J. L. Moon.  
 Milledgeville, J. M. White.  
 Baldwin, J. V. M. Morris.  
 South Baldwin, H. M. Strozier.  
 Paine Institute, R. L. Campbell, Professor.

CARROLLTON DISTRICT.

*A. W. Williams, P. E.*

Carrollton, C. C. Cary.  
 Bowden, J. S. L. Sappington.  
 Whitesburg and Mission, J. N. Snow.  
 Douglasville, W. T. Caldwell.  
 Douglasville Circuit, to be supplied by S. O. Braswell.  
 Austell and Lithia, A. D. Echols.  
 Temple, J. T. Curtis.  
 Tallapoosa and Villa Rica, W. Dunbar.  
 Roopville, A. B. Weaver.  
 Bremen Mission, J. W. Bailey.  
 Buchanan Mission, W. G. Crawley.  
 Paulding Mission, to be supplied by J. M. Crow.  
 Powder Springs, L. P. Winter.  
 Houston, C. C. O'Neal.  
 Hickory Level, to be supplied by Preston Braswell.  
 Hutcheson High School, G. W. Griner, Principal.

DAHLONEGA DISTRICT.

*M. L. Underwood, P. E.*

Dahlonega, C. M. Ledbetter; G. Hughes, Sup.  
 Lumpkin Mission, Loy Warwick.  
 Cleveland and Porter Springs, William A. Simmons; one to be supplied by J. H. Ellis.  
 Clayton, W. L. Singleton.  
 Towns, H. B. Mays.  
 Blairsville, F. G. Golden.  
 Ellijay, J. C. Atkinson; one to be supplied by H. D. Hutcheson.  
 Jasper, M. D. Smith.  
 Dawsonville, F. R. Seaborn.  
 Clarkesville, G. W. Farr; one to be supplied by W. R. Stillwell.  
 Young Harris College, C. C. Spence, President.  
 Blue Ridge, H. M. Newton, G. D. Stone.  
 Mossy Creek Academy, W. A. Simmons, Principal.  
 Blue Ridge High School, H. M. Newton, Principal.

## DALTON DISTRICT.

*H. J. Adams, P. E.*

Dalton, B. F. Fraser.  
 Hamilton Street, J. D. Turner.  
 Cohutta Mission, to be supplied by J. W. Gober.  
 Dalton Circuit, J. N. Myers.  
 Spring Place, G. L. Chastain.  
 Fairmount, B. H. Trammell.  
 Fairview, to be supplied by N. A. Parsons.  
 Calhoun, W. T. Hamby.  
 Adairsville, F. S. Hudson.  
 Resaca, S. Leake.  
 Subigna, W. R. Kennedy.  
 Summerville, J. E. Rosser.  
 Murray Circuit, F. L. Church.  
 Broomtown, F. Walton.  
 La Fayette and Chickamauga, R. R. Johnson.  
 Kensington, G. C. Andrews.  
 Ringgold, W. G. Hanson.  
 Tunnel Hill, Clayton Quillian.  
 Kingston, J. E. England; J. T. Norris, Sup.  
 Trion, M. M. Walraven.  
 Dalton Female College, G. J. Orr, President.

## ELBERTON DISTRICT.

*J. M. Lowry, P. E.*

Elberton, J. H. Mashburn.  
 Bethlehem, W. F. Colley.  
 Bowman, B. Sanders.  
 Hartwell, R. B. O. England; one to be supplied by J. N. Wall.  
 Royston, A. H. S. Bugg.  
 Carnesville, J. R. Speck.  
 Lavonia, F. D. Cantrell.  
 Toccoa, B. P. Allen.  
 Avalon, to be supplied by W. A. Cooper.  
 Danielsville, J. M. Sewell.  
 Jefferson, G. F. King.  
 Harmony Grove, J. D. Milton.  
 Lincolnton, N. E. McBrayer.  
 Maysville, Ford McRee.

## GAINESVILLE DISTRICT.

*M. J. Cofer, P. E.*

Gainesville, S. R. Belk.  
 Gainesville Circuit, J. H. Little.  
 Hall, W. A. C. Baker.  
 Flowery Branch, T. J. Edwards.  
 Buford, W. T. Hunnicutt.  
 Chestatee, W. E. Arnold.  
 Cumming, W. C. Fox.  
 Jug Tavern, W. P. Rivers.  
 Gwinnett and Mission, A. C. Cantrell, J. W. Taylor.  
 Lawrenceville, W. A. Parks.  
 Logansville, H. R. Davies.  
 Monroe, C. A. Jamison.  
 Snellville, T. P. Graham.  
 Norcross, J. W. Quillian.  
 Alpharetta, J. E. Rorie.  
 Roswell, J. M. Fowler.  
 Belton, G. W. Morgan.

## GRIFFIN DISTRICT.

*J. S. Bryan, P. E.*

Griffin, H. M. Quillian.  
 Hanleiter Mission, to be supplied by T. G. Morgan.  
 Milner, A. B. Pope.  
 Orchard Hill, J. P. Burges.  
 Zebulon, E. K. Akin.  
 Concord, R. W. Rogers.  
 Barnesville, H. J. Ellis.  
 West Monroe, L. M. Lyle.  
 The Rock, J. A. Reynolds.  
 Culloden, J. S. Embry.  
 Thomaston, D. J. Myrick.  
 Forsyth, J. M. Bowden.  
 Forsyth Circuit, J. R. McCleskey.  
 Senoia, W. M. Winn.  
 Jonesboro, T. H. Timmons.  
 Hampton, F. B. Spencer.

## LA GRANGE DISTRICT.

*J. F. Mixon, P. E.*

La Grange, F. G. Hughes.  
 West Point, W. F. Robison.  
 West Point Circuit, W. H. Speer.  
 Hogansville, M. H. Dillard.  
 Grantville, W. L. Wootten.  
 Newnan, R. W. Bigham.  
 North Coweta Mission, to be supplied by W. L. Davenport.  
 Turin, W. J. Cotter.  
 Franklin, W. J. Wood; J. H. Daniel, Sup.  
 Palmetto and Fairburn, W. T. Hamilton.  
 Palmetto Circuit, J. F. Balis.  
 Greenville and Trinity, J. R. Parker.  
 Mountville, A. S. Harris.  
 Chipley, J. T. Lowe.  
 Pine Mountain, to be supplied by R. B. Bullock.  
 Woodbury and Mission, T. J. Warlick, A. F. Nunn.  
 La Grange Female College, H. M. Smith, Professor.

## OXFORD DISTRICT.

*W. D. Anderson, P. E.*

Oxford and Midway, J. E. Dickey, J. S. Moore.  
 Porterdale Circuit, to be supplied by R. A. Eaks.  
 Newborn, O. C. Simmons.  
 Social Circle, T. O. Rorie.  
 Madison, A. C. Thomas.  
 Morgan, L. H. Green.  
 Shady Dale, W. C. Dunlap.  
 Eatonton, J. A. Timmerman.  
 East Putnam, S. B. Ledbetter.  
 West Putnam, M. H. Edwards.  
 Monticello, S. H. Dimon.  
 Monticello Circuit, C. M. Verdel.  
 Clinton, R. A. Seale.  
 Covington, S. P. Richardson.  
 Conyers, J. T. Richardson.  
 Rockwell Circuit, H. S. Bradley, Jr.  
 Lithonia, C. L. Pattillo.

Stone Mountain and Clarkston, L. W. Rivers.  
Decatur, A. W. Quillian.  
Emory College, W. A. Candler, President;  
M. Calloway, J. S. Moore, Julius Magath,  
H. S. Bradley, J. E. Dickey, Professors.  
Rockland and Mission, F. J. Mashburn.

# ROME DISTRICT.

T. F. Pierce, P. E.

Rome: First Church, J. T. Gibson.  
Second Church, G. W. Duvall.  
Third Church, W. S. Stevens.  
North Rome Circuit, J. A. Sewell.  
West Rome Circuit, S. A. Harris.

East Rome Mission, William Murdoch.  
Cave Spring, W. A. Fariss.  
Cedartown, J. R. King.  
Cedartown Circuit, J. L. Ware; one to be  
supplied by T. W. Gross.  
Rock Mart, W. B. Dillard; R. H. Jones, Sup.  
Dallas, W. T. Irvine.  
Floyd Springs, A. Lester.  
Emerson, J. F. Davis.  
Cartersville, W. F. Quillian, W. W. Bays.  
Piedmont Institute, E. W. Ballenger, President.

*Transferred.*—Simeon Shaw, to the Japan  
Mission Conference; J. A. Thomas, to the  
South Georgia Conference.

## TEXAS CONFERENCE.

HELD AT NAVASOTA, TEX., NOVEMBER 30—DECEMBER 4, 1893.

BISHOP HENDRIX, *President*; SETH WARD, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
ANSWER. S. W. Holt, John C. Stewart, J. L.  
Yeats, M. F. Daniel. 4.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? James  
Kilgore, Hubert C. Willis, C. M. Thompson,  
C. E. Simpson, J. W. Thompson, Robert W.  
Adams, W. C. Bracewell, R. T. Blackburn, J.  
R. Murray, E. M. Myers, A. M. Eubank. 11.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full con-  
nection? J. C. Moore, J. W. Morris, George  
E. Clothier, W. H. Brooks, J. J. Calloway,  
T. R. Cain, E. L. Shettles, Ira B. Gordon, J.  
P. Skinner, J. W. Cullen. 10.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer  
from other Conferences? H. V. Philpott,  
Ira M. Bryce, J. W. Cullen, J. P. Childers,  
O. A. Dukes, S. W. Thomas, A. C. Benson,  
W. Wimberly, J. K. P. Dickson, S. M. God-  
bey. 10.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year?  
T. S. Williford, J. W. Brazelton, J. L. Rus-  
sell, Ira M. Bryce. 4.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are  
elected deacons? John J. Calloway, Elijah L.  
Shettles, Ira B. Gordon, Thomas R. Cain. 4.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are or-  
dained deacons? John J. Calloway, Elijah L.  
Shettles, Ira B. Gordon, Thomas R. Cain. 4.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected  
deacons? R. W. Randle, J. L. Yeats, J. J.  
Barnes. 3.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are or-  
dained deacons? R. W. Randle, E. L. Yeats,  
J. J. Barnes. 3.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are  
elected elders? H. G. Williams, E. D.  
Mouzon, D. H. Hotchkiss, John W. McMa-  
han, Robert T. Woolsey, J. M. Nickels, L. P.  
Davis, John W. Harmon. 8.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are or-  
dained elders? Horace G. Williams, Ed-  
win D. Mouzon, DeWitt H. Hotchkiss, John  
W. McMahan, Robert T. Woolsey, J. M.  
Nickels, Lewis P. Davis, John W. Harmon. 8.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected  
elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are or-  
dained elders? Melodious F. Daniels. 1.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? O.  
A. Dukes, G. J. Leath, J. L. Russell, J. W.  
Brazelton, J. P. Childers, J. T. Browning, at  
their own request. 6.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? C.  
L. Farrington, D. H. Linebaugh. 2.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? J. H.  
Davidson, J. W. Whipple, C. W. Thomas,  
T. W. Blake, J. M. We-son, Wesley Smith,  
W. K. Turner, W. G. Nelms, F. A. McShan,  
William Shappard, E. S. Smith. 11.

Ques. 18. What preachers have died dur-  
ing the past year? James M. Turner, I. A.  
Mizell. 2.

JAMES M. TURNER was born of Methodist  
parents, in Halifax County, N. C., in the  
year 1809; and died in Houston, Tex., Sep-  
tember 9, 1893. When he was twenty-two  
years of age he left his native State and went  
to Mississippi. He located in Lawrence  
County, on the Pearl River, above Monticel-  
lo. For some years he gave himself to busi-



ness enterprises; but seeing he was not going to succeed honorably, he turned over all his effects for the benefit of his creditors, and started anew with a strong determination to do right in a business sense, and be honest with his fellow-man. Several years were devoted to farming. He was so popular with his fellow-countrymen that he filled several offices of the county and served one term in the Legislature. In 1835 he was married to Miss Harris, and this union was blessed with several children, two of whom, a son and widowed daughter, now live in Houston, Tex. In 1860 the hand of sore affliction lay long and heavily upon him. During his illness Rev. David Wiggins, P.E., and several other ministers visited and prayed with him, and Christ had mercy upon him, as he did upon the paralytic, and healed both soul and body. He went immediately to work in the service of Christ, exercising his gifts in prayer and class meetings, calling sinners to offered mercy, and telling penitents of Christ's willingness to save. In October of the same year he was licensed to preach, and was admitted on trial at the next session of the Mississippi Conference. He was sent first to the Pearl River Circuit. His next work was White Sand Circuit. His third and fourth years were fruitful in hundreds of conversions and accessions to the Church. He served several other charges before he came to Texas. His first work in the Texas Conference was Plantersville and Anderson. While in charge of Matagorda Circuit, on a still day, during the hour of divine service, the house fell upon him and rendered him inefficient as a minister. This occurred in 1873, since which time he has been a superannuate. The last ten or twelve years of his life were spent in Houston. Most of this time he has been unable to preach, and he could do but little active service. He was patient and submissive. He delighted in recounting the wonderful victories gained in Jesus' name and the many blessings enjoyed. The promises of God sustained him to the last.

ALPHEUS MIZELL was born June 25, 1825, in Stewart County, Tenn. He was converted at the early age of thirteen years, and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church. He entered the ministry in 1844. On August 7, 1849, he was united in marriage to Mary A. Atkins, who survives him. Of this union there were nine children, six of whom are still living. One who was his lifelong friend says of him: "He was a deep, tender, sympathetic preacher of the gospel of God's love; as pure-minded, sweet-spirited, and gentle a Christian minister as I have ever known." Of the forty-eight years of his ministry, thirty-six were given to the Tennessee Conference. He went West when his health became delicate, and, trying the climate of Mississippi, Texas, and Arkansas,

after a few years' service he finally became a superannuate of the Texas Conference. Though a superannuate and feeble, he was a diligent and faithful man. When no longer able to help himself, he struggled to be of use to others. His great desire that he might die at home was not granted. He went to Mammoth Springs, Ark., on business and while there was taken very ill with the grip. Two of his children reached him in time to minister to him only a short while before he passed quietly away. One of his daughters, Mrs. Mary B. Murrell, writes these touching words: "My brother and myself were with him continually until the end came. He never murmured once. His last hours were like his life—cheerful, prayerful, and full of divine blessing. The few words that he spoke were full of joy in regard to the future."

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

#### Houston District.

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Houston: Shearn Church .....	624	1
McKee Street.....	264	2
Washington Street.....	194	2
Tabernacle.....	168	1
Galveston: St. John's.....	267	2
St. James.....	192	...
West End Mission .....	121	1
La Porte.....	...	...
Columbia.....	156	2
Matagorda.....	205	...
Alvin and Sandy Point.....	214	4
Pattison.....	242	2
Dickinson.....	100	...
Velasco.....	218	3
Richmond Station.....	102	1
Bolivar.....	84	1
Wharton and Hungerford.....	98	...
Cedar Bayou.....	225	2
Eagle Lake.....	110	1
	3,595	25

#### Huntsville District.

Huntsville Station.....	272	...
Cold Springs.....	331	1
Madisonville.....	360	...
Hockley Mission.....	333	2
Willis Station.....	214	1
Conroe Mission.....	98	1
Hempstead Station.....	135	...
Prairie Plains.....	207	3
Dodge Mission.....	249	1
Anderson.....	295	1
Courtney and Plantersville.....	315	...
Zion.....	200	4
Narasota Station.....	183	4
Montgomery.....	191	1
Millican.....	243	1
	3,666	20

#### Chappell Hill District.

Chappell Hill Station.....	172	...
Brenham Station.....	243	1
Cameron Station.....	299	1
Cameron Circuit.....	318	...

## Chappell Hill District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Lexington.....	402	4
Pleasant Hill .....	397	5
Milano .....	419	2
Giddings.....	129	.....
Bellville.....	319	.....
Sealy.....	230	.....
Caldwell Station .....	155	.....
Davilla.....	245	6
Lyons.....	197	2
Maysfield .....	210	.....
Rockdale Station .....	154	.....
German Mission.....	.....	.....
	3,889	21

## Calvert District.

Calvert Station.....	196	1
Kosse .....	462	4
Hearne and Wheelock .....	226	.....
Franklin Circuit.....	260	3
Centerville Circuit .....	334	.....
Elliott Circuit .....	195	.....
Martin Station.....	235	1
Bryan Station.....	302	2
Durango .....	318	1
Wilderville .....	250	2
Fairfield .....	30	2
Bremond and Reagan.....	369	.....
Jewett and Buffalo.....	351	3
Ball Prairie.....	188	3
Center Point.....	126	1
Rogers Prairie.....	218	1
	4,335	24

## Austin District.

Austin: Tenth Street.....	595	1
Twenty-fourth Street .....	152	2
First Street .....	146	1
Merrilltown.....	260	.....
Cedar Creek .....	213	3
Manchaca.....	340	1
La Grange Station .....	206	.....
Webberville.....	188	.....
Winchester.....	175	.....
Alum Creek.....	226	.....
Flaton Station.....	255	1
Weimar.....	240	2
Bastrop Station .....	148	.....
Elgin and Manor .....	232	.....
Columbus Station .....	168	1
Muldoon .....	239	2
McDade.....	256	3
	4,039	17

## Recapitulation.

Houston District.....	3,595	25
Huntsville District.....	3,466	20
Chappell Hill District.....	3,889	21
Calvert District.....	4,335	24
Austin District.....	4,039	17
Total this year.....	19,524	107
Total last year .....	17,234	97
Increase.....	2,290	10

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 856.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,419.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 175.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 1,319.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 10,464.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? Eight per

cent. of the salaries of the preachers in charge.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$3,927.10. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$4,844; Domestic Missions, \$2,681.19. Total, \$7,525.19.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$1,409.28.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 160; value, \$340,045.

Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages? Number, 62; value, \$63,363.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? Southwestern University: Teachers, 20; pupils, 426. Chappell Hill Female College: Teachers, 7; pupils, 66. Educational collection, \$993.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Cameron, Tex.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## HOUSTON DISTRICT.

*E. W. Solomon, P. E.*

Houston: Shearn Memorial, G. C. Rankin.

Washington Street, A. J. Wheeler.

McKee Street, C. A. Hooper.

Tabernacle, John E. Green.

City Mission, D. H. Hotchkiss.

Galveston: St. John's, J. L. Massey.

St. James, E. D. Mouzon.

West End, E. L. Shettles.

Bolivar, John C. Stewart.

Richmond Station, George H. Collins.

Cedar Bayou, G. S. Mandel.

Alvin and Sandy Point, T. B. Graves.

Velasco Circuit, to be supplied by J. F. Sullivan.

Columbia and Brazoria, Ira M. Bryce.

Matagorda Circuit, J. W. Morris.

Eagle Lake, to be supplied by W. R. Campbell.

Pattison, J. Holt.

Wharton and Hungerford, J. K. P. Dickson.

Dickinson Circuit, J. W. Cullen.

## AUSTIN DISTRICT.

*J. B. Sears, P. E.*

Austin: Tenth Street, G. W. Briggs.

Twenty-fourth Street, S. W. Thomas.

First Street, S. W. Holt.

Merrilltown Circuit, John W. Thompson.

Manchaca Circuit, E. G. Hocutt.

Webberville Circuit, J. B. Nutter.

Manor Station, James Kilgore.

Elgin Station, H. M. Haynie.

McDade Circuit, J. L. Yeats.

Bastrop Station, H. M. Sears.

Winchester Circuit, J. W. Harmon; A. G. Scruggs.

La Grange Station, W. Wimberly.

Columbus Station, J. W. Horn.

Weimar and Osage, S. H. Morgan.

Flaton Station, W. W. Horner.

## CHAPPELL HILL DISTRICT.

*E. H. Harman, P. E.*

Chappell Hill Station, C. H. Brooks.  
 Brenham Station, George E. Clothier.  
 Giddings Circuit, W. H. Brooks.  
 Caldwell Station, A. S. Blackwood.  
 Lyons Circuit, R. T. Blackburn.  
 Cameron Station, G. A. LeClere; D. H. Linebaugh, Sup.  
 Cameron Circuit, to be supplied by T. K. True.  
 Davilla Circuit, H. T. Hart.  
 Maysfield Circuit, J. W. Kelley.  
 Milano Circuit, Sam P. Brown.  
 Rockdale Station, J. W. McMahan.  
 Pleasant Hill Circuit, E. M. Myers.  
 Lexington Circuit, J. P. Skinner.  
 Sealey Circuit, R. T. Woolsey.  
 Bellville Circuit, J. C. Moore.  
 German Mission, to be supplied.

## CALVERT DISTRICT.

*F. L. Allen, P. E.*

Calvert Station, O. T. Hotchkiss.  
 Marlin Station, A. E. Goodwyn.  
 Bremond and Reagan, J. B. Cochran.  
 Hearne and Wheelock, T. S. Williford.  
 Koose Circuit, J. C. Mickle.  
 Franklin Circuit, George H. Phair.  
 Jewett and Buffalo, A. J. Anderson.  
 Centerville Circuit, F. O. Favre.  
 Fairfield Circuit, W. F. Brinson.  
 Durango Circuit, J. J. Calloway.

Rosebud Circuit, T. R. Cain.  
 Una Circuit, C. E. Simpson.  
 Bald Prairie Circuit, Ira B. Gordon.  
 Personville Circuit, to be supplied by J. O. Jordan.  
 Rogers Prairie Circuit, A. M. Eubank.

## HUNTSVILLE DISTRICT.

*W. Wootton, P. E.*

Huntsville Station, Seth Ward; C. L. Farrington, Sup.  
 Prairie Plains Circuit, Gideon Powledge.  
 Zion Circuit, H. C. Willis.  
 Navasota Station, C. M. Keith.  
 Anderson Circuit, H. G. Williams.  
 Madisonville Circuit, J. M. Adams.  
 Willis Station, H. V. Philpott.  
 Montgomery Circuit, L. P. Davis.  
 Conroe Mission, J. R. Murray.  
 Cold Spring Circuit, W. T. McDonald.  
 Shepherd Mission, E. E. Langford.  
 Plantersville and Courtney, Robert W. Adams.  
 Hempstead Station, G. C. Stovall.  
 Hockley Mission, M. F. Daniel.  
 Millican Circuit, W. C. Bracewell.  
 Bryan Station, C. R. Lamar.  
 Dodge Mission, C. M. Thompson.  
 Missionary Secretary, I. G. John.  
  
*Transferred.*—J. M. Nickles, to the Southwest Missouri Conference; A. C. Benson, to the North Texas Conference.

## EAST TEXAS CONFERENCE.

HELD AT ORANGE, TEX., DECEMBER 7-11, 1893.

BISHOP HENDRIX, *President*; L. M. FOWLER, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
 ANSWER. David L. Cain, Henry B. Smith, John R. Slaughter, Alexander Methvin, William F. Davis, Isaac F. Price. 6.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Alphonzo Kidd, James W. Downs, J. R. Ritchie, W. D. Lum. 4.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? James W. Bridges, Homer W. Bowman, Wiltz W. Watts, Lucius A. Webb, Samuel N. Allen, Thomas B. Vinson, Ellis Smith. 7.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? M. G. Jenkins, M. A. Smith, J. B. Nutter. 3.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year?

John C. Box, T. W. Boynton, G. B. Hines, A. J. Weeks, Lucius A. Webb. 5.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? J. W. Bridges, L. A. Webb, T. B. Vinson, H. W. Bowman, W. W. Watts, S. N. Allen. 6.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? W. L. Graves, John A. Henderson, Samuel P. Lewis. 3.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? William L. Graves, Samuel P. Lewis. 2.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? John L. Whitescarver. 1.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? John L. Whitescarver. 1.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? J. M. Smith, L. F. Smith, John C. Box, O. C. Fontaine. 4.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? J. B. Hall, A. D. Parks. 2.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? W. N. Bonner, J. C. Woolam, R. W. Thompson, M. Donegan, R. S. Finley, John A. Smith. 6.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? Richard Menefee, H. M. Booth. 2.

RICHARD MENEFEE was born December 1, 1809; was converted in 1826, licensed to preach in 1839, and joined the Conference in Georgia in 1848. He traveled in that State for six years, and then located in 1848. He moved to Texas, where he lived until his removal to the better world. He was readmitted into the East Texas Conference in the year 1873. He traveled the following circuits: Homer, Concord, Douglass and Linn Flat, Melrose and Milam. He was granted a supernumerary relation in 1879, and was granted a superannuated relation in 1883. This relation he sustained until his death. One of his brethren who knew him well said: "Father Menefee was not a great preacher, but was great in his life. He was a living epistle, known and read of all who knew him. He was a great power in prayer—heaven and earth always came together when he prayed. He was intimate with God and God was intimate with him. If our Father in heaven needed Uncle Dick's help, he always received it, and if Uncle Dick needed our Father's help, it always came. All he had and that he was belonged to the Lord. He gave liberally to the Church. He was not a scholar, but could read a hymn or the ritual of our Church with a power that would astonish scholars and elocutionists. One of his favorite hymns, 'My suffering time will soon be o'er,' when read by him made its impress on all his hearers." Uncle Dick Menefee is not dead. He lives in the hearts of all his neighbors, and he lives in all our hearts; but better than all, he lives in glory. We shall see him again.

HORACE M. BOOTH was born in Claiborne County, Miss., October 23, 1815. He was left an orphan in early childhood; was educated at Cumberland College, Kentucky, and at a young men's prayer meeting he was most powerfully converted. His conviction was deep. The Holy Ghost unfolded to him the awful sinfulness of sin. He was overwhelmed, and in consternation fled to the Saviour. He was saved all through. He was early satisfied that God had work for him to do. He led the class and conducted prayer meetings. He was licensed to preach

and joined the Conference at Grenada, Miss., in December, 1838; was ordained deacon by Bishop Andrew December 6, 1840, at Vicksburg; was ordained elder by Bishop Janes December 15, 1842, at Port Gibson. He traveled the following charges in that Conference: Port Gibson, Grand Bluff, Warren, Raymond, Spring Ridge, Fayette, Washington and Woodville, where he remained through a most terrible epidemic of yellow fever. He was made of that material, by the grace of God, that kept him at his post, even if death should result. He ministered to the sick and dying until he was stricken with the terrible disease, which stopped his labors; but God spared his life. He came to Texas in December, 1872, and served the following charges in the East Texas Conference: Harrison, Rusk, Longview, Prairieville, Starrville, and Hallville. Here his effective work closed. That trying period in the preacher's life came. He must leave the fighting ranks and watch his brethren go into battle. He was given a supernumerary relation for two years, and then in 1889 he was superannuated. Brother Booth was a deeply consecrated man. He loved his family and he loved his Church. He was a Christian, scholarly gentleman, powerful in prayer and a constant Christian visitor from house to house. As long as he could walk he attended the house of the Lord. He was not a sour old man; he was gentle, kind, and loving. At last he was confined to his room, and for three long months he suffered, but never a complaint or murmur. He would remain quiet for a long while, and when asked of his thoughts, he would say: "I am communing with my Saviour." After fifty years of work—spiritual warfare—his Master said: "It is enough; come up higher." He said: "Tell my brethren of the East Texas Conference that I am ready to go."

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

Marshall District.

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Marshall Station.....	414	2
North Side.....	243	2
Harrison.....	196	2
Longview.....	292	2
Hallville.....	450	1
Kilgore.....	420	6
Church Hill.....	389	3
Henderson Station.....	181	1
Henderson Circuit.....	300	2
Beckville.....	587	1
DeBerry.....	319	3
	3,791	25

Tyler District.

Tyler Station.....	584	3
Cedar Street.....	144	

## Tyler District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Tyler Circuit.....	421	3
Mineola Station.....	206	1
Lawndale.....	450	2
Canton.....	400	1
Grand Saline.....	494	...
Edom.....	901	9
Athens and Malakoff.....	460	1
Lindale.....	328	2
Larissa.....	552	2
White House.....	430	2
Troup and Overton.....	604	4
New York.....	550	3
	6,684	33

## Palestine District.

Palestine Station.....	548	2
Elkhart.....	385	2
Brushy Creek.....	374	2
Angusta.....	321	2
Grapeland.....	260	2
Crockett Station.....	459	2
Crockett Circuit.....	390	.....
Trinity and Groveton.....	265	1
Sharon.....	216	1
Alto.....	467	5
New Birmingham.....	204	.....
Homer.....	456	4
Lufkin.....	460	.....
Rusk Station.....	295	.....
Jacksonville Station.....	245	1
Trinity River.....	164	1
	5,509	25

## San Augustine District.

San Augustine and Sexton.....	209	.....
San Augustine Station.....	246	3
Melrose.....	576	5
Hemphill.....	578	7
Center and Timpson.....	360	1
Center Circuit.....	556	4
Garrison.....	370	2
Minden.....	496	1
Nacogdoches.....	162	.....
Appleby.....	126	.....
Carthage.....	286	.....
Murvall.....	167	1
Teneha.....	379	3
Linn Flat.....	460	1
Shelbyville.....	429	7
	5,400	35

## Beaumont District.

Beaumont Station.....	245	4
Beaumont and Sabine Pass.....	.....	.....
Liberty.....	196	1
Orange.....	320	.....
Livingston.....	112	.....
Jasper Station.....	337	4
Jasper Circuit.....	248	1
Woodville.....	160	2
Colmesneil.....	271	5
Moscow.....	255	5
Sunset.....	123	1
Burkeville.....	474	7
Orange Circuit.....	147	2
	2,898	33

## Recapitulation.

Marshall District.....	3,791	25
Tyler District.....	6,684	33
Palestine District.....	5,509	25
San Augustine District.....	5,400	35
Beaumont District.....	2,898	33
Total this year.....	24,282	151
Total last year.....	23,215	143
Increase.....	1,067	8

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 880.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,409.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 175.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 1,221.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 9,818.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$1,800.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$1,477.15. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$3,579.20; Domestic Missions, \$1,273.20. Total, \$4,852.40.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$1,178.70.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 223; value, \$219,875.

Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages? Number, 49; value, \$37,634.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? Southwestern University: Teachers, 19; students, 445; value of property, \$128,980.63. Alexander Institute: Teachers, 9; students, 203; value of property, \$12,000.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Jacksonville, Tex.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## MARSHALL DISTRICT.

John Adams, P. E.

Marshall Station, J. T. Smith.  
Harrison Circuit, F. J. Browning.  
North Side, J. C. H. McKnight.  
Longview, H. G. Sudday.  
DeBerry Circuit, G. A. Hughes.  
Henderson Station, A. J. Frick.  
Beckville Circuit, W. W. McAnally.  
Kilgore Circuit, J. W. Downs; J. B. Hall, Sup.  
Henderson Circuit, H. B. Smith.  
Hallville Circuit, D. P. Cullen.  
Church Hill Circuit, J. M. Mills.  
*Texas Christian Advocate*, James Campbell, Editor.

## TYLER DISTRICT.

T. P. Smith, P. E.

Tyler Station, W. M. Hayes.  
Tyler: Cedar Street, T. T. Booth.  
Tyler Circuit, C. H. Smith.  
Mineola Station, L. A. Webb.  
Lawndale, A. A. Kidd.  
Canton, D. W. Towns.  
Grand Saline, E. R. Large.  
Edom, S. N. Allen.  
Athens and Malakoff, J. C. Calhoun.  
Lindale, W. L. Pate.  
Larissa, J. M. McCarter.



White House, William Sproule.  
Troup and Overton, W. P. Pledger.  
New York, T. B. Vinson.

SAN AUGUSTINE DISTRICT.

*C. F. Smith, P. E.*

San Augustine and Sexton, to be supplied.  
San Augustine Circuit, J. E. Green.  
Melrose Circuit, I. F. Pace.  
Hemphill Circuit, to be supplied by W. L. Graves.

Center Station, A. J. Weeks.  
Center Circuit, J. D. Burke.  
Timpson and Tenaha, A. A. Wagon.  
Carthage Station, W. T. Davis.  
Garrison Circuit, Ellis Smith.  
Sharpsville Mission, to be supplied by G. W. Henderson.

Minden Circuit, G. W. Langley.  
Nacogdoches Station, G. V. Ridley.  
Nacogdoches Circuit, J. W. Bridges; A. D. Parks, Sup.

Shelbyville Circuit, J. W. Lively.  
Linn Flat Circuit, to be supplied by A. N. Lowrie.

Concord Circuit, T. W. Boynton.

PALESTINE DISTRICT.

*L. M. Fowler, P. E.*

Palestine Station, D. F. C. Timmons.  
Elkhart, C. B. Smith.  
Brushy Creek, J. L. Dawson.  
Augusta, H. W. Bowman.  
Grapeland, D. L. Cain.  
Crockett Station, John S. Mathis.  
Crockett Circuit, Alexander Methvin.  
Trinity and Groveton, V. A. Godbey.

Saron Mission, J. R. Ritchie.  
Alto, John Helpenstill.  
New Birmingham, J. B. Luker.  
Homer, J. A. Slaughter.  
Lufkin Station, L. A. Burk.  
Rusk Station, J. W. Johnson.  
Jacksonville Station, A. Little.  
County Line, to be supplied by T. H. Hall.

BEAUMONT DISTRICT.

*W. A. Sampey, P. E.*

Beaumont Station, Leon Sonfield.  
Beaumont and Sabine Pass Mission, to be supplied.  
Liberty Circuit, to be supplied by J. J. Rape.  
Sunset Circuit, to be supplied by T. G. Watson.

Woodville and Colmesneil, G. B. Hines.  
Livingston Circuit, G. W. Riley.  
Moscow Circuit, J. M. Warren.  
Jasper Station, J. L. Wyche.  
Jasper Circuit, to be supplied by R. M. Stewart.

Burkeville Circuit, W. D. Lum.  
Orange Station, W. W. Watts.  
Orange Mission, to be supplied by J. M. Martin.  
Newton Circuit, to be supplied by S. D. Horger.  
• Wolf Creek Mission, to be supplied by O. A. Shook.

*Transferred.*—L. C. Ellis, to the Northwest Texas Conference; J. B. Nutter and A. G. Scruggs, to the Texas Conference; M. A. Smith and M. G. Jenkins, to the Louisiana Conference.

SOUTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE.

HELD AT *Dawson* COLUMBUS, GA., DECEMBER 13-18, 1893.

BISHOP GALLOWAY, *President*; W. C. LOVETT, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
ANSWER. William A. Mallory, Thomas J. Peck, James A. Smith, Thomas D. Ellis, Leon O. Lewis, William T. Stewart, Whitely Langston, Francis A. Ratcliffe, Benjamin E. Whittington, Simon A. Hearn, William E. Arnold, James M. Rustin, Robert R. Norman. 13.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Osgood F. Cook, Samuel E. Allison, Charles W. Littlejohn, William M. Blitch, Joel Cowart, J. A. Thomas, Mitchell J. Adams, Robert S. McCord. 8.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? Jesse M. Aldredge, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Aaron Kelly, Jefferson D. Snyder, Herman C. Jones, George W. Childress, Jeremy M. Glenn, William N. Ainsworth, Robert M. Wesley, Edward L. Tucker, George P. Pournelle, Charles E. Choate, John M. Outter, Jefferson A. Weathers. 12.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? Gordon T. Roberts. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? J. A. Thomas,

from the North Georgia Conference; H. T. Ethridge, from the Los Angeles Conference; J. H. Scruggs, from the Tennessee Conference; Alonzo Monk, from the Memphis Conference. 4.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? D. D. Bateman, G. P. Riviere, Rufus M. Allison, Charles E. Crawley, John C. Griner, Gordon T. Roberts, M. F. Beals. 7.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Herman C. Jones, Robert S. McCord, George W. Childress, Jeremy M. Glenn, William N. Ainsworth, Robert M. Wesley, John M. Outler, Jefferson A. Weathers, Edward L. Tucker. 9.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Herman C. Jones, Robert S. McCord, George W. Childress, Jeremy M. Glenn, William N. Ainsworth, John M. Outler, Jefferson A. Weathers, Edward L. Tucker. 8.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? Charles A. Jackson, Oswood F. Cook, Robert W. Bugg, William B. Thomas, James E. Altman, George W. M. Luke, Bryant E. Wilcox, Robert E. Bailey, John J. Williams, S. J. Nobles, J. O. Wilkinson. 11.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Charles A. Jackson, Oswood F. Cook, Robert W. Bugg, William B. Thomas, George W. M. Luke, Bryant E. Wilcox, Robert E. Bailey, John J. Williams. 8.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? John H. Mather, James A. Harman, Elliott F. Morgan, Charles T. Clark, Thomas W. Ellis, Melville A. Morgan, James W. Tinley. 7.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? John H. Mather, James A. Harman, Elliott F. Morgan, Charles T. Clark, Thomas W. Ellis, James W. Tinley, Melville A. Morgan. 7.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? William M. Martin, Arthur Johnson, Elias Altman, William J. Gooze, James A. Adams, Elias M. Pafford, Charles W. Infinger. 7.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? James A. Adams, Elias M. Pafford. 2.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? I. C. G. Rabun, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? S. S. Sweet, C. J. Toole, W. C. Davis, J. H. Burke, L. B. Payne, L. A. Snow. 6.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? F. R. C. Ellis, S. G. Childs, W. H. Thomas, T. B. Lanier, W. F. Bearden, W. F. Roberts, W. S. Baker, J. B. Wardlaw, T. K. Leonard, J. J. Giles, W. T. McMichael, J. M. Austin, W. W. Tidwell, D. R. McWilliams, B. F. Breedlove, J. O. Langston. 16.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? John M. Marshall, Robert B. Lester. 2.

Ga., February 26, 1822; and closed his long and useful life at Waycross, Ga., May 14, 1893. He enjoyed some educational advantages at Oxford, Ga., where he spent a number of years in his early life following the avocation of a merchant tailor. Under the excellent religious influences surrounding his young manhood at Oxford, he made a sincere consecration of his life to Christ, and soon heard the divine command: "Follow me." No training of schools, no acquaintance with books, no skill in speech, no equipment from social life, with oftentimes embarrassing domestic surroundings, seem to constitute overwhelming reasons why his conscience may have misinterpreted the impulses of a loving heart for a call of the Holy Ghost. He battled with honest doubts as to the genuineness of his call to preach the word until at last, under a great baptism of grace, he gloriously triumphed and gave himself, without reservation, to the work of his divine Master. God signally blessed his servant in this decision to preach the gospel by such visible tokens of his approval as left no room in his heart for distrust or doubt. He started his itinerant ministry on the Screven Circuit in 1847, and diligently prosecuted his holy work until he was called home. During his ministry of forty-seven years, one of which was in the local ranks, he never wavered in his loyalty to Christ. In 1849 he was married to Miss Amanda Wade, a lady of deep piety and rare Christian excellence. Of the thirty-nine appointments which he received as a regular itinerant, twenty-eight of them were served only one year, thus necessitating almost annual removals during his long ministerial life. He was presiding elder for four years on the Waycross District. With this exception his entire ministry was as a circuit preacher. He wrought well in this field. A gentleman by nature and grace, he was a welcome guest in every home. Dignified and courteous, he won the respect of the old and the admiration of the young. His life was pure, his character stainless. No obscene anecdotes ever fell from his lips. He commended religion and morality not only in the pulpit, but in his daily walk and conversation. His preaching was clear, methodical, simple, and to the use of edifying. He was thoroughly conversant with the Scriptures, and drew his illustrations from that holy book. The loss of his devoted wife cast a shadow over his hopes, and for a season his faith was staggered; but God's grace was sufficient, and with his motherless children as a new burden on his heart he still persevered in his holy work. In 1870 he was married a second time, to Mrs. A. Houston Sims. Four children were the fruit of this marriage, who, with their mother, are still living. His last pastoral work was at Bainbridge in 1885. There he began to realize as never before that his toiling days were over. The approach of

JOHN M. MARSHALL was born at Augusta,

death did not alarm him. He calmly waited and could say with the great apostle: "I know whom I have believed, and am persuaded that he is able to keep that which I have committed unto him against that day." With this sublime trust, in the bosom of his family, he laid aside his armor and found his glorious rest.

ROBERT B. LESTER was born near Culloden, Ga., March 18, 1823; and finished his work and waiting May 28, 1893. He received his scholastic training in the town near where he was born, under the tutorage of some of Georgia's brightest minds, and was well fitted for places of the highest trust in the Church and State. Under the ministry of Rev. Dr. J. R. Thomas, at a camp meeting near Culloden, he was soundly converted to God. A few years later he settled in Macon, Ga., and began the practice of law in co-partnership with Mr. Thomas P. Stubbs. In 1849 he was married to Miss Gussie, the only daughter of Judge Barnard Hill. About a year later he yielded to a call to the ministry, and in 1851 was admitted on trial in the Georgia Conference. He was ordained a deacon by Bishop Capers in 1854, and consecrated an elder by Bishop Andrew in 1856. In many respects he was a rare man and one of our best preachers. He loved thought and discussion, but in the most animating debates in his social intercourse he always maintained the same humorous and genial spirit, free from passion and cutting sarcasm. His first charge was to the colored people in the city of Macon, after which he served the Culloden Circuit. In 1854-55 he served the Perry Circuit; in 1856-57, the Talbotton Circuit; in 1858-59, Trinity Church, Atlanta; in 1860, Americus; 1861-62, divided between the Waynesboro Circuit and the chaplaincy of the Third Georgia Regiment; 1863 and part of 1864, presiding elder of the Americus District; parts of 1864 and 1865, army missionary. During a part of 1865 he filled the unexpired term of W. B. Merritt on the Randolph Circuit; then for four years he served as presiding elder of the Columbus District. In 1870 he was stationed at Mulberry Street Church, Macon, and the following year at Cuthbert. Then came three years of work as presiding elder on the Dawson District, two as pastor at Fort Valley, three at Waynesboro, two at Camilla, one on Randolph Circuit, four as presiding elder on the Eastman District, and in 1887 he gave his last year's active work to Brunswick. In 1889 he was superannuated, but in answer to his earnest entreaties he was made effective in 1890, and assigned to the Butler Charge. He gladly accepted the offer of a work among his brethren in proof of his ability to still help in uplifting humanity to God; but the work was too much for him, and he was soon forced to another and sadder field, where, amid the sunlight and shadows, he waited

until the Master said: "It is enough; come up higher."

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

*Savannah District.*

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Savannah: Trinity .....	580	.....	.....
Wesley Monumental.....	514	1	.....
Grace Mission .....	331	.....	.....
Marvin and Mission.....	219	.....	1
Eden .....	355	1	2
Guyton .....	236	.....	.....
Springfield .....	414	.....	2
Lethel.....	534	1	1
Sylvania .....	619	.....	2
Rocky Ford .....	255	.....	.....
Millen .....	399	.....	.....
Burke .....	622	.....	.....
Waynesboro.....	285	.....	.....
Summertown.....	443	.....	1
Bryan Mission .....	260	.....	.....
	6,066	3	9

*North Macon District.*

Mulberry Street.....	714	.....	2
Vineville .....	176	.....	3
Manchester.....	141	.....	.....
East Macon .....	315	.....	.....
Gordon .....	272	.....	1
Irwinton .....	216	.....	.....
Jeffersonville.....	354	.....	.....
Washington .....	432	.....	1
Sandersville.....	331	.....	1
New Hope.....	332	.....	.....
Warthen .....	315	.....	.....
Gibson .....	503	.....	2
Hinton .....	544	2	7
Jefferson.....	572	.....	1
Louisville and Davisboro.....	240	.....	.....
Bartow and Wadley .....	223	.....	1
	5,681	2	19

*South Macon District.*

First Street .....	550	.....	1
Grace Mission .....	222	.....	.....
South Macon Mission.....	421	.....	.....
Centenary.....	391	.....	2
Bibb.....	416	.....	.....
Byron.....	438	.....	1
Elko.....	327	.....	1
Snow.....	644	.....	1
Vienna.....	399	.....	1
Hawkinsville.....	205	.....	2
Fort Valley.....	338	.....	1
Knoxville .....	491	.....	.....
Marshallville and Montezuma.....	325	.....	1
Oglethorpe.....	559	.....	2
Butler .....	722	.....	1
Perry.....	266	.....	.....
	6,494	.....	14

*Columbus District.*

St. Luke.....	842	.....	1
St. Paul .....	450	.....	.....
Pearce Chapel .....	181	.....	3
Broad Street Mission.....	367	.....	.....
Rose Hill Mission .....	278	.....	.....
East Highlands Mission .....	313	.....	4
Cataula .....	480	.....	1
Hamilton.....	249	.....	1
Talbotton .....	234	.....	1
Talbot .....	400	.....	.....
Waverly Hall.....	378	.....	1

## Columbus District (Continued).

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Geneva.....	500		
Howard.....	274	1	
Buena Vista.....	384	2	
Marion.....	360	3	
Cusseta.....	311		
	6,001		18

## Americus District.

First Church.....	419	3	
Second Church Mission.....	156	1	
Magnolia.....	556		
Leslie Mission.....	120		
Andersonville.....	422	1	
Ellaville.....	395	1	
Richland.....	338		
Lumpkin.....	193		
Florence.....	290		
Brownwood.....	332		
Dawson and Georgetown.....	440		
Terrell.....	287		
Shelman.....	436	1	
Randolph.....	340	1	
Cuthbert.....	332		
Springvale.....	407	1	
Fort Gaines.....	485	1	
	5,999		10

## Thomasville District.

Thomasville.....	472	4	
Albany.....	299	1	
Attapulgn.....	348		
Bainbridge.....	161		
Boston.....	523	2	
Blakely.....	575	1	
Cairo.....	661	3	
Camilla.....	465	2	
Decatur Mission.....	356	3	
Leary.....	221	2	
Whigham.....	320	1	
Pellham Mission.....	440	2	
Pierce.....	428	2	
Colquitt Mission.....	215		
	5,484		23

## Valdosta District.

Valdosta.....	210	1	
Adel.....	413	3	
Branch.....	161	2	
Lowndes.....	350	1	
Quitman.....	195		
Brooks.....	453	2	
Montrie Mission.....	411	3	
Homerville and Mission.....	303	1	
Statenville and Mission.....	312		
Bickley.....	292	3	
Wareboro.....	433	2	
	3,533		18

## Brunswick District.

First Church.....	325	1	
McKendree Mission.....	213		
Waycross.....	489	2	
Blackshear.....	253		
Jesup and Johnston.....	192		
Jonesville Mission.....	214	1	
Hinesville.....	315	3	
Taylor's Creek.....	255	2	
Duke Mission.....	173	2	
Hortense.....	199	1	
Camden.....	235	1	
South Camden.....	158		
St. Mary's Mission.....	102	1	
Darien.....	78	1	
	3,211	1	14

## Eastman District.

Eastman.....	190	3	
Empire.....	460	3	
Cochran Station.....	235		
Cochran Circuit.....	206	3	

## Eastman District (Continued).

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
McRae.....	294		2
Rhine Mission.....	272		2
Jacksonville.....	412		3
Spring Hill.....	522		2
Lumber City.....	245		2
Hazelhurst.....	393		1
Baxley.....	645		5
Glenwood.....	698		6
Mt. Vernon.....	407		1
Altamaha.....	523		1
Higgston.....	234		
Ailie.....	273		2
	6,009		36

## Dublin District.

Dublin.....	262		
Allentown Mission.....	178		1
Adrian.....	375		5
Ethel.....	460		5
Lovett.....	452		1
Arline.....	442		4
Wrightsville.....	280		4
Swainsboro.....	891		9
Stillmore Mission.....	82		
Reidsville.....	498		2
Bellville.....	400		5
Bulloch.....	125		
Statesboro.....	288		1
Ogeechee Mission.....	194		3
	4,927		40

## Cordele District.

Cordele.....	175		1
Seville.....	545		2
Abbeville.....	300		
Crisp.....	327		3
Ashburn and Mission.....	309		2
Irwinville Mission.....	156		2
Douglas.....	491		4
Sycamore.....	280		1
Harmony Grove Mission.....	240		1
Sumner and Ty Ty.....	407		5
Worth Mission.....	350		2
Alapaha.....	229		3
Willacochee.....	253		
Roberts.....	483	1	2
	4,545	1	28

## Recapitulation.

Savannah District.....	6,066	3	9
North Macon District.....	5,681	2	19
South Macon District.....	6,494		14
Columbus District.....	6,001		18
Americus District.....	5,999		10
Thomasville District.....	5,484		23
Valdosta District.....	3,533		18
Brunswick District.....	3,211	1	14
Eastman District.....	6,009		36
Dublin District.....	4,927		40
Cordele District.....	4,545	1	28
Total this year.....	57,949	7	229
Total last year.....	57,431	5	211
Increase.....	518	2	18

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 1,751.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 2,906.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 581.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 3,767.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 29,294.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for

the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$7,000.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$5,451.17. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$11,057.22; Domestic Missions, \$5,996.72. Total, \$17,053.94.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$2,010.69.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 577; value, \$720,439.

Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages? Number, 104; value, \$153,825.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? Wesleyan Female College: Teachers, 18; students, 306; endowment, \$35,000; value of property, \$300,000. Emory College: Teachers, 15; students, 276; endowment, \$210,000; value of property, \$100,000. Andrew Female College: Teachers, 11; students, 160; value of property, \$25,000. Spring Hill District High School: Teachers, 2; students, 65; value of property, \$2,500. Nannie Lou Warthen District High School: Teachers, 4; students, 130; value of property, \$8,000. South Georgia College: Teachers, 6; students, 190; value of property, \$12,000.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Waycross, Ga.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### SAVANNAH DISTRICT.

*J. W. Hinton, P. E.*

Savannah: Trinity, J. O. A. Cook.  
Wesley Monumental, A. M. Williams.  
Grace Church, William F. Smith.  
Marvin and City Mission, R. M. Booth.  
Eden, George P. Reviere.  
Guyton, O. good F. Cook.  
Springfield, J. C. Flanders.  
Bethany and Bethel, J. W. Arnold.  
Sylvania, T. I. Nease.  
Rocky Ford, W. J. Stallings.  
Waynesboro, J. W. Domingos.  
Bryan, E. L. Tucker.  
Millen and Midville, J. S. Jordan.  
Lawtonville, J. C. Griner.

#### NORTH MACON DISTRICT.

*J. O. A. Clark, P. E.*

Macon: Mulberry Street, Alonzo Monk; S. S. Sweet, Sup.  
Vineville, J. E. Wray; L. B. Payne, Sup.  
Manchester and Hawthorn, H. C. Jones.  
East Macon, J. W. Weston.  
Gordon, J. M. Boland.  
Irwinton, E. F. Morgan.  
Jeffersonville, C. T. Bickley.  
Washington, B. F. Bales.  
Sandersville and Tennille, W. W. Stewart.  
New Hope, J. P. Dickinson.

Warthen, C. E. Boland.  
Gibson, F. W. Flanders.  
Hinton, W. T. Clark.  
Jefferson, J. W. Foy.  
Louisville and Davisboro, G. S. Johnston.  
Wadley and Bartow, H. C. Brewton.  
Wesleyan Female College, W. C. Bass, President.  
*Wesleyan Christian Advocate*, T. T. Christian, Assistant Editor.  
Orphans' Home, J. P. Wardlaw, Superintendent and Agent.

#### SOUTH MACON DISTRICT.

*J. B. McGehee, P. E.*

Macon: First Street, H. R. Felder; W. C. Davis, Sup.  
Grace, J. R. Owen; C. J. Toole, Sup.  
South Macon, T. W. Ellis.  
Centenary, O. B. Chester; J. W. Burke, Sup.  
Bibb, J. T. Mims.  
Byron, J. B. Griner.  
Elko, M. B. Ferrell.  
Snow, J. C. Parker.  
Vienna, C. H. Branch.  
Hawkinsville, J. T. Ryder.  
Fort Valley, J. B. Johnstone.  
Knoxville, T. R. McMichael.  
Marshallville, J. W. Simmons.  
Montezuma, W. N. Ainsworth.  
Oglethorpe, W. Lane.  
Reynolds, Jason Shirah.  
Perry, G. C. Clark.  
District Superintendent of American Bible Society, H. P. Myers.

#### COLUMBUS DISTRICT.

*G. G. N. McDonnell, P. E.*

Columbus: St. Luke, George W. Mathews.  
St. Paul, W. C. Lovett.  
Pearce Chapel, to be supplied by Miles G. Wade.  
Broad Street and Midway, J. G. Harrison.  
Rose Hill and Midland, T. W. Darley.  
East Highlands, Thomas J. Peck.  
Cataula, R. M. Allison.  
Hamilton, George B. Culpepper.  
Talbotton, W. J. Robertson.  
Talbot, I. F. Griffith.  
Waverly Hall, T. E. Davenport.  
Geneva, F. L. Stokes.  
Bethel, James A. Smith.  
Buena Vista, D. F. Riley.  
Marion, B. E. Whittington.  
Cusseta, L. R. Allison.  
Butler, M. A. Phillips.  
Book Editor, W. P. Harrison.  
Orphans' Home, W. E. Mumford, Assistant Agent.

#### AMERICUS DISTRICT.

*C. E. Dowman, P. E.*

Americus: First Church, T. M. Christian.  
Second Church, C. E. Crawley.



Magnolia, C. T. Clark.  
 Leslie, J. A. Thomas.  
 Andersonville, to be supplied by L. J. Ballard.  
 Ellaville, R. F. Williamson.  
 Richland, J. A. Harmon.  
 Lumpkin Station, O. W. Branch.  
 Florence, P. C. Harris.  
 Brownwood, S. W. Stubbs.  
 Dawson and Georgetown, J. H. Scruggs.  
 Terrell, C. W. Snow.  
 Shellman, H. M. Morrison.  
 Randolph, to be supplied by John S. West.  
 Cuthbert, E. H. McGehee.  
 Springvale, G. T. Roberts.  
 Fort Gaines, P. H. Crumpler.  
 Andrew Female College, P. S. Twitty, President.

#### THOMASVILLE DISTRICT.

*J. O. Branch, P. E.*

Thomasville, J. A. Thompson.  
 Albany, E. M. Whiting.  
 Attapulugus, J. M. Outler.  
 Bainbridge, E. J. Burch.  
 Boston, W. C. Wade.  
 Blakely, Thomas D. Ellis.  
 Cairo, D. D. Bateman.  
 Camilla, W. C. Jones.  
 Decatur, G. W. Childress.  
 Leavy, C. A. Jackson.  
 Whigham, W. A. Mallory.  
 Pelham, W. M. Bletch.  
 Pierce, W. C. Brewton.  
 Colquitt, to be supplied by Philip Zinimon Wetwell.  
 Hilton, L. O. Lewis.  
 Antioch, Joel Cowart.

#### WAYCROSS DISTRICT.

*F. A. Branch, P. E.*

Brunswick: First Church, J. M. Lovett.  
 McKendree, Ed F. Cook.  
 Waycross, A. M. Wynn.  
 Blackshear, M. F. Beals.  
 Jesup and Johnston, R. M. Wesley.  
 Jonesville, to be supplied by J. W. H. Hunter.  
 Hinesville, J. W. Tinley.  
 Taylor's Creek, R. F. Evans.  
 Duke, to be supplied by M. C. Austin.  
 Atkinson, Aaron Kelly.  
 Camden, Whitley Langston.  
 South Camden, S. W. Brown.  
 St. Mary's, T. B. Kemp.  
 Darien, W. T. Stewart.  
 Odum, to be supplied by Charles L. B. Davis.  
 Folkston, R. S. McCord.  
 Pierce, to be supplied by William J. Googe.

#### VALDOSTA DISTRICT.

*K. Rear, P. E.*

Valdosta, B. Anthony.  
 Quitman, O. A. Thrower.

Milltown, N. H. Olmstead.  
 Lake Park, J. M. Glenn.  
 Brooks, C. W. Littlejohn.  
 Adel, J. S. Funderburk.  
 Sparks, F. A. Ratcliff.  
 Moultrie, J. A. Weathers.  
 Homerville, I. F. Carey.  
 Waresboro, J. T. Ainsworth.  
 Bickley, W. L. Carter.  
 Willacoochee, H. T. Ethridge.  
 Satilla Mission, to be supplied.

#### EASTMAN DISTRICT.

*J. D. Anthony, P. E.*

Eastman, E. A. Sanders.  
 Empire, C. C. Hines.  
 Cochran Station, B. S. Sentell.  
 Cochran Circuit, S. E. Allison.  
 Dodge, to be supplied by J. U. Tippins.  
 Reedy Springs, to be supplied by J. W. Pope.  
 McRae, C. D. Adams.  
 Chauncey and Rhine, H. C. Fentress.  
 Jacksonville, E. D. Phillips.  
 Spring Hill, J. S. Lewis.  
 Lumber City, R. L. Wiggins.  
 Hazlehurst, G. P. Pournelle.  
 Baxley, W. D. McGregor; one to be supplied by C. W. Ledford.  
 Glenwood, D. F. Miles.  
 Mt. Vernon, J. H. Mather.  
 Altamaha, to be supplied by R. W. Bugg.  
 Higgston, G. B. Allison.  
 Ailie, M. J. Adams.  
 Alamo, W. A. Huckabee.  
 South Georgia College, W. A. Huckabee, President.

#### CORDELE DISTRICT.

*Harrison Stubbs, P. E.*

Cordele, H. W. Joiner.  
 Seville, to be supplied by J. A. Adams.  
 Abbeville and Rochelle, J. T. Lowe.  
 Crisp, E. L. Padrick.  
 Ashburn and Sycamore, T. D. Strong.  
 Irwinville, A. H. Bazemore.  
 Douglas, W. J. Flanders.  
 Clements, to be supplied by H. H. Sumlin.  
 Harmony Grove, J. W. Conners.  
 Sumner and Ty Ty, W. C. Glenn.  
 Worth Mission, to be supplied.  
 Alapaha, W. F. Hixon.

#### DUBLIN DISTRICT.

*G. C. Thompson, P. E.*

Dublin, M. A. Morgan.  
 Allentown, C. H. McCord.  
 Adrian, J. D. Snider.  
 Ethel, S. A. Hearn.  
 Lovett, to be supplied by W. R. Hanson.  
 Arline, C. A. Moore.  
 Wrightsville, C. E. Choate.  
 Swainsboro, E. M. Wright.  
 Stillmore, William E. Arnold.  
 Reidsville, W. M. C. Conley.

Bellville, R. R. Norman.  
Statesboro, H. A. Hodges.  
Harmony, Joseph Carr.  
Trinity, J. M. Rustin.  
Summertown, J. M. Foster.

*Transferred.*—A. J. Jarrell, to the St. Louis Conference, and stationed at First Church, St. Louis; W. C. Black, to the Mississippi Conference, and appointed editor of the

*New Orleans Christian Advocate*; J. A. Wright, to the West Texas Conference; J. M. Lowry, to the North Georgia Conference, and appointed presiding elder of the Elberton District; C. H. Carson, Jr., to the Tennessee Conference, and appointed Principal of the Cedar Hill High School; R. B. Ross, to the Southwest Missouri Conference, and appointed to Black Water Circuit.

## ALABAMA CONFERENCE.

HELD AT OPELIKA, ALA., DECEMBER 13-17, 1893.

BISHOP HARGROVE, *President*; J. M. MASON, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Charles S. Tally, Harvey C. Threadgill, Oscar J. Goodman, John W. Breedlove, Eugene L. Crawford, William B. Segrest, Edmund W. Roberts, Jefferson B. Adams. 8.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? John S. Chadwick, Oscar S. Welch, Edward A. Dannelly, Riley A. Moody, Thaddeus D. Barrow, Benjamin D. Dismukes, Henry S. Ellison, Albert S. G. Haygood, Thompson H. Cooper, Robert C. Williams. 10.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? George N. Winslett, William T. Ellisor, Leander W. Powell, Caleb Bates, Joseph O. Lawrence. 5.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? John W. Henson, from the Florida Conference; James E. Collins, from the Los Angeles Conference. 2.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? W. S. Street, C. A. Cornell, E. E. Feagin, M. H. Holt, T. P. Fincher, C. P. Atkinson, J. A. Seale, J. A. Stripling, B. L. Moore. 9.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Joseph O. Lawrence, G. N. Winslett, Isaac F. Blair. 3.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Joseph O. Lawrence, G. N. Winslett, Isaac F. Blair. 3.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? Thomas A. White, John W. Breedlove, LeGrand L. Guerry, Thaddeus B. Barrow, John S. Chadwick, Edmund W. Roberts. 6.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Thomas A. White, John W. Breedlove, Thaddeus B. Barrow, John S. Chadwick, Edmund W. Roberts. 5.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Daniel J. Hartzog, Joseph

M. Sollie, Charles W. Gavin, J. M. Glenn, Henry Trawick. 5.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Daniel J. Hartzog, Joseph M. Sollie, Charles W. Gavin, J. M. Glenn, Henry Trawick. 5.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? C. M. Martin, N. W. Beverly, William H. Morris, at their own request. 3.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? G. F. Ellis, L. F. Dowdell, A. C. Hundley. 3.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? J. W. Solomon, J. Barker, W. Hargrave Morris, F. H. Wardlaw, A. H. Mitchell, J. O. Andrew, J. M. Scott, S. H. Cox, J. F. Fisher, W. A. McCarty, W. K. Norton, J. S. Peavy, D. C. Standley, M. M. Graham, R. Smilie, S. A. Pilley, A. A. Easley. 17.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? O. R. Blue, Charles R. Williamson. 2.

OLIVER RUFUS BLUE was born in Montgomery, Ala., March 24, 1822; and died in Greensboro, Ala., June 8, 1893. At the age of seventeen he was converted and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church in Montgomery. His conversion, October 9, 1839, was of that positive, clear, and joyous type so often found among the older Methodists. March 23, 1843, he was licensed to exhort, and October 12, 1843, to preach the gospel. He was admitted on trial into the Alabama Conference January 6, 1844, and immediately took high position among his brethren. His first appointment was the La Fayette Circuit, but before the end of the year he was transferred to the Montgomery Station.

From that time until his death he was employed in the most prominent stations and districts in the Conference. While still an undergraduate he served the Montgomery, Mobile, Talladega, and Eufaula Stations; and in 1850, at the close of his sixth year in the Conference, he was appointed presiding elder of the Montgomery District. To follow him from point to point through a ministry of forty-nine years would be a tedious and needless task. During that long period he maintained his prominence in the Conference, and his life and labors contributed as much as those of any one man to the progress of Methodism in Alabama, both in its spiritual work and in the institutions, educational and benevolent, which it established and maintained. His biography in detail would be a history of Methodism in our State for half a century, so closely was his life interwoven with all the movements of the Church. As a preacher Dr. Blue was clear, forcible, logical, convincing. His English was of the purest type. His favorite themes were the cardinal doctrines of the gospel. In pulpit preparation he made little use of the pen. Well read in the Holy Scriptures and the best theological works, and a close observer of men, his mind responded promptly to the demands of an occasion. Able in counsel, strong in argument, clear in statement, he was a recognized leader from his youth. When the Conference roll contained such names as H. N. McTyeire, F. G. Ferguson, T. O. Summers, and Jefferson Hamilton, he was regarded as the peer of the strongest and ablest. Bishop McTyeire said that in his prime he was the strongest man in debate he ever saw on an Annual Conference floor. The estimation in which he was held by his brethren is shown by the fact that he was elected to represent them in seven successive General Conferences, and twice, in the absence of the bishop, he was elected to preside over the Annual Conference. The duties of the chair he performed with ease and grace, and to the satisfaction of the body. As a Christian he claimed and rejoiced in the witness of the Spirit. His walk was close with God. In a short sketch written by his own hand, he says: "October 24, 1845, I was wholly consecrated to God." At that time he was stationed in Mobile, Ala., from which period he dated his entrance upon a fuller religious experience, and yet he never professed technically to have been "sanctified," nor did he teach or profess what many hold as the "second blessing." His personal life during all the years of his pilgrimage was above reproach. He rejoiced in Christ his Saviour, and was a man of prayer and the Holy Ghost. In 1848, at Columbus, Ga., he was married to Miss Ann Eliza Howard, with whom he lived in loving companionship until 1891, when, after a long and painful illness, she passed away. Perhaps the strongest personal characteristic of Dr. Blue,

and that by which he will longest live in the love of his brethren, was his unostentatious benevolence. It was a positive luxury to him to relieve the necessities of a Methodist itinerant preacher. He never failed to improve an opportunity of this kind. During all his life our brother had never been wholly able to overcome the physical fear of death. The pains of dissolution were dreadful to him. He craved a death sudden and painless, and so the messenger came at length. On the evening before his death he was unusually cheerful. On the fatal morning, attention being attracted by his heavy breathing, he was found in an unconscious state, and in a very few minutes quietly passed away. Such a life as his needs not the testimony of dying words to assure us of his safety. For many years duty had been his watchword and motto, and he was prepared for the welcome words: "Well done, good and faithful servant, enter thou into the joys of thy Lord."

CHARLES R. WILLIAMSON was born at Oak Bowery, Chambers County, Ala., April 15, 1849. His early advantages in a social, literary, and religious point of view, were good. The village of Oak Bowery was then, and has been for some time, an important point for good schools, excellent church privileges, and cultivated, refined society. In addition to all these facilities, his father was a local preacher, and both by precept and example inculcated those principles which constitute the basis of religious character. Converted early in life, at the altar of the Methodist Church in the village of his birth, he very soon felt the sensible call of the spirit of the Lord to go and labor in his Master's vineyard. He began at once to prepare for his life's work. Esteeming a thorough education an important adjunct to the greatest efficiency, he directed his studies along the line of a thorough academic and collegiate course. He graduated with honor and promise of great usefulness to the Church, at Auburn, Ala., in early manhood. He was licensed to preach July 1, 1872, at Auburn, Ala. He joined the Alabama Conference December 11, 1872, completed the course of study in the time required by law, and was ordained deacon by Bishop Doggett, in 1874, and elder by Bishop Paine in 1876. The charges served by him were as follows: Citronelle, Eutaw, Livingston, Demopolis, Wetumpka, Summerfield, St. Paul (Mobile), Camden, Glennville, and Mt. Meigs. He was also Secretary of the Sunday School Board of his Conference for a time, and represented its interests at large. He was a faithful pastor, a good preacher, and in revival services specially effective. While stationed at Glennville, in October, 1883, he was married to his first wife, Miss Claud Glenn, of that village. Scarcely twenty months had passed ere the wife's happy, musical voice was hushed and her radiant

face pale in death. He was married the second time in the summer of 1889 to Mrs. Ellen Merriwether, of Mt. Meigs, Ala. Shortly after this he was prostrated by the disease which culminated in his death. His last service was held at Mt. Meigs August 30, 1889. From the pulpit he went home that day a confirmed invalid, and for six months he lay apparently at death's door. Rallying somewhat, and having gained sufficient strength to travel, he tried the climate of San Antonio, Tex.; he also went to Tate Springs, Tenn., health seeking. But at no place did he experience more than temporary and partial relief. He steadily grew weaker as the days passed away, and his suffering at times was great. In the midst of it all he was remarkably cheerful, patient, and resigned. He died July 25, 1893, in Waverly, Ala., at the residence of his sister, Mrs. C. C. Greene. Without a struggle or moan he passed away. He was buried in the city cemetery, Opelika, Ala.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

*Mobile District.*

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Government Street Station .....	487		2
St. Francis Street Station .....	596		2
Broad Street and City Mission.....	260		1
Grand Bay Mission .....	85		1
Ellington Circuit .....	503		1
Whistler Station .....	182		
Mauvilla Circuit .....	240		
Citronelle Circuit .....	312		
Isney Circuit .....	434		3
Bladen and St. Stephens. ....	341		1
Washington Circuit .....	286		2
Suggsville Circuit .....	320	3	3
Grove Hill Circuit .....	406		1
Baldwin Circuit and Mission.....	155		2
	4,618	3	19

*Greensboro District.*

Greensboro Station .....	323		16
Greensboro Mission .....	127		
Newbern Circuit .....	190		
Marion Station .....	168		1
Marion Circuit .....	413		2
Calaba River Mission .....	324		
Havana Circuit .....	644		4
Greene Circuit .....	282		2
Gainesville Circuit .....	259	1	1
Livingston and Entaw .....	219		1
Cuba Circuit .....	312		1
Pushmataha Circuit .....	414		
Butler and Mt. Sterling .....	149		
Choctaw Mission .....	467	1	2
	4,291	2	30

*Selma District.*

Church Street Station .....	521		
Water Street Station .....	136		
Summerfield and Mission .....	100		
Uniontown Station .....	219		1
Faunsdale Circuit .....	67		
Demopolis and Jefferson .....	186		
Belmont Circuit .....	190		
Dayton and Spring Hill .....	211		

*Selma District (Continued).*

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Orrville Circuit .....	225		
Rembert Hills Circuit .....	315		
Arlington Circuit .....	160		
Lower Peach Tree Circuit .....	360		1
Thomasville Circuit .....	246		3
Magnolia Circuit .....	584		1
	3,320		6

*Montgomery District.*

Court Street Station .....	700		
Dexter Avenue Station .....	408		1
Montgomery City Mission .....	196		1
Tuskegee Station .....	298		2
Tuskegee Circuit .....	471		3
Warrior Stand Circuit .....	365		
Salem Circuit .....	399		2
Opelika Station .....	525		3
Crawford Circuit .....	443		1
Loachapoka Circuit .....	472		2
Harmony Circuit .....	357		2
Tallassee Station .....	300		
Pleasant Grove Circuit .....	527		5
Tallapoosa Circuit .....	333		2
Auburn Station .....	214		2
	6,008		26

*Prattville District.*

Prattville Station .....	301		2
Robinson Springs Circuit .....	525		2
Autangville Circuit .....	36		1
Clanton Circuit .....	215		
Verbena Circuit .....	119		2
Chilton Mission .....	236		2
Wetumpka Station .....	135		
Randolph Circuit .....	343		
Okmulgee Mission .....	260		
Plantersville Circuit .....	225		1
Lowndesboro and Union .....	7		1
Pleasant Hill Circuit .....	123		
Camden and Oak Lawn .....	103		
Pine Apple Circuit .....	450		
Bell's Landing Circuit .....	350	1	1
River Ridge Mission .....	294		1
	4,193	1	13

*Eufaula District.*

Eufaula Station .....	448		3
Villula Circuit .....	352		2
Seale Circuit .....	291		
Phoenix City Station .....	321		
Girard Station and Mission .....	123		
Enon and Midway .....	253		
Perote Circuit .....	243		1
Mt. Andrew Mission .....	129		1
Clayton Station .....	219		
Louisville Circuit .....	354		3
Ozark Circuit .....	500		1
Abbeville and Clopton .....	355		1
Shorterville Mission .....	273		3
Ashbury Circuit .....	450		5
Eufaula Circuit .....	573		3
Bulah Circuit .....	12		
	4,986		23

*Marianna District.*

Marianna Station .....	86		
Greenwood Circuit .....	377		1
Campbellton Circuit .....	592		2
Freeport Mission .....	270	1	1
Big Creek Mission .....	394		2
Geneva Station .....	253		3
Pond Town Circuit .....	576		1
Coffee Springs Mission .....	376		2
Elba Circuit .....	753		5
Dothan Station .....	322		3
Ocheesee Mission .....	300		7
Chipola Mission .....	173		
Orange Hill Mission .....	359		3
Columbia and Gordon .....	284		
Echo Circuit .....	550		4
Newton Circuit .....	543		4
Headland Mission .....	408		4
	6,593	1	42

## Union Springs District.

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Union Springs .....	221	.....	1
Troy Station .....	300	.....	1
Brundidge Circuit .....	550	.....	3
Shady Grove Circuit .....	373	1	4
Greenville Station .....	376	.....	.....
Greenville Circuit .....	289	.....	1
Fort Deposit and Bolling .....	350	.....	.....
Letohatchie Circuit .....	214	.....	1
Rocky Mount Circuit .....	537	.....	.....
Pine Level Circuit .....	424	.....	2
Mt. Hilliard Circuit .....	427	.....	1
Mt. Meigs Circuit .....	120	.....	.....
Rutledge Circuit .....	592	.....	3
Oakey Streak Circuit .....	389	.....	3
Andalusia Circuit .....	262	1	3
	5,424	2	23

## Pensacola District.

Pensacola Station .....	405	.....	.....
Milton and Bagdad .....	221	.....	.....
Brent Mission .....	155	.....	1
Powelson Circuit .....	330	.....	3
Bay Minette and Pollard .....	239	.....	.....
Stockton Circuit .....	275	.....	1
Brewton Station .....	372	.....	1
Douglassville Circuit .....	331	.....	1
Kirkland and May Creek .....	180	.....	.....
Evergreen and Castleberry .....	305	.....	1
Georgiana Circuit .....	405	1	7
Garland Mission .....	162	.....	1
Monterey Circuit .....	327	.....	.....
Sepulga Circuit .....	117	.....	.....
Monroeville Circuit .....	307	1	1
Belleville Circuit .....	447	.....	1
	4,578	2	18

## Recapitulation.

Mobile District .....	4,613	3	19
Greensboro District .....	4,291	2	30
Selma District .....	3,320	.....	6
Montgomery District .....	6,008	.....	26
Prattville District .....	4,193	1	13
Enfauila District .....	4,986	.....	23
Marianna District .....	6,573	1	42
Union Springs District .....	5,424	2	23
Pensacola District .....	4,578	2	18
Total this year .....	44,006	11	200
Total last year .....	43,339	11	221
Increase .....	667	.....	.....
Decrease .....	.....	.....	21

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 1,205.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 2,009.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 505.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 2,989.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 24,245.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$10,450.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$8,706.07. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Mis-ions, \$11,224.40; Domestic Mission-, \$5,074.90. Total, \$16,299.30.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$2,758.04.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what

is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 542; value, \$653,050.

Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages? Number, 101; value, \$126,120.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? Southern University: Teachers, 10; pupils, 130; endowment, \$50,000; value of property, \$115,000. Alabama Conference Female College: Teachers, 13; pupils, 168; value of property, \$50,000. Montgomery District High School: Teachers, 6; pupils, 125; value of property, \$2,000. Pensacola District High School: Teachers, 4; pupils, 125; value of property, \$1,500. Eufaula District High School: Teachers, 3; pupils, 130; value of property, \$3,450. Marianna District High School: Teachers, 3; pupils, 185; value of property, \$3,000.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Brewton, Ala.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## MOBILE DISTRICT.

J. S. Frazer, P. E.

Mobile: Government Street, O. C. McGehee, T. H. Cooper.

St. Francis Street, J. W. Shoaff.

Broad Street, I. F. Betts.

Grand Bay Circuit, A. B. Brown.

Ellington Circuit, C. W. Gavin.

Whistler Station, C. A. Cornell.

Mauvilla Circuit, O. J. Goodman.

Citronelle Circuit, J. R. McGlaun.

Isney Circuit, J. D. Kirsh.

Bladon and St. Stephens, J. L. Grace.

Washington Circuit, J. A. Seale.

Suggsville Circuit, C. B. Pilley.

Grove Hill Circuit, J. B. Tate.

Salitpa Circuit, T. P. Fincher.

Baldwin Circuit, R. C. Williams.

## GREENSBORO DISTRICT.

W. M. Motley, P. E.

Greensboro Station, J. O. Keener; G. F. Ellis, Sup.

Newbern Circuit, N. Gillis.

Marion Station, J. H. James.

Marion Circuit, B. D. Gayle.

Liberty Circuit, L. W. Powell.

Havana Circuit, J. M. Patton.

Greene Circuit, E. M. Turner.

Gainesville Circuit, A. J. Cousins.

Livingston and Eutaw, J. Bancroft.

York Station Circuit, J. W. Henson.

Pushmataha Circuit, J. W. Killough.

Butler and Mt. Sterling, R. F. Dennis.

Womack Hill Circuit, to be supplied by R. C. Gavin.

Southern University, A. S. Andrews, President; F. M. Peterson, J. A. Moore, Professors.

## SELMA DISTRICT.

J. A. Peterson, P. E.

Selma: Church Street, A. J. Lamar.

Water Street, B. L. Moore.



Summerfield Station, S. G. Boyd.  
 Uniontown Station, J. B. K. Spain.  
 Faunsdale Circuit, G. K. Williams.  
 Demopolis Station, J. M. Greene.  
 Belmont Circuit, E. G. Price.  
 Dayton and Spring Hill, I. F. Bilbro.  
 Orrville Circuit, J. W. Menefee.  
 Rembert Hills Circuit, J. W. Hamner.  
 Bashi Circuit, C. S. Tally.  
 Arlington Circuit, D. W. Barnes.  
 Lower Peach Tree Circuit, J. O. Noble.  
 Thomasville Station, L. C. Calhoun.

## PRATTVILLE DISTRICT.

*M. S. Andrews, P. E.*

Prattville Station, J. B. Cumming.  
 Robinson Springs Circuit, B. D. Dismukes.  
 Autaugaville Circuit, A. H. Moore.  
 Clanton Circuit, B. E. Feagin.  
 Verbena Circuit, J. E. McCann.  
 Wetumpka Station, J. P. Roberts.  
 Centerville Circuit, J. W. Shores.  
 Randolph Circuit, T. D. Albright.  
 Perryville Circuit, H. C. Threadgill.  
 Plantersville Circuit, J. A. Stripling.  
 Lowndesboro Circuit, J. P. Hamilton.  
 Pleasant Hill Circuit, W. K. Dennis.  
 Camden and Oak Lawn, R. H. Lewis.  
 Pine Apple Circuit, H. M. Gillis.  
 Bell's Landing Circuit, W. T. Rencher.  
 River Ridge Circuit, A. S. J. Haygood.

## MONTGOMERY DISTRICT.

*T. F. Mangum, P. E.*

Montgomery: Court Street, J. W. Rush.  
 Dexter Avenue, G. M. Roper.  
 Holt and Goode Streets, E. A. Dannelly.  
 McDonough Street and Cotton Mill, J. M. Glenn.  
 Tuskegee Station, T. Y. Abernethy.  
 Tuskegee Circuit, S. W. Roberts; L. F. Dowdell, Sup.  
 Warrior Stand Circuit, W. Bancroft.  
 Salem Circuit, A. Dowling.  
 Opelika Station, J. M. Mason.  
 Crawford Circuit, M. H. Holt.  
 Loachapoka Circuit, G. Fontaine.  
 Harmony Circuit, I. F. Blair.  
 Tallassee Station, P. M. Guthrie.  
 Pleasant Grove Circuit, D. D. Reeves.  
 Roxana Circuit, C. A. Rush.  
 Auburn Station, C. L. Chilton.  
 Chaplain United States Navy, W. G. Isaacs.  
 Montgomery District High School, C. A. Rush, Principal.

## EUFAULA DISTRICT.

*W. H. Wild, P. E.*

First Church, W. P. Dickinson.  
 Washington Street and Circuit, E. L. Crawford.  
 Villula Circuit, O. L. Perry.  
 Seale and Hurtsboro, A. L. Andrews.  
 Phoenix City Station, R. A. Foster.  
 Girard Station, W. J. Price.

Midway Circuit, A. L. Sellers.  
 Perote Circuit, J. W. Glenn.  
 Clayton Station, B. C. Glenn.  
 Louisville Circuit, J. M. Shofner.  
 Ozark Station, A. Hood.  
 Abbeville Circuit, G. N. Winslett.  
 Shorterville Circuit, W. B. Segrest.  
 Asbury Circuit, D. L. Lindsey.  
 Eufaula Circuit, J. K. Powell.  
 Daleville Circuit, W. F. Arnold.

## MARIANNA DISTRICT.

*W. S. Wade, P. E.*

Marianna Station, H. Trawick.  
 Greenwood Circuit, T. H. Jones.  
 Campbellton Circuit, G. W. Jones.  
 Freeport Circuit, J. F. Daily.  
 Cottonwood Circuit, H. S. Ellison.  
 Geneva Station, C. P. Atkinson.  
 Pond Town Circuit, D. J. Hartzog.  
 Coffee Springs Circuit, to be supplied by H. B. Register.  
 Elba Circuit, J. M. Sollie.  
 Dothan Station, H. T. Johnston.  
 Ocheese Circuit, T. B. Barrow.  
 Wewahitchka Circuit, Caleb Bates.  
 Orange Hill Circuit, to be supplied by George Lee.  
 Columbia and Gordon, W. D. Owens.  
 Echo Circuit, J. E. Collins.  
 Newton Circuit, L. P. Latham.

## UNION SPRINGS DISTRICT.

*H. Urquhart, P. E.*

Union Springs Station, E. L. Loveless.  
 Troy Station, A. J. Briggs.  
 Brundidge Circuit, J. L. Mathison.  
 Shady Grove Circuit, W. P. H. Connerly.  
 Greenville Station, W. M. Cox.  
 Greenville Circuit, J. O. Lawrence.  
 Fort Depo-it and Bolling, J. M. Dannelly.  
 Letohatchee Circuit, R. A. Moody.  
 Rocky Mount Circuit, W. A. McCann.  
 Pine Level Circuit, J. B. Nelson.  
 Mt. Hilliard Circuit, J. S. Williams.  
 Mt. Meigs Circuit, W. D. Taylor.  
 Luverne Circuit, H. H. McNeill.  
 Rutledge Circuit, W. S. Street.  
 Oaky Street Circuit, E. W. Roberts.  
 Andalusia Circuit, W. T. Ellis.  
 Florala Circuit, J. W. Breedlove.

## PENSACOLA DISTRICT.

*J. R. Peavy, P. E.*

Pensacola Station, W. P. Hurt.  
 Milton and Bagdad, G. M. Sellers; A. C. Hundley, Sup.  
 Pensacola Circuit, J. S. Chadwick.  
 Powelton Circuit, J. C. Johnson.  
 Bay Minette and Pollard, W. B. Dennis.  
 Stockton Circuit, J. L. Skipper.  
 Brewton Station, J. P. Sanders.  
 Douglasville Circuit, O. S. Welch.  
 Bay Creek Circuit, to be supplied by J. A. Green.

Evergreen and Castleberry, L. H. S. Chap-  
pelle.  
Georgiana Circuit, B. L. Selman.  
Garland Circuit, to be supplied by E. P.  
Rigsby.  
Monterey Circuit, E. E. Cowan.  
Sepulga Circuit, D. J. Wright.

Monroeville Circuit, W. I. Powers.  
Bellville Circuit, T. L. Adams.  
Pensacola District High School, J. B. Adams,  
Principal.

*Transferred.*—W. B. Wilson, to the North  
• Alabama Conference.

## JAPAN MISSION CONFERENCE.

HELD AT HIROSHIMA, JAPAN, JULY 13-18, 1893.

BISHOP KEY, *President*; W. E. TOWSON, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
ANSWER. None.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? E. Abo,  
H. G. Hawkins, J. T. Myers. 3.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full con-  
nection? E. Nakayama, Y. Tanaka, K.  
Usaki. 3.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer  
from Conferences? J. T. Myers. 1.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year?  
W. A. Wilson, Y. Yoshioka. 2.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are  
elected deacons? E. Nakayama, Y. Tanaka,  
K. Usaki. 3.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are or-  
dained deacons? None.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected  
deacons? None.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are or-  
dained deacons? None.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are  
elected elders? None.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are or-  
dained elders? None.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected  
elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are or-  
dained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year?  
None.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? None.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died dur-  
ing the past year? None.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless  
in their life and official administration?  
Their names were called over, one by one,  
and their characters examined and passed,  
except that of J. M. Rollins, who was ex-  
pelled.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local  
preachers and members in the several cir-

cuits, stations, and missions of the Confer-  
ence?

### Kobé District.

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Kobé Station.....	123	.....
Kobé Circuit.....	14	1
Osaka Circuit.....	85	2
Himeji Circuit.....	16	.....
	238	3

### Hiroshima District.

Hiroshima Circuit.....	109	1
Yamaguchi Circuit.....	19	.....
	128	1

### Matsuyama District.

Matsuyama Circuit.....	47	.....
Oita Circuit.....	46	1
Uwajima Circuit.....	48	1
	141	2

### Recapitulation.

Kobé District.....	238	3
Hiroshima District.....	128	1
Matsuyama District.....	141	2
Total this year.....	507	6
Total last year.....	544	20
Decrease.....	17	14

Ques. 22. How many infants have been  
baptized during the year? 9.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been  
baptized during the year? 53.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday  
schools? 42.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday  
school teachers? 100.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday  
school scholars? 1,297.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for  
the superannuated preachers and the wid-  
ows and orphans of preachers? Nothing es-  
timated.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the

foregoing account? and how has it been applied? Nothing collected.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? \$317.21.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$209.80.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 5; value, \$5,010.

Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages? Number, 4; value, \$7,802.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? Schools, 15; students, 511; collected for ministerial education, \$376.16.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Kwansei Gakuin (near Kobé).

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year.

#### KOBÉ DISTRICT.

*W. E. Towson, P. E.*

Kobé Station, Y. Tanaka.

Kobé Circuit, Y. Yoshioka.

Harada-mura, J. C. C. Newton.

East Kobé, to be supplied by W. P. Turner.

Hiogo, to be supplied.

Mikage, to be supplied by C. M. Bradbury.

Kakogawa and Himeji, to be supplied.

Kobé Institute, to be supplied.

Medical work, Y. M. Kin, M.D.

Palmore Institute, to be supplied.

Kwansei Gakuin, Y. Yoshioka, President; T. W. B. Demaree, Chaplain. Biblical Department: J. C. C. Newton, Dean; T. W. B. Demaree, Professor; Y. Yoshioka, Professor; S. H. Wainright, at home on leave of absence. Academic Department: C. M. Bradbury, Principal; W. P. Turner, Professor.

Industrial School, Mrs. M. E. Lambuth, at home on leave of absence.

East Osaka and Sakai, W. E. Towson, Samuel Hager.

West Osaka, N. W. Utley.

W. R. Lambuth, Missionary Secretary.

O. A. Dukes, at home on leave.

#### HIROSHIMA DISTRICT.

*B. W. Waters, P. E.*

Hiroshima Station, K. Usaki.

Iwakuni Circuit, B. W. Waters, C. A. Teague.

Yamaguchi Circuit, S. Shaw.

Hiroshima Girls' School, B. W. Waters, Principal.

Bible Woman's School, to be supplied.

#### MATSUYAMA DISTRICT.

*C. B. Moseley, P. E.*

Matsuyama, C. B. Moseley, E. Abo, H. G. Hawkins.

Tadotsu Circuit, J. T. Myers.

Oita Circuit, W. A. Wilson, E. Nakayama.

Uwajima Circuit, W. A. Davis.

### DENVER CONFERENCE.

HELD AT ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, DENVER, COLO., JULY 27-30, 1893.

BISHOP KEY, *President*; C. M. COOPER, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
ANSWER. J. H. Ball. 1.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? None.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Joseph Mitchel Bray. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? T. E. Sherwood, S. R. Hay. 2.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? E. B. Chenoweth. 1.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? J. H. Ball. 1.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? J. H. Ball. 1.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? E. Evans Carrington, F. M. Roper, S. R. Hay. 3.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? E. Evans Carrington, F. M. Roper, S. R. Hay. 3.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? A. H. Quillian, P. C. Bryce. 2.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? J. R. McClure. 1.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

*Pueblo District.*

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Denver: St. Paul's.....	140	.....
Morrison Memorial.....	59	1
Walsenburg.....	33	1
La Veta.....	50	.....
Colorado Springs.....	105	2
Trinidad.....	94	.....
Pueblo.....	129	2
Rye and Beulah.....	89	.....
Durango.....	81	.....
La Plata.....	35	.....
Flora Vista and Farmington.....	70	.....
Mancos.....	23	.....
Montezuma.....	5	.....
East Pueblo.....	14	.....
Total this year.....	92	6
Total last year.....	1,128	10
Decrease.....	201	4

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 38.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 43.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 19.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 154.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 1,279.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$350.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account, and how has it been applied? \$136.95. Applied to claimant.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$279.80; Domestic Missions, \$63.22. Total, \$343.02.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$104.55.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 16; value, \$100,550.

Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages? Number, 12; value, \$25,900.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? Pueblo Collegiate Institute, President's home, and ten acres of ground, with a foundation for a building. Total value, \$50,000.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Colorado Springs, Colo.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

**TRINIDAD DISTRICT.**

*M. H. Neely, P. E.*

Trinidad, M. H. Neely.

Walsenburg and La Veta, C. M. Cooper; A. H. Quillian, Sup.

Rouse and Victor, J. M. Bray.

Rye and Beulah, T. E. Sherwood.

**DURANGO DISTRICT.**

*W. H. Howard, P. E.*

Farmington, W. H. Howard.

Durango, to be supplied by U. B. Phillips, J.

M. Major attached.

Mancos, F. M. Roper.

Montezuma, J. H. Ball.

**DENVER DISTRICT.**

*J. A. Duncan, P. E.*

Denver: St. Paul's, J. A. Duncan.

Morrison Memorial, C. E. Butler.

Denver Mission, George Needham.

Colorado Springs, E. Evans Carrington.

Pueblo: First Church, O. F. Sensabaugh.

East Pueblo, John Moore.

*Transferred.*—F. B. Carroll, to the North Texas Conference; P. L. Stanton, to the Los Angeles Conference; M. H. Moore, to the St. Louis Conference; S. R. Hay, to the Northwest Texas Conference; E. B. Chenoweth, to the Indian Mission Conference.

**BRAZIL MISSION CONFERENCE.**

**HELD AT PIRACICABA, S. PAULO, BRAZIL, JULY 27-31, 1893.**

**J. W. TARBOUX, *President*; J. M. LANDER, *Secretary*.**

**QUESTION 1.** Who are admitted on trial?  
**ANSWER.** Jorge L. Becker, Manoel de Camargo. 2.

**Ques. 2.** Who remain on trial? J. C. Reis, W. J. Lumby, A. J. de Aranjó, J. Hamilton. 4.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.  
Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? J. L. Bruce. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? R. C. Dickson, H. Gartner, J. Hamilton, J. E. Trovares, A. C. de Fonseca. 5.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? J. R. Carvalho. 1.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? C. B. McFarland, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? F. R. Carvalho. 1.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? None.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? José Celestino de Andrade. 1. (No memoir.)

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference? 944. (No details.)

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 78.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 249.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 22.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 78.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 690.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? 940\$000.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? 558\$000. Paid to D. Luiza, 400\$000; on hand, 158\$000.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, 590\$900; Domestic Missions, 9,278\$860. Total, 9,869\$760.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for Church Extension? 9,362\$310.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 5; value, 213,300\$000.

Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages? No parsonages.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? Number of schools, 6; missionaries, 10; other professors, 16; assistant teachers, 14; pupils, 414.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

### RIO DISTRICT.

*E. A. Tilly, P. E.*

Rio English Station, to be supplied.  
Rio Portuguese Station, José de Costa Reis.  
Sande Mission, J. R. Carvalho.  
Palmeiras Circuit, W. J. Lumby.  
Parahyba Circuit, A. J. Mello.  
Barra Mansa, H. Gartner.  
Petropolis Mission, to be supplied.  
Victoria Mission, to be supplied.  
Agent of the American Bible Society, H. C. Tucker.

### MINAS DISTRICT.

*J. W. Tarboux, P. E.*

Juiz de Fora Station, J. E. Tavares.  
Juiz de Fora Circuit, J. Hamilton.  
Uba Circuit, A. J. de Aranjó, Jorge Becker;  
F. R. Carvalho, Sup.  
Ouro Preto Circuit, A. V. de Fonseca.  
Sabará Circuit, A. C. de Fonseca.  
Diamantina Mission, to be supplied.  
Cataguazes Mission, A. J. de Aranjó.  
Granbery College, J. W. Tarboux, Director;  
J. Hamilton, Professor; J. M. Lander, Financial Agent.

### SÃO PAULO DISTRICT.

*M. Dickie, P. E.*

São Paulo Circuit, J. L. Bruce.  
Capivary Circuit, R. Dickson, L. Andrews.  
Santa Barbara Circuit, R. C. Dickson.  
Piracicaba Circuit, M. Dickie, F. Wiedha-  
ker.  
ItapetERICA Circuit, to be supplied.  
Taubaté Circuit and S. José Mission, M. de Camargo.  
Taubaté College, J. W. Wolling, Director; J. L. Kennedy, Financial Agent.  
*Expositor Christão*, J. W. Wolling, Editor; M. de Camargo, Assistant Editor.



## SOUTHWEST MISSOURI CONFERENCE.

HELD AT BOONVILLE, MO., SEPTEMBER 20-25, 1893.

BISHOP HAYGOOD, *President*; C. C. WOODS, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
ANSWER. E. E. Sullens, Harry Crum, W. A. Ray, Mack Appleby, E. K. Wolfe, W. P. Buckner, A. N. James. 7.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? J. T. Swanson, Cornelius Pugsley, J. R. Hedges, M. L. Darby, A. B. Davidson, B. E. Niblack, J. M. Reid, J. K. Speers, W. P. Hagler, G. H. Green. 10.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? B. F. Fielding, M. T. Fulcher. 2.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Thomas Clark, W. H. Suddath, S. G. Welborn, J. R. Strong, Laban Anderson, C. N. Scrivener, J. E. McDonald, W. C. Hill, B. H. Steel, A. H. Barnes, Samuel Lopp, J. A. Kenney, W. M. Rader, G. W. Moore. 14.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? R. E. L. Jarvis, L. B. Ellis, A. G. Dinwiddie, J. K. P. Dickinson, R. B. Ross. 5.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? T. B. Harris, E. P. Ryland, G. L. Taylor, J. E. Harney, T. M. Horne, N. R. Stone, L. B. Ellis. 7.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Thomas Clark, W. H. Suddath, S. G. Welborn, J. R. Strong, J. E. McDonald, B. F. Alsup, B. H. Steel, Samuel Lopp, J. A. Kenney, W. M. Rader. 10.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Thomas Clark, W. H. Suddath, S. G. Welborn, J. R. Strong, J. E. McDonald, B. F. Alsup, B. H. Steel, Samuel Lopp, J. A. Kenney, W. M. Rader, R. Wilkinson. 11.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? A. B. Davidson, Nathan Akins, H. L. Bird, J. W. Barlow, J. T. Turner. 5.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? A. B. Davidson, Nathan Akins, H. L. Bird, J. W. Barlow, J. T. Turner, W. H. Summy. 6.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? A. B. Appleby, C. G. Hamilton, Perry Long, W. B. Morgan, J. R. Hargis, C. C. Howard, Jacob Shook, J. L. Sullens, J. W. Purcell, A. N. Henderson. 10.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? A. B. Appleby, C. G. Hamilton, Perry Long, W. B. Morgan, J. R. Hargis, C. C. Howard, Jacob Shook, J. L. Sullens, J. W. Purcell, A. N. Henderson. 10.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? J. W. E. Rothrock. 1.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? J. L. D. Blevans, J. C. Shackelford, J. B. Landreth, T. M. Cobb. 4.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? W. J. Brown, James McGehee, A. M. Rader, H. N. Watts, W. M. Prottzman, J. Spencer, W. D. Stewart, J. M. Proctor, J. P. Barnaby, W. B. McFarland, T. J. Stringfield, M. Duren, J. G. L. Mitchell, J. W. Bond, W. S. Woodard. 15.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the year? None.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

*Kansas City District.*

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Troost Avenue .....	190	.....
Walnut Street .....	350	2
Centenary .....	314	3
Washington Street .....	147	.....
Campbell Street and Garland Avenue ..	279	1
Brooklyn Avenue .....	261	.....
Melrose .....	153	2
Warfield Chapel .....	117	1
Independence Station .....	405	.....
West Port Circuit .....	183	1
Lee's Summit .....	213	2
Blue Springs .....	220	.....
Pink Hill .....	191	1
Oak Grove .....	239	1
Lone Jack Circuit .....	221	2
Pleasant Hill .....	141	.....
Belton and Martin City .....	259	.....
Harrisonville Station .....	279	1
Peculiar Circuit .....	226	2
Gunn City Circuit .....	190	1
	4,578	20

*Lexington District.*

Lexington Station .....	363	.....
Wellington Circuit .....	304	.....
Odessa and Marvin Chapel .....	189	.....
Montserrat Circuit .....	192	1
Columbus Circuit .....	351	.....
Higginsville Station .....	182	.....
Warrensburg Station .....	190	.....
Lamonte and Dresden .....	215	1
Herndon and Houstonia .....	227	.....
Sweet Springs and Blackwater .....	135	1
Elmwood Circuit .....	104	.....
Longwood and High Point .....	231	.....
Miami and Mt. Carmel .....	214	.....
Malta Bend and Grand Pass .....	156	.....
Waverly Station .....	154	1
Dover Circuit .....	202	.....
Corder and Blackburn .....	221	1
	3,630	5

*Nevada District.*

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Nevada Station.....	498	3
Austin Chapel.....	62	
Moundville Circuit.....	818	1
Deerfield Circuit.....	173	
Rich Hill Station.....	219	
Sprague Circuit.....	229	2
Hume Circuit.....	287	
Butler Station.....	118	
Everett Circuit.....	262	
Pappinsville Circuit.....	180	1
Walker Circuit.....	226	1
Montevallo Circuit.....	236	3
Sheldon Circuit.....	275	1
Lamar Station.....	46	1
Kenoma Circuit.....	84	1
El Dorado Springs Station.....	87	
Roscoe Mission.....	130	2
	3,430	16

*Neosho District.*

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Neosho Station.....	203	7
Seneca Circuit.....	164	1
Southwest City Circuit.....	219	2
Pineville Circuit.....	212	2
Newtonia Circuit.....	388	2
Exeter Circuit.....	322	2
Pierce City Station.....	29	
Monett and Sarcoxie.....	165	1
Red Oak Circuit.....	199	1
Carthage Station.....	195	1
Webb City Station.....	324	1
Cartersville Station.....	173	1
Jasper Circuit.....	158	1
Mt. Vernon Circuit.....	191	1
Lawrenceburg Circuit.....	307	3
Joplin Station.....	103	1
Blendsville.....	234	
	3,583	27

*Boonville District.*

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Boonville Station.....	309	
Boonville Mission.....	90	2
Pilot Grove and Bell Air.....	249	
Nelson Circuit.....	177	1
Arrow Rock and Smith's Chapel.....	221	
Marshall Station.....	395	1
Orcarville and Shiloh.....	186	
Saline City and Walnut Grove.....	76	
Slater Station.....	218	1
Gilliam and Cambridge.....	152	1
Bunceton Circuit.....	220	
Prairie Home Circuit.....	288	1
California Circuit.....	227	2
Latham Mission.....	71	
Russellville Circuit.....	268	
Jefferson City Station.....	344	
Chamais Circuit.....	355	
	3,846	9

*Springfield District.*

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Springfield: St. Paul's.....	444	3
Campbell Street.....	216	
Dale and Guy Streets.....	139	4
Willard Circuit.....	245	2
Morrisville Station.....	213	6
Bolivar Circuit.....	236	
Jericho Circuit.....	194	1
Greenfield.....	814	2
Ash Grove and Phoenix.....	98	4
Bois D'Arc Circuit.....	301	2
Ozark Circuit.....	136	1
Henderson Circuit.....	256	2
Marshfield Station.....	178	3
Marshfield Circuit.....	512	5
Ebenezer Circuit.....	353	2
Humansville Circuit.....	248	3
	4,083	40

*Clinton District.*

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Clinton Station.....	322	
Montrose Circuit.....	384	3
Lucas Circuit.....	274	2

*Clinton District (Continued).*

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Lowry City Circuit.....	195	2
Iconium Circuit.....	201	2
Lincoln Circuit.....	133	
Drake Circuit.....	335	
Calhoun and Bronaugh.....	178	3
Windsor Station.....	224	
Windsor Circuit.....	212	
Green Ridge.....	202	
Sedalia Station.....	373	1
Knobnoster Circuit.....	92	1
Otterville Circuit.....	304	3
Glenstead Circuit.....	182	
Versailles Station.....	102	3
Appleton City and Spruce.....	130	
Garden City Circuit.....	295	1
Chilhowie Circuit.....	177	1
	4,315	22

*Lebanon District.*

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Lebanon Station.....	75	1
Lebanon Circuit.....	282	1
Richland and Dixon.....	113	
Richland Circuit.....	175	2
Waynesville Circuit.....	100	1
Vienna Circuit.....	197	
Buffalo and Fairview.....	135	
Buffalo Circuit.....	160	2
Cross Timbers Circuit.....	153	1
Urbana Circuit.....	179	6
Mansfield Circuit.....	87	3
Mountain Grove and Cabool.....	211	1
Plato Circuit.....	119	2
Bado Circuit.....	122	1
Decaturville Circuit.....	136	2
Climax Circuit.....	219	2
Crocker Circuit.....	162	1
	2,565	26

*Recapitulation.*

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Kansas City District.....	4,578	20
Lexington District.....	3,630	5
Nevada District.....	3,430	16
Neosho District.....	3,583	27
Boonville District.....	3,846	9
Springfield District.....	4,083	40
Clinton District.....	4,315	22
Lebanon District.....	2,565	26
Total this year.....	30,030	165
Total last year.....	29,596	172
Increase.....	434	
Decrease.....		7

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 413.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,239.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 272.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 2,493.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 19,590.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? Five per cent. of the salaries of the preachers in charge.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$4,298.71. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$8,556.87; Domestic Missions, \$4,337.28. Total, \$12,894.15.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$1,257.41.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 322½; value, \$743,175.

Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages? Number, 92; value, \$98,465.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? No report.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Jefferson City, Mo.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### NEVADA DISTRICT.

*M. M. Pugh, P. E.*

Nevada Station, W. J. Carpenter.  
Austin Chapel, S. P. Cayton.  
Moundville Circuit, W. M. McAllister.  
Deerfield Circuit, C. C. Howard.  
Rich Hill Station, W. M. Bewley.  
Sprague Circuit, C. G. Hamilton.  
Hume Circuit, T. C. Puckett.  
Butler Station, J. F. Robb.  
Everett Circuit, R. J. Nelson.  
Peculiar Circuit, L. M. Philips.  
Papinsville Circuit, J. P. Caldwell.  
Walker Circuit, J. K. Speers.  
Montevallo Circuit, S. G. Welborn.  
Sheldon Circuit, W. P. Barrett.  
Lamar Station, A. B. Davidson.  
Kenoma Circuit, W. H. Son.  
El Dorado Springs Station, J. F. Pike.  
Roscoe Circuit, to be supplied by W. B. Carico.

#### NEOSHO DISTRICT.

*W. C. Bewley, P. E.*

Neosho Station, C. C. Woods.  
Seneca Circuit, to be supplied by J. E. Alexander.  
Southwest City Circuit, N. R. Stone.  
Pineville Circuit, J. M. Reed.  
Newtonia Circuit, J. A. Mathews.  
Exeter Circuit, A. N. Henderson.  
Pierce City Station, J. A. Kenney.  
Monett Station, B. H. Gragg.  
Sarcoie Station, R. E. L. Jarvis.  
Red Oak Circuit, J. R. Hargis.  
Carthage Station, W. M. Wainwright.  
Webb City Station, J. King.  
Carterville Station, J. Y. Busby.  
Jasper Circuit, B. P. Searcy.  
Lawrenceburg Circuit, N. A. Auld.  
Joplin Station, T. P. Cobb.  
Blendsville Circuit, M. L. Darby.  
Scarritt Collegiate Institute, C. C. Woods, President.

#### SPRINGFIELD DISTRICT.

*J. W. Ezell, P. E.*

Springfield: St. Paul, R. S. Hunter.  
Campbell Street, W. H. Winton.  
Dale and Guy Streets, R. O. Eustace.  
Willard Circuit, Jacob Shook.  
Morrisville Station, J. L. Hagler.

Bolivar Circuit, J. W. Patterson.  
Jericho Circuit, T. B. Harris.  
South Greenfield Circuit, J. J. Keller.  
Ash Grove and Phoenix, W. P. Buckner.  
Bois D'Arc Circuit, C. Bruner.  
Ozark Circuit, H. C. Allen.  
Henderson Circuit, to be supplied by F. W. Fesperman.  
Marshfield Station, C. N. Scrivener.  
Marshfield Circuit, W. B. Morgan.  
Ebenezer Circuit, B. E. Niblack; J. B. Landreth, Sup.  
Fair Grove Circuit, W. L. Maguire.  
Humansville Circuit, J. T. Swanson.  
Morrisville College, J. B. Ellis, President; W. P. Hagler, Professor.

#### LEBANON DISTRICT.

*M. Adkisson, P. E.*

Lebanon Station, J. R. Strong.  
Lebanon Circuit, G. H. Green.  
Richland Circuit, Thomas Clark.  
Richland and Dixon, A. N. James.  
Deraturville Circuit, to be supplied by W. F. Stephens.  
Waynesville Circuit, W. A. Ray.  
Vienna Circuit, J. E. Harney.  
Buffalo and Urbana, W. G. Pike.  
Buffalo Circuit, to be supplied by J. H. Peck.  
Mansfield Circuit, A. Hawkins.  
Mountain Grove and Cabool, J. E. McDonald.  
Plato Circuit, to be supplied by G. P. Smith.  
Urbana Circuit, Harry Crum.  
Climax, to be supplied.  
Cross Timbers Circuit, W. H. Suddath.  
Crocker, to be supplied by J. W. Barlow.

#### KANSAS CITY DISTRICT.

*J. E. Godbey, P. E.*

Kansas City: Walnut Street, C. M. Hawkins.  
Troost Avenue, J. J. Tigert.  
Centenary, to be supplied.  
Washington Street, W. C. Hill.  
Campbell Street, J. K. P. Dickinson.  
Brooklyn Avenue, L. P. Norfleet.  
Garland Avenue, to be supplied by A. H. Godbey.  
Melrose, J. W. Howell.  
Warfield Chapel, L. B. Noland.  
Independence Station, W. T. McClure.  
Westfort Circuit, J. W. Purcell.  
Lee's Summit and Point Pleasant, J. C. Coss.  
Blue Springs Circuit, J. J. Reed.  
Pink Hill Circuit, J. A. Swift.  
Oak Grove Circuit, L. B. Ellis.  
Lone Jack Circuit, W. T. Gill.  
Pleasant Hill Station, C. Pugsley.  
Belton and Martin City, J. M. Clark.  
Harrisonville Station, A. H. Barnes.  
St. Louis Christian Advocate, W. B. Palmore, Associate Editor.

## LEXINGTON DISTRICT.

*J. M. Boon, P. E.*

Lexington Station, G. M. Bishop; T. M. Cobb, Sup.

Wellington Circuit, T. D. Payne.

Odessa and Marvin Chapel, S. J. Brown.

Montserrat Circuit, J. R. Hedges.

Columbus Circuit, N. M. Dowdy.

Higginsville Station, J. McCrory.

Lamonte and Dresden, R. F. Campbell.

Herndon and Houstonia, C. T. Wallace.  
Sweet Springs and Blackwater, L. H. Vandiver.

Elmwood and Bethel, E. K. Wolfe.

Longwood and High Point, W. B. Cobb.

Miami and Mt. Carmel, E. Y. Ginn.

Malta Bend and Grand Pass, V. M. Crutsinger.

Waverly Station, W. B. North.

Dover Circuit, C. A. Emmons; J. C. Shackelford, Sup.

Corder and Blackburn, A. B. Donaldson.

Warrensburg Station, W. D. Mathews.

Conference Colporter, H. L. Anderson.

## BOONVILLE DISTRICT.

*C. Clenny, P. E.*

Boonville Station, A. G. Dinwiddie.

Blackwater Circuit, R. B. Ross.

Pilot Grove and Bell Air, R. G. Flummer;  
J. L. D. Blevans, Sup.

Nelson and Saline City, J. A. Jared.

Arrow Rock and Smith's Chapel, J. S. Russell.

Marshall Station, A. R. Faris.

Orearville and Shiloh, J. L. Sullens.

Slater Station, J. D. Wood.

Gilliam and Cambridge, J. J. Hill.

Bunceton Circuit, W. F. Wagoner.

Prairie Home Circuit, B. H. Steel.

California Circuit, Perry Long.

Latham Mission, E. E. Sullens.

Russellville Circuit, Samuel Lopp.

Jefferson City Station, J. N. Huggins.

Chamois Circuit, Laban Anderson.

Central College, C. H. Briggs, Agent.

## CLINTON DISTRICT.

*B. V. Alton, P. E.*

Clinton Station, J. C. Given.

Montrose Circuit, A. L. Houston.

Lucas Circuit, Alexander Boag.

Lowry City Circuit, W. F. Briggs.

Iconium Circuit, to be supplied.

Lincoln Circuit, J. H. Denny.

Drake Circuit, M. Bahrenburg.

Calhoun and Bronaugh, A. B. Appleby.

Windsor Station, L. R. Downing.

Windsor Circuit, W. K. White.

Green Ridge Circuit, G. L. Taylor.

Sedalia Station, E. P. Ryland.

Knobnoster Circuit, to be supplied.

Otterville Circuit, L. W. Pearce.

Glenstead Circuit, Mack Appleby.

Versailles Station, J. F. Hogan.

Appleton City and Spruce, to be supplied.

Garden City Circuit, W. T. Eastwood.

Chilhowie Circuit, A. G. Moore.

Gunn City Circuit, W. M. Rader.

*Transferred.*—G. W. Moore, to the Baltimore Conference; L. H. Davis, T. M. Horne, D. M. Litaker, to the St. Louis Conference; H. C. Meredith, to the Pacific Conference; W. J. Snow, to the Northwest Texas Conference; J. M. Clayton, B. F. Alsup, to the Indian Mission Conference; J. H. Scruggs, to the Tennessee Conference.

## MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE.

HELD AT HAZLEHURST, MISS., DECEMBER 7-11, 1893.

BISHOP KEY, *President*; C. G. ANDREWS, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. McKendree M. Black, Elbert T. Breland, Charles F. Emery, Daniel Scarborough, A. Harvey Shannon, George P. White, William H. Benton, Samuel B. Beall, John D. Ellis. 9.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? D. Vandenberg, M. J. Miller, J. R. Whittington, R. H. Barr, J. C. Ellis, W. T. Currie, H. W. Van Hook, P. D. Hardin, A. T. Bell, William Job Roberts, T. J. Norsworthy, J. S. Hodges.

Continued in class of first year: C. M. Crossley, T. H. King, R. E. Rutledge, T. A. Luster, A. C. Burt, J. H. Foreman, W. M. Williams, W. W. Moore, F. B. Ormond, George W. Huff, Samuel Hodges, W. P. Woodward. 24.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? J. J. Smylie, Simpson J. Tubby, at their own request. 2.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? W. T. Griffin, C. C. Evans, P. M.

Brown, J. P. Haney, B. W. Lewis, G. R. Ellis, W. M. Sullivan, J. T. Abney, W. J. Dawson, M. L. White, H. B. Trevillion. 11.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? Albert C. Flowers, in class of the fourth year. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Warren C. Black, from the North Georgia Conference; J. F. Marshall, from the West Texas Conference. 2.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? George H. Thompson, G. A. Guice, J. W. Crisler, W. W. Wallace, K. S. Enochs, W. J. Ferguson, W. M. Stevens, N. J. Roberts, F. M. Keen. Continued in class of third year: J. T. Leggett, J. W. Tinnin, J. G. Cammack, H. C. Brown. 13.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Charles C. Evans, Paul M. Brown, J. P. Haney, J. T. Abney, H. B. Trevillion. 5.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Charles C. Evans, Paul M. Brown, J. P. Haney, J. T. Abney, H. B. Trevillion. 5.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? Richard P. Nolen, Elbert T. Breland, William Thomas Browning, Fletcher Bryant Ormond, Benjamin Franklin Hart, George P. White, Daniel Scarborough, Jerome R. Whittington, William Job Roberts. 9.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Richard P. Nolen, Elbert T. Breland, William Thomas Browning, Fletcher Bryant Ormond, Benjamin Franklin Hart, Daniel Scarborough, Jerome R. Whittington, William Job Roberts. 8.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Hervie Mellard, W. H. Lewis, Hicks M. Ellis, Charles W. Crisler, Patrick Henry Howse, Henry L. Norton, William G. Forsythe, George D. Anders, James G. Sibley. 9.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Hervie Mellard, W. H. Lewis, Hicks M. Ellis, Charles W. Crisler, Patrick Henry Howse, Henry L. Norton, William G. Forsythe, George D. Anders, James G. Sibley. 9.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? J. W. Sandell, J. A. Vance, J. S. Parker. 3.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? D. Merchant, T. Price, J. W. Harmon, A. B. Nicholson, G. T. Vickers, W. E. Ballard, J. T. Nicholson, W. B. Hines, H. J. Harris, E. A. Flowers, H. R. Caldwell, George Bancroft, J. M. Pugh. 13.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? John Alexander Ellis, Benjamin Jones, Thomas Young Armstrong. 3.

JOHN ALEXANDER ELLIS was born near Murfreesboro, Tenn., April 27, 1830. He was the thirteenth of the fifteen children given his godly parents, all of whom with true Hebrew reverence and joy were hailed as tokens of divine favor. Few more holy and well-ordered homes have blessed the Church and world than the one presided over by Hicks Ellis and Tabitha Gunn. At an early age John entered the employment of his brother, removing with him to Huntsville, Ala., and devoting some years to the mercantile business. In that calling he soon became efficient, and doubtless would have achieved large success but for the call of Providence to another and wider sphere. Converted at the age of fourteen, he joined the Methodist Church at Huntsville, Ala., under the ministry of Rev. Adam S. Riess. His espousal of Christ was whole-hearted, and his devotion ardent and unremitting. Soon the voice of God was heard calling him to the work of the ministry. Not long before his translation he said: "The thought of any other work has never for one moment troubled me since I decided that this was my life mission." And few of the Lord's prophets ever had less desire for worldly applause or the honors of life than did this modest, self-denying, consecrated young man. In May, 1849, he was given license to exhort, and in October of the same year he was granted authority to preach and recommended for admission into the traveling connection. His ministry was exceptionally fruitful, and he soon became generally and favorably known for evangelistic zeal and distinguished pastoral efficiency. From circuit work he was transferred to the Nashville City Mission, and to his wise planning and successful evangelism our Methodism there is indebted for several of her strongest churches. His last appointment in the Tennessee Conference was Franklin Station. During the late war he entered military service as chaplain of the Twentieth Tennessee Regiment, and kept heroic step with his brave comrades until their banner was forever furled. One who shared with him the vicissitudes of many campaigns thus writes: "During his service with the Twentieth Tennessee he bound to him with 'hooks of steel' every man in his command. He braved the thickest storms of shot and shell in his efforts to succor the wounded or console the dying with a courage and devotion that was truly heroic. Tireless in his vigils at the bedside of the sick and on the march, how many times have I seen him dismount and put a lame, sick, or tired infantryman into his saddle!" In 1863, while serving as an army chaplain in Mississippi, he was married to Mrs. S. H. Hamilton, near Brandon, Miss. Two children were born to them: Rev. H. M. Ellis, of the Mississippi Conference, and Mrs. S. J. Harrison, of Nashville, Tenn. In 1885 he transferred to the Mississippi Conference, and



here spent the rest of his life. Gentleness and strength, tenderness and manliness, considerateness and positiveness were in him singularly blended. He had the heart of a woman and the will of a martyr. For the sorrowing he had a brother's tear; for the suffering, a soothing hand; for the fallen, the largest charity; for the wayward, the largest patience; but for the enemies of his Lord he had a strong arm and a mighty blade of "heavenly temper keen." Much of his later ministry was in demand for the presiding eldership. It would have grieved him beyond measure to be suspected of selfish or unworthy motives in advising the appointment of any brother or the filling of any station. The one who had his perfect confidence, and who is most bereaved in his death, says: "He told me that never but one time during a ministry of nearly forty-five years did he try to influence his field of labor, and then because of his first wife's illness, which he knew to be fatal, he asked for a work near the home of her son, where she could be properly cared for." He was a man of clean lips and chaste speech. The now desolate widow, who for the past nine years has been nearest to him in hourly companionship, bears this delightful testimony: "I can never recall one unkind word or harsh criticism of any one from his lips." As a preacher Brother Ellis was eminently spiritual, distinctly scriptural, positively practical, and always helpful. His style was expository, his language pure and critically correct, and his manner earnest and reverent. While lacking the graces of an elocutionist, he had the charm of unaffected earnestness and sanctified sympathy. One who sat under his ministry for a year or more—a member of his congregation, and for whose discriminating judgment I have the highest appreciation, thus speaks of him: "Reviewing the pulpit utterances that have helped me spiritually, I discover a large indebtedness to Brother Ellis." In November, 1884, his wife having died several years before, he was married to Miss M. E. Ellis, of Amite City, La., daughter of the late Judge Ellis. This was a happy union of hearts and hands for the glory of God. After an illness of about two weeks the faithful pastor, tender husband, and loving father sweetly fell on sleep February 16, 1893, in the parsonage at Moss Point, Miss. His son and daughter reached there before he passed away. They heard him say with clear voice and unclouded faith, "There is rest," and saw the weary wheels of life stand still. He is buried at Amite City, La.

BENJAMIN JONES was born in Campbell County, Va., December 15, 1809; and died at Long Beach, Miss., June 20, 1893. Of his parentage and early life very little is known except that his father's name was John and his mother's Magdalene, and that they were both Christians and members of the

Methodist Church. In his seventh year the family moved to Kentucky, and in his twenty-first year Benjamin came to Mississippi, locating at Natchez, where he engaged in business as a builder. The circumstances of his conversion and call to the ministry are not before the writer. That both were clear, distinct, and satisfactory no one who knew the man could doubt. It was characteristic of him to settle matters of duty deliberately, prayerfully, but once for all. Thus, doubtless, he dealt with those grave questions whose determination led to his choice of a life work. In 1835 he was received on trial into the Mississippi Conference, which then embraced also the territory of the State of Louisiana. His first pastoral charge was Alexandria. In the following year the General Conference transferred all of Louisiana, except the Florida parishes, to the Arkansas Conference, and thus the name of Benjamin Jones, who was returned to the same charge, does not appear in the Mississippi Conference Minutes until the recession of the territory mentioned by act of the General Conference of 1840. In the meantime he had been ordained deacon at Little Rock in 1837, and admitted to elder's orders and ordained at Fayetteville, Ark., in 1839. At the Conference of 1840 he was appointed to Woodville Station; in 1841, to Wilkinson Circuit; and in 1842 and 1843, to Centenary College and Brandon. To this latter work and its associations was due, in some measure, his ardent interest in education and his prominent connection with the work of the Church in that field. During his pastorate here a wonderful revival swept the college, and made upon the community an impression which abides to this day. Among the Mississippi delegates to the eventful General Conference of 1844 the name of B. Jones appears as alternate. While in attendance upon this great convention he was married on June 11 to Miss R. A. W., daughter of Rev. Heman Bangs, pastor of Forsythe Street Church, in New York City. To this union were born two sons, Stephen and Nathanael, both successful and pious men, the former a merchant in Baton Rouge and the other a lawyer in Chicago. Upon the removal of Centenary College to Jackson, La., Brother Jones was made its Agent, having spent the two previous years in charge of Natchez Station. His work in 1847-48 was Feliciana Circuit, in the former of which years he established in Jackson the Feliciana Female Seminary, an institution which under his prudent management and the tutelage of his gifted wife had a large success, having among its graduates some of the first women of Mississippi and Louisiana. Yielding to a conviction that it was not in accordance with the spirit of the Discipline for itinerant preachers to engage in private business of any kind, he located in 1851, but continued to preach regularly in the churches around Jackson, Clinton, and Bayou Sara. In 1856

he took charge of Port Gibson Collegiate Academy, and having been readmitted into the Conference, was appointed to Port Gibson, Grand Gulf, and Colored Mission. Subsequently, while connected with the academy, he served various charges in the surrounding country. From 1861 to 1865, the school having suspended on account of the war, he was presiding elder of Fayette District; the latter year, while on the Brookhaven District, he was elected to the General Conference of 1866. While he was pastor of Wesson and Beauregard charge in 1868 Mrs. Jones died after a long illness, leaving upon her many former pupils and a large circle of acquaintances the impress of a rarely cultured and consecrated life. In 1869 he was again called to the presidency of Port Gibson Collegiate Academy, and in February of the following year was married to Mrs. M. A. Redding, whose daughter, Alice, is the wife of Rev. Q. A. Oates, of the Los Angeles Conference. With her he lived happily until her death at Raymond, Miss., in 1880. In 1871 he resigned his position in the Academy, and returned to the pastorate, being appointed to Summit and Magnolia. From this time, though indirectly connected for a year or two with Woodville Female Seminary, he gave himself to pastoral work. In 1881 he was married to Mrs. Rebecca Wiley, daughter of E. H. Wailes, Esq., of Woodville, who survives him. Brother Jones's last pastoral charge was Clinton, La., from which at the end of his second year he came to the Conference of 1891 and was superannuated at his own request. With characteristic forethought he arranged to open a school for boys and girls at Long Beach on the Gulf coast, and to this work he devoted himself for the next eighteen months with all the energy of his earlier manhood. Being unable to attend the Conference session of 1892, he wrote to his brethren an affectionate letter, full of gratitude to God for his abiding grace, and closing in his own quaint way: "Permit me to say, brethren, glory to God!" When told by the physician that the end was near, he said calmly: "I do not feel like a dying man. I am not afraid to die, but cannot believe my work is done." He had long prayed that he might have a quiet death, and those who gathered about his bedside felt that the prayer was answered. To die was all he had to do. To his wife and to his son, Stephen, who had come in answer to a telegram, he gave a few directions as to burial, dictated a letter to his younger son in Chicago, and one to Brother Thornton concerning his superannuate's portion, and tried to send a message to his brethren, but his strength failing, he straightened himself in bed, and waited for the summons. In the evening of the last day a neighbor sung for him a favorite hymn, "Amazing grace, how sweet the sound!" At the last verse he raised his hands and feebly tried to shout. A little while after, as he lay looking upward,

the gates of heaven seemed to be thrown wide open, "and God's glory smote him on the face." When one of the watchers in awed tones exclaimed, "How beautiful!" he answered faintly, "Shining, shining." Again they sung a song of Christian triumph, and again the light flooded his countenance and God's presence filled the room. Thus, conscious to the last, with heaven all about him, he fell asleep in Jesus, and was laid to rest in the cemetery at Woodville.

THOMAS YOUNG ARMSTRONG, oldest son of Andrew and Sarah Armstrong, was born in Bullock County, Ga., August 21, 1812; and peacefully fell on sleep March 7, 1893. The father was a farmer of moderate means, and young Thomas early became disciplined in the use of the plow and hoe. Pushing their way westward with the tide of emigration, he was kept from school advantages except such as could be had from the "village school." But his parents left to him a legacy richer than houses and lands: a legacy of an unspotted family record and a deeply pious example; the blessings of a home where the first thoughts of childhood were thoughts of God and his Christ, and the first lisps were accents of prayer. He was of staunch Methodist parentage. His family has given many preachers to the Methodist Church, not a few of whom are men of superior ability. Rev. T. Y. Armstrong, of the *Alabama Advocate*, is a relative. His ministerial relatives are scattered from the Atlantic to the Pacific. In 1835 young Armstrong attended a meeting near Allenton, Wilcox County, Ala., where he professed religion, and ever after that his conversion was an undoubted fact. For some time he debated a call to the ministry, but finally yielded, and in May of 1841 he was licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference of the Cedar Creek Circuit, Alabama Conference, and in December of the same year he was admitted on trial into the Alabama Conference, which met at Mobile. During the year 1842 he traveled the Kemper Circuit, and in 1843 he was on the Landerdale Circuit. During this year he married Miss Amanda S. Simmons, of Sumter County, Ala., who was indeed a helpmate for him. He was ordained deacon by Bishop James O. Andrew at Wetumpka, Ala., in 1845; and was ordained elder by Bishop Paine at Montgomery, Ala., in 1847. The following gives the places and dates of his ministerial labors: Kemper Circuit, 1842; Lauderdale Circuit, 1843; Fayetteville Circuit, 1844; Winchester Circuit, 1845; Pascagoula Circuit, 1846; Lower Peach Tree Circuit, 1847; Winchester Colored Mission, 1848; Gaston Circuit, 1849-50; Lower Peach Tree Circuit, 1851; Lauderdale Circuit, 1852; Gaston Circuit, 1853-54; Lower Peach Tree Circuit, 1855; Gaston Colored Mission, 1856; Arcola Colored Mission, 1857. At the close of the Conference year 1857 he was located at his own request, but was

readmitted into the Mississippi Conference in December 1870, and traveled the Decatur Mission in 1871; Enterprise Circuit, 1872-1874; Chunkey Circuit, 1875; Marion Circuit, 1876-77; De Kalb Circuit, 1878; Shady Grove Mission, 1879; Philadelphia Circuit, 1880; Shady Grove Mission, 1881; Enterprise Circuit, 1882. December 16, 1882, he asked for and obtained a superannuated relation. Three years of his ministerial labors were spent as a missionary to the slaves. In his latter years he reflected over this part of his labors with a great deal of satisfaction. As a student he was a man of two books: the Bible and hymn book. He never thought that Christianity needed any aid from science. A "thus saith the Lord" was all the authority he wanted. But few preachers are more familiar with the Bible than he was. As a pastor he was painstaking, looking well after every detail of the work. His preaching was practical, spiritual, and scriptural. He has witnessed many revivals as the fruits of his preaching. Brother Armstrong grew old beautifully. He was as sweet-spirited at eighty as at twenty-eight. He did not believe that the brightest days of the Church were in the past. He gloried in her prosperity. He often said that he helped to fell the trees, and now the younger brethren were cultivating the ground. His was a life of labor. He never missed an annual session of his Conference. Once while on his way his horse fell and broke the rider's leg, which detained him for a day, but he answered to roll call. During the last months of his life he anxiously awaited the end. His eyesight became so dim he could not read, and his mind so weak he could not think; but he kneeled in family prayer night and morning, though often in silence; yet he went through the form and observed the spirit. Though gasping for breath, he got strength enough to leave the dying testimony, "I have finished my course; I have kept the faith," and then peacefully entered into rest.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except that of Parmenas Howard, who was suspended for one year.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

#### Brookhaven District.

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Brookhaven Station.....	186	1
Brookhaven Circuit.....	265	.....
Crystal Springs.....	349	1
Terry.....	313	1
Gallman.....	362	.....
Providence.....	274	1
Pleasant Grove.....	395	1
China Grove.....	411	1
McComb City Station.....	327	1

#### Brookhaven District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Holmesville and Topisaw.....	277	4
Magnolia.....	329	.....
Summit.....	243	5
Adams.....	417	3
Wesson.....	623	1
Beauregard.....	155	.....
Caseyville.....	311	1
Bowerton.....	466	4
Hazlehurst.....	299	1
Lebanon.....	168	1
	6,170	27

#### Woodville District.

Woodville Station.....	211	.....
Percy Creek Station.....	111	.....
Gloster and Centerville.....	273	.....
Wilson.....	234	1
Amite Circuit.....	333	4
Jackson (La.) Station.....	171	4
Bayou Sara.....	369	.....
Zachary.....	211	.....
Clinton (La.).....	156	.....
East Feliciana.....	662	.....
East Baton Rouge.....	306	2
Port Vincent.....	219	1
Live Oak.....	553	1
Springfield.....	306	1
Amite City.....	303	2
St. Helena.....	784	2
Franklinton.....	506	3
Wilkinson.....	459	2
North Wilkinson.....	432	4
Slaughter.....	123	2
	6,722	29

#### Brandon District.

Brandon.....	177	1
Fannin.....	155	.....
Clarksburg.....	294	1
Homewood.....	331	2
Marvin.....	493	2
Raleigh.....	280	.....
Forest and Morton.....	260	1
Shiloh.....	452	4
Westville.....	207	.....
Montrose.....	466	4
Lake.....	388	2
Newton and Hickory.....	338	2
Decatur.....	426	.....
Neshoba.....	492	.....
Hillsboro.....	417	3
Walnut Grove and Carthage.....	237	.....
Walnut Grove Circuit.....	304	6
Trenton.....	484	1
Rose Hill.....	364	.....
Choctaw Mission.....	29	.....
	6,653	29

#### Jackson District.

Jackson: First Church.....	520	4
Capitol Street.....	215	.....
Madison.....	207	1
Canton.....	209	.....
Camden.....	235	2
Benton.....	401	.....
Yazoo City Station.....	279	.....
Yazoo Circuit.....	247	.....
Silver Creek Circuit.....	36	.....
Lake City and Lodi.....	87	2
Flora.....	162	.....
Pocahontas.....	54	1
Edwards.....	154	.....
Mt. Olivet.....	251	1
Sharon.....	307	2
Tranquil.....	160	1
Bolton Circuit.....	243	.....
	3,767	14

#### Seashore District.

Moss Point.....	153	1
Ocean Springs.....	113	3
Bay St. Louis.....	196	.....
Pearlington Station.....	179	.....
Purvis.....	242	1

## Seashore District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Hattiesburg.....	267	.....
Whittington.....	465	2
Vancleave.....	577	9
Americus.....	448	.....
Zion.....	147	.....
Williamsburg.....	345	1
Ellisville.....	339	3
Columbia.....	405	3
Heidleberg.....	241	.....
Mt. Carmel.....	544	1
East Pearl.....	176	.....
Eastabuchie.....	276	1
Angusta.....	239	.....
Biloxi.....	103	1
Covington.....	192	.....
Tallisheck.....	267	1
	5,918	27

## Vicksburg District.

Vicksburg: Crawford Street.....	401	.....
South Vicksburg.....	100	.....
Warren.....	454	2
South Warren.....	171	1
Rolling Fork.....	201	.....
Sunflower.....	115	.....
Rocky Springs.....	584	.....
Utica Station.....	165	.....
Natchez: Jefferson Street.....	381	.....
Wesley Chapel.....	219	2
Washington.....	110	.....
Meadville.....	292	.....
Mayersville.....	80	.....
Port Gibson.....	154	.....
Hermanville.....	691	2
Fayette.....	348	1
Roxie.....	159	1
Martin.....	181	.....
Learned Circuit.....	229	.....
	5,035	9

## Meridian District.

Meridian: Central Church.....	571	1
West End.....	232	.....
East End and South Side.....	220	.....
Chunkey.....	335	1
Marion.....	309	1
Enterprise and Stonewall.....	321	2
Waynesboro and State Line.....	303	.....
Vossburg.....	368	1
Shubuta.....	280	.....
Waynesboro Circuit.....	289	.....
Clark.....	598	4
Binnsville.....	321	.....
Landerdale.....	275	2
Daleville.....	237	.....
Linwood.....	303	.....
De Kalb.....	315	.....
Leaksville.....	141	.....
Why Not.....	110	1
North Kemper.....	339	1
Eucutta.....	148	.....
	6,015	14

## Recapitulation.

Brookhaven District.....	6,170	27
Woodville District.....	6,722	29
Brandon District.....	6,653	29
Jackson District.....	3,767	14
Seashore District.....	5,918	27
Vicksburg District.....	5,035	9
Meridian District.....	6,015	14
Total this year.....	40,280	149
Total last year.....	38,697	159
Increase.....	1,583	.....
Decrease.....	.....	10

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 1,332.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,328.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 406.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 2,181.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 16,901.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$5,500.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$4,984. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$6,376.85; Domestic Missions, \$3,033.10. Total, \$9,459.95.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$1,766.60.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 418; value, \$442,981.

Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages? Number, 111; value, \$98,982.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? Centenary College of Louisiana (male): Teachers, 8; scholars, 66; endowment, \$90,000; value, \$80,000. Millsaps College (male): Teachers, 6; students, 138; value, \$60,000; endowment, \$80,000. Port Gibson Female College: Teachers, 7; pupils, 90; value, \$10,000. Whitworth Female College: Teachers, 15; pupils, 112; value, \$75,000. Edward McGehee College for Girls: Teachers, 5; pupils, 70; value, \$10,000. East Mississippi Female College: Teachers, 10; pupils, 28; value, \$25,000.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Meridian, Miss.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## JACKSON DISTRICT.

E. H. Moulner, P. E.

Jackson: First Church, A. F. Watkins.

Capitol Street, T. S. West.

Jackson Circuit, M. M. Black.

Madison, H. L. Norton.

Canton, L. S. Jones.

Camden, E. F. Edgar.

Benton, D. C. Langford.

Yazoo City, R. J. Jones.

Yazoo Circuit, T. H. King.

Silver Creek, H. Mellard.

Lake City and Lodi, T. J. Norsworthy.

Flora, J. G. Galloway.

Mt. Olivet, F. M. Williams.

Tranquil, W. J. Ferguson.

Bolton, J. A. B. Jones.

Edwards, J. P. Drake.

Sharon, J. M. Cowan.

W. R. Sims, Professor in University of Mississippi.

Colporter, W. D. Dominick.

Millsaps College, M. M. Black, Professor; I. W. Cooper, Agent.

W. C. Black, Editor and Publisher of *New Orleans Christian Advocate*.



## MERIDIAN DISTRICT.

*D. A. Little, P. E.*

Meridian: Central Church and South Side,  
R. S. Woodward, Dan Scarborough.  
West End, W. W. Hopper.  
East End, B. F. Lewis.  
Enterprise and Stonewall, I. L. Peebles.  
Vossburg Circuit, L. Carley.  
Shubuta, D. P. Bradford.  
Mathersville, H. W. Wallace; one to be supplied by R. C. Gavin.  
Waynesboro and State Line, J. F. Marshall.  
Waynesboro Circuit, J. N. Ware.  
Eucutta, W. W. Moore.  
Leaksville, W. J. Dawson.  
North Kemper, F. B. Ormond.  
DeKalb, R. A. Breland.  
Binnsville, N. M. Clark.  
Linwood, H. W. Van Hook.  
Lauderdale, G. H. Thompson.  
Daleville and Soule Chapel, D. G. W. Ellis.  
Marion Circuit, A. T. Bell.  
Chunkey, L. P. Meador.  
Why Not, to be supplied by J. R. Hays.  
East Mississippi Female College, T. B. Holloman, President.

## BRANDON DISTRICT.

*C. McDonald, P. E.*

Brandon Station, W. J. Roberts.  
Fannin, J. G. Cammack.  
Carthage, J. R. Whittington.  
Walnut Grove, H. B. Vandenberg; J. A. Vance, Sup.  
Hillsboro, C. C. Evans.  
Neshoba, J. H. Foreman.  
Decatur, W. W. Williams.  
Newton and Hickory, J. M. Morse.  
Lake, R. F. Witt.  
Morton and Forest, B. S. Rayner.  
Clarksburg, P. D. Hardin.  
Steen's Creek, B. H. Rawls.  
Shiloh, J. W. Ellison.  
Westville, J. C. Ellis.  
Raleigh, J. H. Evans.  
Trenton, R. H. Barr.  
Homewood, R. A. Sibley.  
Montro-e, R. Bradley; one to be supplied by W. H. Lane.  
Rose Hill, G. H. Galloway.  
Indian Mission, W. W. Cammack.

## WOODVILLE DISTRICT.

*P. A. Johnston, P. E.*

Woodville Station, H. W. Featherstun.  
Percy Creek, J. W. Brown.  
Wilkinson, P. A. Luster.  
North Wilkinson, N. B. Young.  
Gloster and Centerville, C. A. Powell.  
Amite Circuit, W. P. Jones.  
Wilson, R. W. Tucker.  
Slaughter, S. B. Bell.  
Bayou Sara, R. S. Gale, K. S. Enochs.  
Jackson (La.) Station, H. R. Singleton.  
Clinton Station, V. D. Skipper.

Zachary Station, J. T. Leggett.

East Baton Rouge, W. L. Linfield; one to be supplied by W. A. Sibley.

Live Oak, J. P. Haney, George P. White.

Port Vincent, W. T. Woodward.

Ponchatoula, W. T. Currie.

Franklinton, W. M. Sullivan, W. H. Benton.

Amite City and Mission, P. M. Brown; one to be supplied by W. H. Carroll.

St. Helena, N. J. Roberts.

East Feliciana, G. D. Anders.

Centenary College, W. L. C. Hunnicutt, President.

Edward McGehee College, H. W. Featherstun.

## SEASHORE DISTRICT.

*H. E. Partridge, P. E.*

Moss Point, T. W. Adams.

Americus and Escatawpa, J. H. Holland, G. R. Ellis.

Ocean Springs and Scranton, E. T. Breland.

Vandave and Mission, G. W. Huff; one to be supplied by James King.

Biloxi, R. Selby.

Whittington, H. C. Brown.

Bay St. Louis, N. B. Harmon.

Pearlington and Gainesville Mission, J. V. Penn, A. H. Shannon.

Covington, R. B. Downer.

Tallisheek, to be supplied by D. C. Rawls.

Purvis, C. F. Emory.

Columbia, J. G. Sibley.

Hattiesburg, H. D. Howell.

Augusta, G. W. Ferrer.

Eastabuchie, W. G. Forsythe; one to be supplied by S. E. Flurry.

Ellisville Station, H. B. Trevillion.

Williamsburg, A. C. Burt.

Mt. Carmel, M. L. White.

Heidleberg, F. M. Keen.

## VICKSBURG DISTRICT.

*J. M. Weems, P. E.*

Vicksburg Station, C. G. Andrews.

South Vicksburg, W. H. Lewis.

Warren, A. D. Miller.

South Warren, C. D. Cecil.

Rolling Fork and Anguilla, H. M. Ellis.

Carey, J. S. Hodges.

Rocky Springs, W. M. Stevens.

Utica Station, C. W. Crisler.

Natchez: Jefferson Street, W. B. Lewis.

Wesley Chapel, J. D. Crymes.

Washington, J. D. Ellis.

Meadville, P. H. Howse, D. F. Guice.

Mayersville, T. W. Brown.

Port Gibson Station, B. F. Jones.

Hermanville, G. A. Guice.

Fayette and Harrison, W. W. Simmons.

Roxie, J. N. Tucker, A. C. Flowers.

Martin, J. W. Crisler.

Learned Circuit, R. E. Rutledge.

Port Gibson Female College, W. H. Huntley, President.



## BROOKHAVEN DISTRICT.

*R. D. Norsworthy, P. E.*

Brookhaven Station, M. H. Moore.  
 Wesson, T. L. Mellen; J. S. Parker, Sup.  
 Beauregard, C. M. Crossley.  
 Caseyville, W. G. Backus.  
 Bowerton, I. B. Robertson.  
 Lebanon, J. T. Abney.  
 Martinsville, B. W. Lewis.  
 Hazlehurst Station, R. W. Bailey.  
 Gallman Circuit, W. W. Morse.  
 Crystal Springs, J. W. Chambers.

Terry, W. T. Griffin.  
 Providence, W. W. Hurst.  
 Pleasant Grove, L. J. Jones.  
 China Grove, M. J. Miller.  
 Summit, H. P. Lewis.  
 Adams, J. W. Tinnin.  
 McComb City Station, M. L. Burton.  
 Magnolia, V. V. Boone; J. W. Sandell, Sup.  
 District Superintendent American Bible Society, J. W. McLaurin.

*Transferred.*—Charles F. Evans, to the Memphis Conference.

## LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE.

HELD AT HOT SPRINGS, ARK., DECEMBER 6-11, 1893.

BISHOP KEENER, *President*; J. R. MOORE, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Samuel W. Rainey, Benjamin F. Wilson, Washington P. Haynes, Oscar E. Goddard, John H. Glass, James O. Walsh, John H. Parker, William P. Whaley. 8.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? W. C. Watson, J. M. Robinson, R. L. Broach, W. W. Christie, W. W. Nelson, L. C. Woozencraft, R. L. Woozencraft, J. M. Robinson. 8.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? W. E. Biggs, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? E. R. Steel, L. C. Wilson, James Thomas, J. F. Taylor, M. W. Manville, S. C. Dean, A. C. Kelley. 7.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Shelby H. Renfro, from the St. Louis Conference. 1.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? E. F. Wilson, F. P. Doak, J. W. Vantrease, W. C. Hilliard, J. J. Colson, G. E. Parsons, J. A. Henderson, R. G. Rowland, G. E. Cameron, R. H. Poynter. 10.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? E. R. Steel, James Thomas, J. F. Taylor, M. W. Manville, S. C. Dean, A. C. Kelly, L. C. Wilson. 7.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? E. R. Steel, James Thomas, J. F. Taylor, M. W. Manville, S. C. Dean, A. C. Kelly. 6.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? W. W. Hargrove, J. H. Glass, W. B. Fisher, Andrew Shaw, A. J. Laird. 5.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? W. W. Hargrove, J. H. Glass, W. B. Fisher, Andrew Shaw, A. J. Laird. 5.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are

elected elders? G. C. Jones, W. J. Hearon, J. J. Menefee, R. T. Riley, J. R. Rushing, F. N. Brewer, J. B. Williams. 7.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? G. C. Jones, W. J. Hearon, J. J. Menefee, R. T. Riley, J. R. Rushing, F. N. Brewer, J. B. Williams. 7.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? Samuel N. Burns, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? H. Townsend, W. J. Davis. 2.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? A. Hunter, W. J. Scott, R. H. Saunders, A. Avery, J. E. Caldwell, A. B. Winfield, J. H. Blakely, H. R. Withers, W. H. Browning, R. C. Atchley, B. G. Johnson, J. S. Nicholson. 12.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? Joseph Turrentine, A. W. Simmons, J. F. Follin, Boone Keeton, C. B. Brinkley. 5.

JOSEPH TURRENTINE was born September 4, 1821, in Morgan County, Ala. He was converted and received into the Methodist Church in 1839. Soon afterward he was licensed to preach, and seems to have been admitted on trial in the Tennessee Conference in 1843 or 1844. He was transferred to the Arkansas Conference in 1850. When the (Onachita) Little Rock Conference was organized, he was within its bounds, and located in 1858. He had been ordained deacon by Bishop Andrew, in 1846, and elder by Bishop Paine, in 1848, was married

in 1854, and was on Paraclista Circuit in 1856. Having remained local eleven years, he was readmitted by the Little Rock Conference in 1869, and appointed to El Dorado Circuit; 1870, to Falcon Circuit; 1871, to Bodcaw Mission. In 1872 he was granted a superannuated relation. This relation he sustained eighteen years. In 1890 he was superannuated, and died May 14, 1893. His energy, industry, and integrity won for him the highest esteem of his neighbors. He was a clear, logical, and forceful preacher.

ARTHUR W. SIMMONS was no doubt the most aged man in the Little Rock Conference. He appears to have been admitted on trial by the Tennessee Conference in 1834 or 1835. In 1836, at the session of that Conference held at Columbia, he responded to a call from Bishop Morris for volunteers for Arkansas, and came with the bishop to Batesville, and was present at the organization of the Arkansas Conference. His name appears in the minutes of that session among those who remain on trial. He was appointed to Hot Springs Circuit. C. T. Ramsey was his presiding elder, whose widow he subsequently married. In 1837 he was admitted into full connection, ordained deacon, and appointed to Harrisonburg, somewhere in Louisiana. In 1838 he was appointed to Louisville, north of the Arkansas River. In 1839 he located, but was readmitted in 1840 and appointed to Wachita Circuit. In 1841 he was ordained elder and appointed to Union, in the Red River District. In 1842 the minutes have it La Grange Mission, in Washington District, with A. Hunter as presiding elder. In 1843 he located. In 1846 he withdrew from the Church. It is thought that he subsequently joined the Methodist Protestant Church, but concerning this, and how and when he returned to our Church and ministry, it has not been learned. But twenty years afterward, in 1866, he was readmitted into the traveling connection by the Little Rock Conference at Arkadelphia, and appointed to Warren Circuit, which he traveled two years. In 1868 he was appointed to Lehi Circuit, which he also traveled two years. His ministry during these four years was exceedingly fruitful. In 1870 he was appointed to Moscow Circuit, but the appointment was changed, and he traveled the White Sulphur Springs Mission; in 1871-72 Simpson Creek Mission. In 1873 he was placed on the superannuated list, which relation he sustained almost twenty years, dying at Atlanta, Tex., November 7, 1893.

JAMES F. FOLLIN was born in Warrenton, Va., May 28, 1848; converted and received into the Methodist Church in May, 1868; licensed to preach November 28, 1870; and admitted on trial in the Baltimore Conference March 1, 1871. His first year he was

junior preacher on Berkley Circuit; 1872, junior preacher on Fincastle Circuit; 1873, ordained deacon and reappointed to Fincastle; 1874, to Sinking Creek; 1875, to Centerville; 1876, ordained elder and appointed to Crab Bottom, and reappointed in 1877; 1878, to Fincastle again as junior preacher. In the November following he was transferred to the Northwest Texas Conference, and stationed on Corsicana Circuit; 1879, Fairfield Circuit; 1880, Groesbeck and Thornton; 1881, Principal of Centerville High School; 1882, by new arrangement of Conference boundaries, he fell into the Texas Conference, and was stationed on Centerville Circuit; 1883, Davilla Circuit. In 1884, Bishop McTyeire appointed him presiding elder on Galveston District, which he traveled four years. In 1888 he was appointed to the Austin District; 1889-90, Bryan Station. In 1891 he was appointed to Velasco, but was transferred to the Little Rock Conference, and stationed at Monticello; in 1892, to Winfield Memorial, in Little Rock, where he finished his work August 12, 1893, in the forty-sixth year of his age and the twenty-fourth year of his ministry.

BOONE KEETON, son of Joseph and Mildred Keeton, was born in Cass County, Mo., October 14, 1854. He was educated at Central College, from which institution he was graduated in 1883. He had been licensed to preach several years before, and recommended by the Quarterly Conference at Fayette, Mo. He was admitted on trial in the Missouri Conference at the session in 1883, and ordained deacon. His first appointment was Gallatin Station. In 1884 he was transferred to the Denver Conference. Here, in 1884, his first appointment was to Saguache; 1886, Las Vegas; 1887, San Marcial; 1888, Florence Circuit; 1889, transferred to the Southwest Missouri Conference, and stationed at Buncheon and Bell Air; 1890, transferred to Little Rock Conference, and was appointed professor in Arkadelphia Methodist College; 1891, at Monticello; 1892, Hamburg, and reappointed for 1893, where he finished his work and slept in Jesus January 30, 1893, in the thirty-ninth year of his age and tenth year of his itinerant ministry. In 1872, while handling a barrel of lime, he was hurt, his spine being injured; and throughout his college life and ministry he was a great sufferer. His transfers were occasioned by the hope of finding health in a different climate. Brother Keeton was little known to the members of the Little Rock Conference, personal and family affliction having prevented his attendance upon the annual sessions. His former presiding elder, E. N. Evans, says: "Few men equaled him in robust intellectual and moral manhood. He was as fearless as a martyr, and never asked whether a thing be popular, but whether it be right. I have rarely known a truer man or preacher."

CHARLES BELKNAP BRINKLEY was born in Hickman County, Ky., February 24, 1849. Bereft of his parents in infancy, he was reared and educated by his maternal uncle, C. W. Belknap, of St. Charles, Ark. He chose the profession of law, and was admitted to the bar in 1871. Being studious, eloquent, witty, with fine social qualities, he speedily took front rank as a popular and successful attorney and pleader. In the year 1885 he was converted and received into the Church and licensed to preach. The impression that it was his duty to preach was not more distinct upon his own mind than on the public mind. He was admitted on trial in the Little Rock Conference in 1886, and appointed to White River Circuit, to which he was returned in 1887. In 1888 he was appointed to Lakeside, a mission newly established in Pine Bluff. Here he labored four consecutive years. Where he began work there was neither membership nor house of worship; when he closed there was a strong, well-equipped pastoral charge, with elegant church, beautiful parsonage, and strong membership. In 1893 he was appointed to Magnolia. To this charge he gave five months' most efficient service, persevering all the time in his loved toil, though suffering all the while from advancing disease. He saw success rewarding his labors, and while revival influence was pervading all the Church with pulsations of spiritual life, his work ceased and life eternal became his reward. He was an earnest preacher, a faithful pastor, and an untiring worker, and we thank God for the seven years of his ministry.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except that of J. J. Tarlton, who was expelled.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

#### Little Rock District.

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Little Rock: First Church.....	595		1
Winfield Memorial.....	217		
Asbury.....	133		1
Mabelvale Circuit.....	340		1
Maumelle Circuit.....	271		3
Liberty Station.....	28		
Austin Circuit.....	600		2
Lonoke Station.....	213		1
Des Arc and Devall's Bluff.....	150		
Carlisle and Hazen.....	206		
Wattensas Circuit.....	306		
England.....	290		1
Hickory Plains.....	360		2
	3,709		12

#### Pine Bluff District.

Pine Bluff: First Church.....	413		1
Lakeside.....	107		1
Riverside.....	64		2
Sheridan Circuit.....	419		2

#### Pine Bluff District (Continued).

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Toledo Circuit.....	361	1	3
Kingsland Circuit.....	284		1
New Edinburg Circuit.....	450		
Lehi Circuit.....	356		2
White River Circuit.....	468	1	
Stuttgart and De Witt.....	207		1
De Witt Circuit.....	284		
Little Prairie Mission.....	178		
Goldman Circuit.....	173		3
Old River Circuit.....	26		
Pastoria Circuit.....	156		
Redfield Circuit.....	240		2
	4,166	2	18

#### Monticello District.

Monticello Station.....	196		
Mt. Pleasant Circuit.....	420		
Star City Circuit.....	282		
Lacey Circuit.....	336		1
Tillar Circuit.....	355		5
Arkansas City and Dermott.....	31		
Lake Village Circuit.....	75		1
Bartholomew Circuit.....	129		1
Hamburg Station.....	155		
Hamburg Circuit.....	373		3
Berea Circuit.....	270		2
Palestine Circuit.....	363		1
Warren Station.....	184		
	3,182		14

#### Camden District.

Camden Station.....	250		
Camden Circuit.....	316		
Onachita Circuit.....	316		2
Carolina Circuit.....	461		1
Magnolia Station.....	313		1
Stephens and Waldo.....	514		1
Atlanta Circuit.....	535		1
El Dorado Circuit.....	165		1
Lapile Circuit.....	429		6
Hampton Circuit.....	364		2
Fordyce Station.....	3.8		2
Bearden and Thornton.....	313		1
Caledonia.....	274		1
Buckner.....	343		2
Lewisville.....	189		1
	5,106		23

#### Washington District.

Prescott Station.....	172		3
De Ann Circuit.....	336		3
Emmett Circuit.....	337		
Bright Star Mission.....	272		2
Spring Hill Circuit.....	257		
Hope Station.....	153		1
Washington.....	167		3
Fulton and College Hill.....	104		
Genoa Circuit.....	258		1
Richmond Circuit.....	207		1
Rocky Comfort Circuit.....	275		3
Chapel Hill Circuit.....	412		6
Mineral Springs Circuit.....	292		4
Locksburg Circuit.....	761		5
Center Point Circuit.....	542		2
Nashville Circuit.....	223		1
	4,771		35

#### Arkadelphia District.

Arkadelphia Station.....	403		4
Daleville Circuit.....	97		
Clark Circuit.....	295		2
Gardon Circuit.....	331		
Okolona and Smithton.....	300		1
Marfreesboro Circuit.....	432		4
Social Hill Circuit.....	293		5
Dalark Circuit.....	296		1
Holly Springs Circuit.....	372		5
Princeton Circuit.....	345		1
Lono Circuit.....	297		
Malvern Station.....	218		1
Bruton Circuit.....	414		1
Collegeville Circuit.....	387		2
Bryant Circuit.....	513		
	4,903		27

*Hot Springs District.*

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Log P're.
Hot Springs: Central Avenue.....	367	.....	3
South Hot Springs.....	133	.....	1
Malvern Hill.....	275	.....	3
Glen Street.....	40	.....	.....
New Liberty Circuit.....	360	.....	2
Mountain Valley Circuit.....	212	.....	1
Crystal Springs Circuit.....	503	.....	1
Mt. Ida Circuit.....	473	.....	5
Amity Springs.....	419	.....	3
New Hope Mission.....	113	.....	1
Dallas Circuit.....	358	.....	8
Mountain Fork Circuit.....	240	.....	3
Silver Hill Mission.....	122	.....	4
Saline Circuit.....	383	.....	5
	3,595	.....	39

*Recapitulation.*

Little Rock District.....	3,709	.....	12
Pine Bluff District.....	1,166	2	18
Monticello District.....	3,182	.....	14
Camden District.....	5,100	.....	23
Washington District.....	4,771	.....	35
Arkadelphia District.....	4,993	.....	27
Hot Springs District.....	3,595	.....	39
Total this year.....	29,516	2	168
Total last year.....	29,136	.....	179
Increase.....	380	2	.....
Decrease.....	.....	.....	11

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 675.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,641.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 329.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 2,006.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 15,278.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$4,361.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$3,504.45. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$4,864.71; Domestic Missions, \$2,865.43. Total, \$7,730.14.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$1,257.95.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 365½; value, \$315,642.

Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages? Number, 74; value, \$44,642.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? Little Rock Conference Training School: Teachers, 4; pupils, 81; value of property, \$3,000. Arkadelphia Methodist College: Teachers, 14; pupils, 150; value of property, \$55,000. Galloway Female College: Teachers, 20; pupils, 321; value of property, \$55,000. Hendrix College; Teachers, 7; pupils, 154; value of property, \$95,000.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Prescott, Ark.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT.

*H. H. Watson, P. E.*

Little Rock: First Church, R. D. Smart.  
Winfield Memorial, H. Jewell.  
Asbury, T. D. Scott.

Mabelvale Circuit, J. A. Henderson.

Oak Hill Circuit, E. Garrett.

Maumelle Mission, S. W. Rainey.

Austin Circuit, J. H. Bradford.

Lonoke Station, M. W. Mannville.

Hickory Plains Circuit, F. P. Doak.

Des Arc and Devall's Bluff, B. A. Few.

Carlisle and Hazen, C. L. Adams.

Wattensas Circuit, J. M. Robinson.

England and Liberty, W. C. Watson.

E. M. Pipkin, Agent American Bible Society.

PINE BLUFF DISTRICT.

*T. H. Ware, P. E.*

Pine Bluff: First Church, J. R. Moore.

Lake-side, S. F. Carr.

Riverside, L. C. Wilson.

Sheridan Circuit, W. P. Haynes.

Toledo Circuit, G. W. Rice.

Kingsland Circuit, O. H. Keadle.

New Edinburg Circuit, P. P. Burke.

Lehi Circuit, J. R. Sherwood.

White River Circuit, F. N. Brewer.

Stuttgart and De Witt, W. A. Steel, J. M. Pinnell.

De Witt Circuit, F. J. Shaw.

Goldman Circuit, W. W. Mills.

Old River Circuit, W. C. Adams.

Pastoria Circuit, R. H. Poynter.

Redfield Circuit, R. L. Broach.

T. H. Ware, Agent Hendrix College.

MONTICELLO DISTRICT.

*A. O. Evans, P. E.*

Monticello Station, John McLauchlan.

Mt. Pleasant Circuit, J. C. Rhodes.

Star City Circuit, W. W. Nelson.

Lacey Circuit, R. G. Rowland.

Tillar Circuit, W. R. Harrison.

Arkansas City and Dermott, G. E. Cameron.

Lake Village Circuit, J. H. Glass.

Bartholomew Circuit, J. B. Thomas.

Hamburg Station, W. J. Hearon.

Hamburg Circuit, R. J. Raiford.

Berea Circuit, J. J. Colson.

Palestine Circuit, G. E. Parsons.

Warren Station, W. P. Whaley.

CAMDEN DISTRICT.

*J. R. Cason, P. E.*

Camden Station, R. R. Moore.

Camden Circuit, J. H. Gold.

Ouachita Circuit, Ed Rushing.

Carolina Circuit, J. R. Rushing.

Magnolia Station, O. E. Goddard.

Stephens and Waldo, J. A. Sage.

Atlanta Circuit, J. M. G. Douglass.

El Dorado Circuit, C. D. McSwain.

McNeil Circuit, J. M. Cline.

Lapile Circuit, B. A. White.  
 Hampton Circuit, J. L. Johnston.  
 Fordyce Station, J. R. Sanders.  
 Bearden and Thornton, W. M. Crowson.  
 Caledonia Circuit, A. C. Kelley.  
 Buckner Circuit, B. F. Wilson.  
 Lewisville Circuit, R. W. McKay.

## WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

*G. M. Hill, P. E.*

Prescott Station, J. H. Riffin.  
 De Ann Circuit, G. W. Matthews.  
 Emmett Circuit, G. W. Logan.  
 Bright Star Circuit, J. W. F. Scott.  
 Spring Hill Circuit, to be supplied.  
 Hope Station, W. E. Boggs.  
 Washington Circuit, E. L. Beard.  
 Fulton and College Hill, J. M. D. Sturgis.  
 Genoa Circuit, J. D. Whiteside.  
 Richmond Circuit, H. B. Scruggs.  
 Rocky Comfort Circuit, B. F. Scott.  
 Chapel Hill Circuit, L. M. Powell.  
 Locksburg Circuit, A. M. Robertson.  
 Mineral Springs Circuit, W. T. Locke.  
 Center Point Circuit, E. R. Steel.  
 Nashville Circuit, J. S. Clower.

## ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT.

*H. D. McKinnon, P. E.*

Arkadelphia Station, C. C. Godden.  
 Daleville Mission, K. W. Dodson.  
 Clarke Circuit, S. A. Hill.  
 Gurdon Circuit, E. N. Watson.

Okolona and Smithton, A. Turrentine.  
 Murfreesboro Circuit, J. W. Vantrease; W. J. Davis, Sup.  
 Social Hill Circuit, R. T. Riley.  
 Dalark Circuit, W. C. Hilliard.  
 Holly Springs Circuit, E. F. Wilson.  
 Princeton Circuit, W. J. Rogers.  
 Lono Circuit, S. C. Dean.  
 Malvern Station, W. F. Evans.  
 Benton Station, A. S. Scott; H. Townsend, Sup.  
 Collegeville Circuit, S. H. Renfro.  
 Bryant Circuit, R. L. Woozencraft.  
 Arkadelphia Methodist College, G. C. Jones, President.

## HOT SPRINGS DISTRICT.

*A. D. Jenkins, P. E.*

Hot Springs: Central Avenue, E. N. Evans.  
 South Hot Springs, L. B. Hawley.  
 Malvern Hill, James Thomas.  
 Glen Street, J. F. Taylor.  
 New Liberty Circuit, J. Y. Christmas.  
 Mountain Valley Mission, L. C. Woozencraft.  
 Crystal Springs Circuit, J. B. Williams.  
 Mt. Ida Circuit, C. W. Drake.  
 Amity Circuit, J. W. Berry.  
 New Hope Circuit, J. O. Walsh.  
 Dallas Circuit, G. S. Turrentine.  
 Mountain Fork Circuit, J. H. Parker.  
 Silver Hill, to be supplied by H. H. Ridings.  
 Saline Circuit, J. J. Menefee.

*Transferred.*—C. M. Keith, to North Texas Conference.

## COLUMBIA CONFERENCE.

HELD AT MEDFORD, OREG., SEPT. 13-18, 1893.

BISHOP FITZGERALD, *President*; J. L. FUTRELL, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
 ANSWER. None.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? J. M. Turner. 1.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? J. W. May. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? W. J. Fenton, J. F. Wallace. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? W. J. Fenton. 1.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? J. F. Wallace. 1.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? J. F. Wallace. 1.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? J. M. Turner. 1.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? J. M. Turner. 1.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? C. U. Cross. 1.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? J. B. Parnall. 1.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? None.



Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? W. H. Howard, M. O. Ligon. 2. (No memoirs.)

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

*Willamette District.*

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Albany Station.....	44	.....
Corvallis and Barclay.....	35	.....
Tangent Station.....	79	.....
Dallas and Dixie.....	33	.....
Independence and Lewisville.....	91	1
La Fayette.....	50	.....
Tillamook .....	50	.....
Oregon City .....	60	1
Brownsville.....	43	.....
Lebanon.....	93	2
Junction City .....	94	.....
	672	4

*Roseburg District.*

Roseburg and Oakland .....	78	.....
Myrtle Creek.....	73	.....
Coquille Circuit.....	75	1
Coquille River Station.....	38	.....
Grant's Pass and Medford .....	72	.....
Jacksonville Circuit .....	80	.....
Applegate Circuit.....	41	1
Linkville Circuit.....	33	2
Lake View Mission.....	15	.....
	505	4

*Recapitulation.*

Willamette District.....	672	4
Roseburg District.....	505	4
Total this year.....	1,177	8
Total last year.....	1,261	10
Decrease.....	84	2

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 21.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 31.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 29.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 170.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 1,000.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$125.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$24.17. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$180.66; Domestic Missions, \$299.90. Total, \$480.56.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$221.49.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 29; value, \$35,150.

Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages? Number, 13; value, \$8,750.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? School, 1; value, \$6,000.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Oregon City, Oreg.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

**WILLAMETTE DISTRICT.**

*D. C. McFarland, P. E.*

Albany and Tangent, C. G. Harmon.

Corvallis and Peoria, P. A. Moses.

Dallas Station, J. L. Futrell.

Independence and Dixie, to be supplied.

La Fayette Circuit, to be supplied by H. F. Dennis.

Tillamook Circuit, to be supplied by E. G. Hendrix.

Oregon City Circuit, W. L. Molloy.

Lewisville Circuit, J. W. Shreve.

Brownsville Circuit, T. Thomas.

Lebanon Circuit, J. M. Turner.

Junction City Circuit, T. P. Haynes.

**ROSEBURG DISTRICT.**

*H. S. Shangle, P. E.*

Roseburg and Oakland, F. A. Reagan.

Myrtle Creek Circuit, J. F. Wallace.

Coquille Circuit, to be supplied.

Coquille City Station, to be supplied by T. J.

Thornton; J. B. Parnall, Sup.

Bandon Circuit, to be supplied.

Grant's Pass and Medford, W. J. Fenton.

Applegate Circuit, J. W. Bryant.

Jacksonville Circuit, to be supplied.

Klamath Falls Circuit, R. C. Oglesby.

*Transferred.*—H. B. Swafford, J. M. Parker, to the Pacific Conference.

## NORTHWEST MEXICO MISSION CONFERENCE.

HELD AT EL PASO, TEX., OCTOBER 26-30, 1893.

BISHOP HENDRIX, *President*; EMITERIO QUIÑONES AND R. C. ELLIOTT, *Secretaries*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
ANSWER. Josué Corral. 1.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Josué Bustamante, M. M. Bustamante, J. O. Maldonado. 3.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Marcos de la Garza. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? A. H. Sutherland, D. F. Acosta, J. J. Mercado. 3.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? J. C. Caverer. 1.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Marcos de la Garza. 1.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Marcos de la Garza. 1.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Julian Castro, R. C. Elliott. 2.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Julian Castro, R. C. Elliott. 2.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? A. H. Sutherland. 1.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? None.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference? Local preachers, 7; members, 757. (No details.)

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 77.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 97.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 21.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 61.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 690.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$75.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the

foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$45.50. Put out on interest.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? \$608.65.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$124.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 9; value, \$18,320.

Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages? Number, 5; value, \$10,300.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? Nogales Seminary: Teachers, 2; students, 102; value of property, \$2,000. Durango Institute: Teachers, 4; students, 78; value of property, \$11,500. Palmore College: Teachers, 5; students, 35; value of property, \$15,300. El Paso Seminary: Teacher, 1; students, 70; value of property, \$800. English College (La Paz): Teachers, 2; students, 89; value of property, \$150.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Durango, Mexico.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## CHIHUAHUA AND SONORA DISTRICT.

*J. F. Corbin, P. E.*

Chihuahua, D. F. Acosta.

San Pablo, Pedro Grado.

El Paso, J. J. Mercado.

La Luz, to be supplied by G. Paz.

Marfa, Josué Bustamante.

Nogales, Maximo Villareal.

Phoenix, Emitterio Quiñones.

Guaymas, Marcos de la Garza.

El Paso Seminary, S. G. Kilgore.

## SINALOA DISTRICT.

*H. C. Hernandez, P. E.*

Mazatlan, H. C. Hernandez.

Rosario, Juan F. Arango.

Culiacan, M. M. Bustamante.

Alamos, to be supplied.

Concordia, to be supplied.

La Paz, J. C. Caverer.

## DURANGO DISTRICT.

*R. C. Elliott, P. E.*

Durango, R. C. Elliott, Josué Corral.

Nombre de Dios, J. O. Maldonado.

Cuencamé, Pedro Vasquez.

*Transferred.*—A. de Leon, Julian Castro, to the Mexican Border Mission Conference; J. M. Langston, to the Northwest Texas Conference.

# INDIAN MISSION CONFERENCE.

HELD AT VINITA, IND. T., NOVEMBER 1-6, 1893.

BISHOP KEY, *President*; M. L. BUTLER, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
ANSWER. W. H. Rutherford, J. L. Yelton, J. H. Bradford, L. L. Thurston, J. D. Rogers, J. H. Bass, F. A. Bond, A. E. Butterfield, B. F. Hilderbrand. 9.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Willis Folsom, W. T. Barnhouse, G. W. Jamison, J. R. Smith, A. B. L. Hunkapillar, J. H. Messer, P. B. Hicks, W. A. Brewer, H. H. Goode, J. H. Godfrey, E. M. Leming, J. I. Irvine, D. L. Berryhill. 13.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? Wall Wilson; J. A. Lovett, at his own request. 2.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? J. M. Russell, A. S. Cook, J. W. Holland, J. D. Wasson, J. A. Trickey, J. M. Hively. 6.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? B. H. Greathouse. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? B. F. Alsup, J. M. Clayton, T. M. Horne, Lewis Kelley, D. B. Price, J. H. Messer, J. M. Hively, J. L. Gilbert, E. B. Chenowith. 9.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? T. C. Ely, T. H. Prim, P. C. Atkins, T. O. Shanks, D. E. Shaffer. 5.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? J. M. Russell, A. S. Cook, J. D. Wasson, J. M. Hively. 4.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? J. M. Russell, A. S. Cook, J. D. Wasson, J. M. Hively. 4.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? B. F. Hilderbrand, F. A. Bond, David Davis, Alex Davis, A. R. Bogle, F. T. H. Higgins, D. D. Mullins, W. A. Nichols, E. T. McKinney, John Taylor. 10.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? B. F. Hilderbrand, F. A. Bond, A. R. Bogle, F. T. H. Higgins, D. D. Mullins, W. A. Nichols, E. T. McKinney. 7.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? A. M. Belcher, E. D. Cameron, W. F. Hodnett. 3.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? A. M. Belcher, E. D. Cameron, W. F. Hodnett. 3.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? Bear Timson, W. T. Barnhouse. 2.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? Bear Timson, W. T. Barnhouse. 2.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? Alpheus Clark. 1.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? J. H. Walker, J. W. Cowart. 2.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? J. R. Divilbiss. 1. (No memoir.)

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except those of C. P. Brewer, who withdrew; Thomas Little, who was expelled; and A. J. Worley and J. R. Roberts, whose cases were referred to their presiding elders.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference? White members, 10,037; Indian members, 3,225; local preachers, 176. (No details.)

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 575.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,145.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 119.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 831.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 6,169.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? No assessment.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$930. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$1,820; Domestic Missions, \$1,100. Total, \$2,920.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$530.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? No report.

Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages? No report.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? Schools, 3; pupils, 392; value of property, \$80,000.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? McAlister, Ind. T.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## CANADIAN DISTRICT.

C. M. Coppedge, P. E.

Canadian Circuit, to be supplied by B. M. Reddick.

Muscogee Station, M. L. Butler.  
 Wagoner, A. M. Belcher.  
 Fort Gibson, W. T. Barnhouse.  
 Brushy Mountain, W. P. Pipkin.  
 Salisaw, to be supplied by S. Q. Bass.  
 Webber's Falls, T. O. Shanks.  
 Hanson Circuit, to be supplied by J. C. Tate.  
 Muldrow, I. B. Hickman.  
 Skulleyville, to be supplied by J. J. Sherwood.  
 Cameron, T. H. Prim.  
 Bokoshe, P. C. Atkins.  
 Cowlington, to be supplied by R. A. Cowan.  
 Tamaha Circuit, to be supplied by D. C. Murphy.  
 Siloam, W. F. Folsom; one to be supplied by A. H. Homer.  
 Whitefield, J. D. Wasson.  
 Harrell International Institute, Theo. F. Brewer.  
*Our Brother in Red*, F. M. Moore, Editor.

#### McALISTER DISTRICT.

*N. F. Law, P. E.*

McAlister Station, A. S. Cook.  
 Atoka Station, J. W. Lloyd.  
 Caddo Circuit, F. E. Shanks.  
 Chickasaw, H. T. Lyles, G. Grayson, J. D. Collins.  
 Colbert, A. K. Miller.  
 Leader, F. C. Mayberry.  
 Durant, I. M. Carter.  
 South Canadian, J. R. Smith.  
 Boggy Depot, M. Sturgeon.  
 Kiowa, J. F. Wagon.  
 Cale, to be supplied by T. R. McKinney.  
 Krebs, M. H. Wagon.  
 Yarnaby, to be supplied by S. E. Alexander.  
 Tishomingo, to be supplied by D. D. Mullins.  
 Hartshorn, to be supplied.

#### ARDMORE DISTRICT.

*A. C. Pickens, P. E.*

Ardmore Station, Frank Naylor.  
 Borwyn, L. L. Thurston.  
 Overbrook, T. C. Ely.  
 Marietta, to be supplied.  
 Thackerville, P. B. Hicks.  
 Lebanon, D. E. Shaffer.  
 Linn, L. N. Bradshaw.  
 Mannsville, to be supplied by J. C. Armstrong.  
 Wilson, to be supplied by W. F. Swift.  
 Leon and Burneyville, J. W. Holland.  
 Simon, J. C. Scivally.  
 Lone Grove, J. L. Yelton.  
 Dixie, J. H. Godfrey.  
 Duncan and Comanche Circuit, E. F. McClanahan.  
 Terral, L. H. Stuckey.  
 Grady, to be supplied by E. N. Garrett.  
 Woolsey, to be supplied by D. P. Wilbrn.  
 Chickasaw Orphan Home, W. S. Derrick.

#### WYNNEWOOD DISTRICT.

*C. F. Roberts, P. E.*

Wynnewood Station, J. J. Lovett.  
 White Bead Circuit, J. K. Florence.  
 Paoli Circuit, R. H. Grinstead.  
 Purcell Station, W. F. Hodnett.  
 Johnsonville Circuit, J. D. Rogers.  
 Sulphur Springs Circuit, to be supplied by J. C. Hall.  
 Daugherty, W. H. Rutherford.  
 Davis, to be supplied by D. T. James.  
 Prairie Grove, to be supplied by W. H. Averyt.  
 Baily, G. W. Jamison.  
 Rush Mills, to be supplied by R. N. Hancock.  
 Velma, to be supplied by D. B. Tibbs.  
 Walnut Circuit, J. H. Bass.  
 Chickasha and Minco, C. W. Myatt.  
 Anadarko, J. J. Methvin.  
 Fort Sill and West Cache, W. A. Brewer.  
 Marlow and Rush Springs, A. B. L. Hunka-piller.  
 Washita and Minneka, A. E. Butterfield.

#### CHEROKEE DISTRICT.

*W. B. Austin, P. E.*

Tahlequah, T. A. Martin.  
 Tahlequah Circuit, to be supplied by N. Betting.  
 Flint Circuit, E. M. Leming.  
 Olympus, J. H. Messer.  
 Afton, J. D. Edwards.  
 Blue Jacket, B. F. Alsup.  
 Vinita Circuit, Lewis Kelley.  
 Chouteau, J. A. Trickey.  
 Chelsea, J. S. Lamar.  
 Claremore, J. M. Hively.  
 Nowata, J. M. Russell.  
 Cherokee, M. A. Clark, B. F. Hilderbrand.  
 Meteor Circuit, F. A. Bond.  
 Adair, H. H. Goode.  
 Coody's Bluff, to be supplied by W. B. F. Headley.  
 Cherokee Orphan Asylum, J. F. Thompson.  
 Vinita Station, B. M. Greathouse.

#### OKMULGEE DISTRICT.

*J. Y. Bryce, P. E.*

Eufaula Station, J. M. Porter.  
 Eufaula Circuit, to be supplied by T. C. O'Kelly.  
 Checotah, W. M. Baldwin.  
 Okmulgee, to be supplied by William Jones.  
 Davis, Moses Asbury.  
 Springfield, D. L. Berryhill.  
 Seminole, William Jimboy.  
 Wewoka, to be supplied by John Yarbrough.  
 Sapulpa, to be supplied by D. Davis.  
 Coweta, to be supplied.  
 Choska, to be supplied by H. A. Story.  
 Railroad, E. B. Chenoweth.  
 Arbeka, to be supplied by J. H. Gregory.  
 Keokuk Falls, G. W. Atkins.

EL RENO DISTRICT.

*A. N. Avery, P. E.*

El Reno Station, E. D. Cameron.  
 Union City, M. C. Long.  
 Youkon, P. T. McWhirter.  
 Mathuson, to be supplied by G. W. Childers.  
 Okake, to be supplied.  
 Hennessy, A. C. Briggs.  
 Cloud Chief, to be supplied by J. W. Taylor.  
 Arapahoe, to be supplied.  
 Watango, to be supplied.  
 Cheyenne, to be supplied.  
 Enid, J. N. Moore.  
 Woodward, to be supplied.  
 Ewing, to be supplied.  
 Okarchee, H. J. Brown.

CHOCTAW DISTRICT.

*J. L. Keener, P. E.*

Kully Tuklo, to be supplied by Johnson Taylor.  
 Kulle Cheto, to be supplied by Kenomai-bee.  
 Bok Losa, to be supplied by S. Colbert.  
 Clear Creek, W. M. Keith; one to be supplied by R. S. Frazier.  
 Kiamitia Circuit, L. W. Cobb.  
 Boggy, to be supplied by Charles Armbay, M. Wade, and Taylor Durant.  
 Wister, John McElhannon.

Sugar Creek, J. T. Hall.  
 Mushulatubbe, to be supplied by G. Battise and W. Watson.  
 Pleasant Hill, James I. Irwine.

OKLAHOMA DISTRICT.

*J. M. Gross, P. E.*

Oklahoma City Station, T. M. Horne.  
 Norman, T. M. Patterson.  
 Lexington, D. W. Hughes.  
 Moore Circuit, to be supplied by A. M. Lusk.  
 Little River, to be supplied by L. H. Fulgingin.  
 Chaddick, to be supplied by J. A. Brown.  
 Edmond, W. T. Burk.  
 Tecumseh, to be supplied by L. J. Amos.  
 Guthrie Station, W. Wimberly.  
 Guthrie Circuit, to be supplied by H. C. McKeown.  
 Stillwater, W. Full.  
 Perry and New Ponca, to be supplied by R. M. Wesley.

*Transferred.*—J. L. Gilbert, to the Missouri Conference; L. W. Rivers, J. W. McCreary, to the North Georgia Conference; M. A. Smith, to the North Texas Conference; G. S. Yarbrough, J. M. Clayton, to the Arkansas Conference; J. T. Farris, to the Tennessee Conference; D. B. Price, to the Denver Conference.

CENTRAL MEXICO MISSION CONFERENCE.

HELD AT MEXICO CITY, MEXICO, NOVEMBER 16-19, 1893.

BISHOP HENDRIX, *President*; L. G. PRIETO, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
 ANSWER. Felix Alvarez. 1.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? David Navas, Enrique Ferniza, T. M. Sandoval, Vincente G. Santín, T. M. Morales. 5.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? Moisés C. Abeyro. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Pedro Godinez, Noé Aguilar. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? J. R. Mood. 1.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? T. T. Becerra, Sóstenes M. Reyes. 2.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Pedro Godinez, Noé Aguilar. 2.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are or-

dained deacons? Pedro Godinez, Noé Aguilar. 2.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? Vincente G. Santín. 1.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Vincente G. Santín. 1.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Santiago G. Paz. 1.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Santiago G. Paz. 1.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary. None.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? None.



Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? Delfino F. Sandoval. 1. (No memoir.)

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference? Local preachers, 26; members, 2,500. (No details.)

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 218.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 162.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 68.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 110.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 1,282.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$140.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$50.40. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$304.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$64.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 26; value, \$64,275.60.

Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages? Number, 9; value, \$32,230.05.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? Schools, 11; pupils, 200.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Toluca.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### MEXICO DISTRICT.

*D. F. Watkins, P. E.*

México, A. Blanco.

Xochiaca, Noé Aguilar.

Tula, J. B. Alarcón.

Toluca, M. Zavaleta.

Tenango and Metepec, I. S. Rivera, D. Navas.

Santa María, to be supplied by Z. Rodríguez.

Cocotitlán, S. M. Reyes.

Rincón Victoria, D. O. Monsalvo.

Ixtapan and Santa Cruz, to be supplied by Miguel Gómez.

Texcoco, Félix Álvarez.

#### PUEBLA DISTRICT.

*W. D. King, P. E.*

Puebla, D. Paz.

Matamoros, Cruz Martínez.

Tochimizolco, to be supplied by J. B. Anguiano.

Acatingo, to be supplied by M. Culhuac.

Cuernavaca, V. G. Santín.

Amecameca y Tepetlixpa, to be supplied by L. A. Morales.

Orizaba, C. C. Abeyro.

Cuautla y Yauhtepec, N. Gómez.

Tecumán, to be supplied by D. Ortiz.

Tulyehualco, to be supplied by C. Espinosa.

#### GUADALAJARA DISTRICT.

*B. G. Reyes, P. E.*

Guadalajara, J. G. Ramírez.

Tecolotlán, to be supplied by Amado Robles.

Ahualulco and Tequila, to be supplied by M. Arroyo and J. Flores.

Autlán, Vicente Aguayo.

Tepic, Francisco Reyes.

Rosamorada, to be supplied by L. Hernández.

Cuyutlán, to be supplied by T. Rodríguez.

Santa María del Oro, Teódulo Becerra.

Tlajomulco, J. M. Morales.

Colima, E. S. Ferniza.

Ciudad Guzmán, to be supplied.

#### SAN LUIS POTOSI DISTRICT.

*A. Portugal, P. E.*

San Luis Potosí, L. G. Prieto.

Seminario de San Luis Potosí, G. B. Winton, J. R. Mood.

Aguascalientes, M. H. Cuevas.

Morelia, S. G. Paz.

Puruándiro, to be supplied by Andrés Álvarez.

Nahuatzen, Pedro Godínez.

*Evangelista Mexicano*, G. B. Winton, Editor, and translator for the Church.

# NEW MEXICO CONFERENCE.

HELD AT EDDY, N. MEX., JULY 13-17, 1893.

BISHOP KEY, *President*; C. J. OXLEY, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
ANSWER. Thos. Hodgson, Mark Hodgson. 2.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? W. A. Govett, B. B. Scoggins. 2.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? C. H. Govett, J. E. Sawders. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? C. J. Oxley, from the West Texas Conference. 1.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? J. M. Crutchfield. 1.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? C. H. Govett, J. E. Sawders. 2.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? C. H. Govett, J. E. Sawders. 2.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? None.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? Rev. D. P. Brown. 1. (No memoir.)

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

## El Paso District.

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
El Paso.....	188	.....
La Mesa.....	22	.....
Deming.....	65	.....
San Marcial.....	20	.....
Socorro and Magdalena.....	26	.....
Albuquerque.....	39	.....
Gallup.....	12	.....
Cerrillos.....	27	.....
Las Vegas.....	27	.....
White Oaks.....	27	.....
Bonita.....	29	1

## El Paso District (Continued).

	Mem- bers.	Loc'l Pr's.
Penasco.....	52	2
Roswell.....	51	1
Eddy.....	74	2
Pecos.....	53	.....
Alpine.....	137	.....
Silver City.....	16	.....
Total this year.....	868	6
Total last year.....	368	5
Increase.....	300	1

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 49.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 106.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 20.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 158.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 1,023.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$120.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$59.50. Applied to Sister Nancy A. Jackson.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$261.05; Domestic Missions, \$66.10. Total, \$327.15.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$45.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 16; value, \$30,300.

Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages? Number, 9; value, \$5,395.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? None.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? El Paso, Tex.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## EL PASO DISTRICT.

W. D. Robinson, P. E.

El Paso Station, C. J. Oxley.

La Mesa, J. M. Stevenson.

Deming, to be supplied.

Silver City, J. A. Crutchfield.

San Marcial, H. M. Vinson.

Socorro and Magdalena, Mark Hodgson.

Albuquerque, Robert Hodgson.

Gallup, W. A. Govett.

Cerrillos, W. D. Clayton.  
 Las Vegas, to be supplied.  
 White Oaks, Thomas Hodgson.  
 Bonita, B. B. Scoggins.  
 Penasco, to be supplied.  
 Roswell, C. H. Govett.  
 Eddy, to be supplied by C. C. Eddington.  
 Pecos City, J. E. Sawders.  
 Alpine, J. M. Crutchfield.

Hope, to be supplied by J. C. Gage.  
 Sunday School Agent, J. D. Bush.

*Transferred.*—S. W. Thomas, to the West Texas Conference; B. J. H. Thomas, to the Northwest Texas Conference; I. N. Crutchfield, to the North Texas Conference; W. T. Burke, to the Indian Mission Conference.

## PACIFIC CONFERENCE.

HELD AT FRESNO, CAL., OCTOBER 11-17, 1893.

BISHOP FITZGERALD, *President*; L. C. RENFRO, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
 ANSWER. John M. Pratt, Lucius C. Smith. 2.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? C. E. Clark. 1.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? B. J. Waugh, L. A. Green. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? H. S. Munger, received from United Brethren Church; W. H. Cooper. 2.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? C. E. W. Smith, J. F. Parker, H. C. Meredith, E. H. McWhorter, H. B. Swafford. 5.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? J. R. Compton, Z. P. Millington. 2.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? B. J. Waugh, L. A. Green. 2.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? B. J. Waugh, L. A. Green. 2.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? M. F. Wallace. 1.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? M. F. Wallace. 1.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? J. A. Batchelor, J. W. Ray, W. E. Phillips, A. F. W. Walters, S. T. Reeve, B. H. Greene. 6.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? J. A. Batchelor, A. F. W. Walters, J. W. Ray, W. E. Phillips, S. T. Reeve, B. H. Greene. 6.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? T. F. R. Garner. 1.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? T. F. R. Garner. 1.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? J. H. Johnson, J. D. Dorsey. 2.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? G. H. Newton. 1.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? B. C. Howard, J. Gruell, D. M. Rice, B. H. Russell, E. A. Garrison, L. D. Hargis. 6.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? D. T. Belvel, J. M. Ward, L. A. Dillard. 3. (No memoirs.)

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

### San Francisco District.

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
San Francisco: Centenary .....	213	.....	2
Second Church .....	25	.....	.....
Oakland .....	127	.....	1
Sacramento .....	309	.....	1
San José .....	234	.....	3
Alameda .....	86	.....	.....
Hollister .....	171	1	2
Saltinas .....	97	.....	.....
Gilroy .....	69	.....	.....
Mountain View .....	65	.....	.....
Lincoln .....	112	.....	.....
Bear Valley .....	46	.....	.....
Wheatland .....	70	.....	.....
San Lucas and Bradley .....	150	.....	1
Penn Valley .....	18	.....	.....
	1,792	1	10

### Colusa District.

Colusa .....	176	.....	.....
Chico .....	163	1	.....
Butte City .....	121	.....	.....
Yuba City .....	69	.....	.....
Willows .....	168	1	.....
Maxwell .....	93	1	.....
Red Bluff .....	81	.....	2
Gridley .....	42	.....	.....
Orland .....	91	.....	.....
Leesville .....	33	.....	.....
Arbuckle .....	61	.....	1
Anderson and Cottonwood .....	96	2	.....
Millville .....	24	.....	.....

## Colusa District (Continued).

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Big Valley.....	55	.....	1
Ono and Shasta.....	49	.....	.....
Sutter City and Grace.....	79	.....	.....
	1,400	5	5

## Fresno District.

Fresno.....	253	.....	2
Big Dry Creek.....	144	.....	1
Selma.....	210	.....	4
Sanger.....	115	.....	1
Lemoore and Wildflower.....	135	.....	2
West Park.....	45	.....	.....
Dinuba.....	87	.....	.....
Visalia.....	116	.....	.....
Woodville.....	153	.....	.....
Kingsburg.....	81	.....	1
Bakersfield.....	32	.....	1
Tulare.....	60	.....	.....
Delano and Sumner.....	16	.....	.....
Hanford.....	18	.....	.....
	1,465	.....	12

## Santa Rosa District.

Santa Rosa.....	280	.....	4
Petaluma.....	66	.....	.....
Ukiah.....	148	.....	2
Cloverdale and Hopland.....	49	.....	.....
Healdsburg.....	114	.....	1
Lakeport.....	130	.....	.....
Potter Valley.....	150	.....	1
Rockville.....	53	.....	.....
Elmira.....	100	.....	2
Winters.....	47	.....	.....
Woodland.....	64	.....	.....
Knight's Landing.....	90	.....	1
Anderson Valley.....	45	.....	.....
Davisville.....	25	.....	.....
	1,331	.....	11

## Merced District.

Merced.....	70	.....	.....
Plainsburg.....	121	.....	1
Modesto.....	60	.....	.....
Linden.....	135	.....	1
Mariposa.....	97	.....	4
Stockton.....	116	.....	1
Sonora.....	76	.....	.....
Los Banos.....	50	.....	1
Madera.....	56	.....	1
Green Mountain.....	75	.....	.....
Walnut Grove.....	34	.....	.....
Galt.....	55	.....	1
Snelling and Livingston.....	21	.....	4
	969	8	6

## Recapitulation.

San Francisco District.....	1,792	1	10
Colusa District.....	1,400	5	5
Fresno District.....	1,465	.....	12
Santa Rosa District.....	1,331	.....	11
Merced District.....	969	8	6
Total this year.....	6,957	14	44
Total last year.....	6,442	16	42
Increase.....	515	.....	2
Decrease.....	.....	2	.....

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 190.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 463.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 98.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 768.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 5,023.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$2,000.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$1,260. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$2,748.10; Domestic Missions, \$1,373.75. Total, \$4,121.85.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$660.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 78½; value, \$294,421.40.

Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages? Number, 50; value, \$54,150.25.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? One college, nine professors, fifty-three students.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? San Francisco, Cal.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## SAN FRANCISCO DISTRICT.

*S. Brown, P. E.*

San Francisco: Centenary, R. J. Briggs.

South San Francisco, G. Waugh.

Oakland, T. H. B. Anderson.

Sacramento, T. A. Atkinson.

San José, J. Hanon.

Aimeda, to be supplied by H. M. DuBose.

Hollister, M. B. Sharbrough; G. H. Newton, Sup.

Salinas, J. C. Simmons.

Gilroy, Z. J. Needham.

Mountain View, J. W. Ray.

Lincoln, H. M. McKnight.

Bear Valley, A. F. W. Walters.

Wheatland, R. F. Allen.

San Lucas and Bradley, J. F. Parker.

Penn Valley, to be supplied.

*Pacific Methodist Advocate*, R. P. Wilson, Business Manager.

## SANTA ROSA DISTRICT.

*C. O. Steele, P. E.*

Santa Rosa, J. E. Carpenter.

Santa Rosa Mission, L. C. Smith.

Petaluma, E. H. McWhorter.

Ukiah, H. C. Meredith.

Cloverdale and Hopland, J. M. Pratt.

Healdsburg, A. F. Lee.

Lakeport, W. M. Winters.

Potter Valley and Redwood, B. J. Waugh.

Rockville, W. B. Smith.

Elmira, W. D. Taylor.

Winters, D. Bauer.

Woodland, J. R. Compton.

Knight's Landing, F. M. Staton.

Anderson Valley and Yorkville, Z. P. Millington.

Davisville, J. G. Shelton.

Dixon, R. P. Wilson.

## COLUSA DISTRICT.

*W. P. Andrews, P. E.*

Colusa, C. E. W. Smith.  
 Chico, A. P. Few.  
 Willows, J. M. Weems.  
 Red Bluff, H. B. Swafford.  
 Butte City, L. C. Renfro.  
 Yuba City, B. F. Burris.  
 Maxwell, W. H. Cooper.  
 Gridley, J. H. Batchelor.  
 Sutter City and Grace, J. S. Hutton.  
 Arbuckle, J. M. Brown.  
 Anderson and Cottonwood, W. A. Booher.  
 Biggs Valley, L. T. Reeve.  
 Leesville, E. H. Robertson.  
 Orland, H. Neate.  
 Shasta, A. L. Paul.

## MERCED DISTRICT.

*W. F. Coffin, P. E.*

Merced, W. J. Mahon.  
 Plainsburg, P. F. Page.  
 Modesto, P. N. Blankenship.  
 Linden, T. L. Duke.  
 Mariposa, C. E. Clark.  
 Stockton, J. Wood.

Sonora, M. J. Gough.  
 Los Banos, W. B. Austin.  
 Medara, J. C. Hyden.  
 Green Mountain, J. H. Neal.  
 Walnut Grove, R. F. Beasley.  
 Guit, J. F. Roberts.  
 Snelling and Livingston, W. E. Phillips.

## FRESNO DISTRICT.

*H. C. Christian, P. E.*

Fresno, J. J. N. Kenny.  
 Big Dry Creek, J. Hedgpeth.  
 Selma, J. Emery.  
 Sanger, R. A. Sawrie.  
 Lemoore, C. N. Goulder.  
 West Park, J. C. Pendergrast.  
 Dinuba, A. Odom.  
 Visalia, D. M. Edwards.  
 Woodville, A. L. Hunsaker.  
 Kingsburg and Wild Flower, B. H. Greene.  
 Bakersfield, L. A. Green.  
 Tulare, H. S. Munger.  
 Delano, to be supplied.  
 Hanford, to be supplied.

*Transferred.*—A. C. Bane, to the Los Angeles Conference.

## MEXICAN BORDER MISSION CONFERENCE

HELD AT MONTEREY, MEX., NOV. 23-26, 1893.

BISHOP HENDRIX, *President*; T. DEL VALLE, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
 ANSWER. L. S. Hernandez, Leopoldo Castro. 2.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? T. Valencia Grado, Felix Tavarez, G. B. Velazquez; P. M. Armendariz, in class of the second year. 4.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? Carlos Cantu, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Antonio Hoesch, F. N. Galvan. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? A. de Leon, Julian Castro, from the Northwest Mexico Mission Conference; M. L. Moody, from the Northwest Texas Conference. 3.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? Andres Osuna, J. M. Chavez, Ignacio Escalante, in class of the fourth year. 3.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Antonio Hoesch, F. N. Galvan. 2.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are or-

dained deacons? Antonio Hoesch, F. N. Galvan. 2.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? None.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? V. P. Rubin. 1.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? V. P. Rubin. 1.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? None.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? None.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? M. V. Pineda, B. G. Marsh, at their own request. 2.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? A. de Leon. 1.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? J. M. Chavez. 1.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? None.



Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference? Local preachers, 27; members, 1,606. (No details.)

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 162.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 134.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 58.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 134.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 1,358.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers, and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$200.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$90.15. No report given how applied.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$408.38.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$107.92.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 16; value, \$26,384.

Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages? Number, 5; value, \$2,080.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? No report.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Picoso, Tex.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### SAN ANTONIO DISTRICT.

*D. W. Carter, P. E.*

San Antonio, P. G. Verduzco.  
Austin and San Marcos, T. del Valle.  
Luling, Leopoldo Castro.  
Picoso, C. A. Rodriguez.  
Bandera, J. P. Rodriguez.  
Corpus Christi and San Diego, M. D. San Miguel, E. Rodriguez.  
Del Rio, Santos Romo.  
Uvalde and Nueces, L. S. Hernandez.  
Eagle Pass, Julian Castro.

#### MONTEREY DISTRICT.

*J. W. Grimes, P. E.*

Monterey Circuit, V. P. Rubin; one to be supplied.  
Monterey (English), K. P. Yearwood.  
Salttillo, Andres Osuna.  
Lampazos and Vilaldama, A. San Miguel.  
Laredo and Nuevo Laredo, A. R. Cardenas.  
Monclova, Antonio Hoesch.  
San Buenaventura, F. N. Galvan.  
Cuatro Cienegas, Josue Acosta.  
Muzquiz, G. A. Velazquez.  
Allende, Basilio Soto; A. de Leon, Sup.

#### TAMAULIPAS DISTRICT.

*Santiago Tafollo, P. E.*

Mier, Matilde Treviño.  
Camargo and Rio Grande City, P. M. Armendariz.  
Reynosa, T. Valencia Grado.  
Agualeguas, Luis Gomez.  
China, Felix Tavaréz.  
Guerrero, C. J. Quesenberry.  
Cerralvo, Eulalio Chavez.  
Property Agent, J. W. Grimes.

*Transferred.*—M. L. Moody, to the North-west Texas Conference.

### FLORIDA CONFERENCE.

HELD AT PALATKA, FLA., JANUARY 3-8, 1894.

BISHOP HAYGOOD, *President*; FRANK PASCO, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. Joseph F. Bell, Clarence F. Mellor, Albert D. Akin, Henry F. Harris, Homer Bush, William A. Wier, Nathan L. Wiggins. 7.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Marion F. Dukes, Wightman F. Melton, John E. Michler, Harry W. Penney, Shade W. Walker. 5.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? E. W. Barrington. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Charles B. Ames, A. W. J. Best, John Beers, Charles F. Blackburn, W. N. Conoley, J. P. Durrance, George W. Gatewood, James L. Jones, John A. Hendry, T. A. Jordan, William C. Norton, William B. Tresca, A. S. Whedon, E. K. Whidden. 14.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? George W. Forrest, John T. Coleman. 2.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? E. W. Barrington, from the Los Angeles Conference; Turner A. Jordan, from the Holston Conference; C. D. Ward, from the Kentucky Conference; Benjamin T. Rape, from the North Carolina Conference; J. W. Keithley, from the Tennessee Conference. 5.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? C. S. Claridy, Frances M. C. Eads, George W. Forrest, Edward J. Gates, Henry Hill, Arthur D. Penney, Schuyler G. Meadows, Samuel W. Lawler. 8.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Charles B. Ames, John Beers, William N. Conoley, James L. Jones, John A. Hendry, William C. Norton, William B. Tresca, Turner A. Jordan, Asbury S. Whedon. 9.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Charles B. Ames, John Beers, William N. Conoly, James L. Jones, John A. Hendry, William C. Norton, William B. Tresca, Turner A. Jordan, Asbury S. Whedon. 9.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? Charles W. Braswell, Isaac B. Mann, Van Dyke H. Ellis, William A. Wier. 4.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Charles W. Braswell, Isaac B. Mann, William A. Wier, Harry W. Penney. 4.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Thomas G. Lang, Alpheus M. Mann, Mahlon H. Outland, Thomas H. Sistrunk, Joseph H. Vann. 5.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Thomas G. Lang, Alpheus M. Mann, Mahlon H. Outland, Thomas H. Sistrunk, Joseph H. Vann, G. W. Sellers. 6.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? Richard D. Davis. 1.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? Richard D. Davis. 1.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? A. E. Pierce, A. O. Browne, C. C. Temple, W. J. J. Whidden. 4.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? E. F. Gates, G. Taylor, F. A. Taylor. 3.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? A. Johnson, W. R. Johnson, J. E. Neal, J. G. Graham, R. Stock, W. G. Booth, J. D. Rogers, E. L. T. Blake, S. Woodbery. 9.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? Andrew A. Barnett, Carmen S. Bird, A. Peeler. 3. (No memoirs.)

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference? Local preachers, 162; members, 20,755.

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 911.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 667.

Ques. 24. What is number of Sunday schools? 277.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 1,731.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 11,949.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$3,000.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$2,222.02. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$3,665.84; Domestic Missions, \$3,024.84. Total, \$6,690.68.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$883.06.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 292; value, \$392,985.60.

Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages? Number, 74; value, \$80,650.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? Florida Conference College: Teachers, 8; students, 79; value of property, \$35,000.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Jacksonville, Fla.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### TALLAHASSEE DISTRICT.

*E. J. Holmes, P. E.*

Tallahassee, W. M. Poage.  
Leon Circuit, R. M. Williams.  
Madison, T. G. Lang.  
Jefferson, W. F. Shoemaker.  
Monticello, T. C. Bradford.  
Madison Circuit, G. W. Forrest.  
Moseley Hall, J. S. Barnett.  
Taylor (Miss.), C. D. Ward.  
Waukeenah, J. E. Penny.  
Wakulla, W. J. Gray.  
Concord, J. Beers.  
Midway, F. M. C. Eads.  
Quincy, T. S. Hubert.  
Gadsden, W. C. Norton.  
Liberty, T. M. White.  
Apalachicola, C. B. Ames.  
Carrabelle, James Bolton.

#### LIVE OAK DISTRICT.

*T. J. Phillips, P. E.*

Live Oak, F. E. Shipp.  
White Springs, T. B. Reynolds.  
Jasper, A. D. Penney.  
Welburn Circuit, G. D. Turner.  
Pine Mount, J. S. Collier.  
Fort White Circuit, W. H. F. Roberts.  
La Fayette Circuit, W. S. McMannen.  
Newnansville Circuit, J. B. Davis.  
Columbia Circuit, C. W. Inneman.

Lake Butler Circuit, E. Wilson.  
McClenny Mission, G. J. Kennelly.  
Stark, S. E. Phillips.  
Hampton Mission, A. M. Daiger.  
Lake City, F. R. Bridges.  
LaCross Mission, H. S. Miller.  
Lake City Mission, J. T. Waters.  
Hamilton Mission, B. T. Rape.

GAINESVILLE DISTRICT.

*W. F. Norton, P. E.*

Gainesville, J. B. Ley.  
Archer, J. C. Ley.  
Levy Mission, J. T. Coleman.  
Bronson and Cedar Keys, J. A. Howland.  
Melrose Circuit, J. R. Taylor.  
Rochelle and Hawthorne, E. F. Ley.  
Orange Springs Circuit, J. W. Porter.  
Micanopy and Marvin, T. Bishop.  
Millwood Circuit, A. M. Mann.  
Citra, R. A. Holloway.  
Anthony Circuit, W. S. Richardson.  
Ocala, J. M. Pike.  
Cotton Plant Circuit, S. Scott.  
Wildwood Circuit, B. F. Mason.  
Crystal River, J. L. Jones.

JACKSONVILLE DISTRICT.

*T. W. Tomkies, P. E.*

Jacksonville: McTyeire Memorial, J. C. Sale.  
St. Matthew's, W. N. Conoley.  
Riverside, I. S. Patterson.  
Duval Mission, H. W. Penney.  
Mandarin, M. F. Dukes.  
Fernandina, L. W. Moore.  
Callahan, E. J. Gates; one to be supplied.  
King's Ferry, C. A. Saunders.  
Green Cove, H. F. Phillips.  
Middleburg, A. D. Akin.  
Palatka, J. P. Hilburn.  
Interlachen, C. F. Mellor.  
St. Augustine and Mission, S. W. Walker.  
Fruitland, Isaac Ryder.  
De Land, D. D. Warlick, J. F. Bell.  
Sunford, J. F. Shands.  
New Smyrna, J. L. Rast.  
Duval High School, F. Pasco, Principal.

ORLANDO DISTRICT.

*A. E. Householder, P. E.*

Orlando, B. K. Thrower; G. Taylor, Sup.  
Kissimmee, G. W. Mitchell.  
Fort Basenger, W. A. Wier.  
Apopka Circuit, E. H. Giles.  
Umatilla Circuit, J. H. D. McRae.  
Lis'on Circuit, Henry R. Harris, H. F. Bush.  
Leesburg, J. P. DePass.  
Lady Lake Circuit, S. W. Lawler, T. Griffith.  
Clermont Circuit, W. F. Alexander.  
Maitland Circuit, N. R. Hamer.  
Oviedo and Geneva, R. L. Honiker.  
Titusville, W. H. Steinmeyer.

Rockledge and Cocoa, C. F. Blackburn.  
Indian River Mission, T. A. Jordan.  
Lake Worth Mission, J. A. Hendry.  
Florida Conference College, W. F. Melton,  
President; H. F. Bush and H. R. Harris,  
Professors.

*Florida Christian Advocate*, J. Anderson, Editor.

Conference Colporter, R. H. Barnett.

TAMPA DISTRICT.

*T. J. Nixon, P. E.*

Tampa, J. B. Anderson.  
Tampa and Port Tampa City, J. E. Mickler.  
Seffner Circuit, R. O. Wier.  
Alafia Circuit, W. A. Brown.  
St. Petersburg, A. S. Whedon.  
Manatee, J. H. Vann; E. F. Gates, Sup.  
Palmetto Circuit, T. M. Strickland.  
Sarasota Circuit, S. B. Black.  
Clear Water Circuit, G. W. Sellers.  
Hillsboro Circuit, T. H. Sistrunk.  
Pasco Mission, S. G. Meadows; one to be supplied.  
Dade City, D. A. Cole.  
Brooksville, J. P. Durrance.  
Hernando Mission, C. S. Claridy.  
Inverness, E. K. Whidden.  
Sumter Circuit, T. S. Armistead.  
Stewart's Chapel Circuit, G. P. Parker.

BARTOW DISTRICT.

*C. A. Fulwood, P. E.*

Bartow, T. W. Moore.  
Bartow Mission, W. C. Jordan.  
Lakeland and Plant City, F. Pixton.  
Lakeland Mission, G. W. Gatewood.  
Fort Meade and Homeland, I. A. Vernon.  
Bowling Green, W. C. Collins.  
Wauchula, John Dodwell.  
De Soto, R. M. Evans.  
Arcadia, H. B. Frazee.  
Punta Gorda, M. H. Outland.  
Myers, J. M. Sweat; one to be supplied.  
Key West: First Charge, H. Hice.  
Spark's Chapel, A. J. W. Best.  
Memorial Chapel, W. H. Parker.  
Key Largo, W. B. Tresca.  
Cocoanut Grove, N. L. Wiggins.  
Chocaluskee, to be supplied.  
Havana Mission, H. B. Someillan, M. Delo-feu.

*Transferred.*—W. J. Dowell, to the South Carolina Conference; J. F. Marshall, to the Mississippi Conference; J. W. Hinson, to the Alabama Conference; J. W. Bradford, to the North Alabama Conference; T. J. Evans, to the Western North Carolina Conference; J. O. Castel, to the North Carolina Conference; J. N. Jones, to the Tennessee Conference; E. D. Cameron, to the Indian Mission Conference.

## MEMPHIS CONFERENCE.

HELD AT CENTRAL CHURCH, MEMPHIS, TENN., NOV. 30-DEC. 4, 1893.

BISHOP GALLOWAY, *President*; WARNER MOORE, SR., *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
ANSWER. Walter Q. Vreeland, Britton S. McLemore, Julian J. Thomas, Lewis D. Hamilton, Robert W. Byrne, James B. New, William D. Dunn. 7.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? Warner Moore, Jr., John C. Wilson, Thomas P. Clark, Thomas J. Featherston, Thomas S. Stratton. 5.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? Herschel V. Johnson, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? John W. Joyner, Lloyd T. Ward, Byron C. Roach, Robert W. Nance, John C. Wells, Robert S. Harrison, Nathaniel W. Lee, Theophilus W. Hardin, William A. Diggs, Alston L. Dallas. 10.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? George B. Baskerville, Oliver H. Duggins. 2.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Thaddeus E. Smith, Robert P. Witt, Amos B. Haltom, from the St. Louis Conference; Howson B. Terry, from the East Columbia Conference; Howard W. Key, from the North Alabama Conference; C. B. Riddick, from the Louisville Conference. 6.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? Henry C. Johnson, James H. Felts, William E. Sewell, Benjamin B. Thomas, Henry H. Tolley, John M. Pickens. 6.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? John W. Joyner, Lloyd T. Ward, Byron C. Roach, Robert W. Nance, John C. Wells, Robert S. Harrison, Nathaniel W. Lee, Theophilus W. Hardin, William A. Diggs. 9.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? John W. Joyner, Lloyd T. Ward, Byron C. Roach, Robert W. Nance, John C. Wells, Robert S. Harrison, Nathaniel W. Lee, Theophilus W. Hardin, William A. Diggs. 9.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? Benjamin D. Funk, Thomas H. Davis, Albert D. Maddox, John H. Jennings, James B. New. 5.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Benjamin D. Funk, Thomas H. Davis, Albert D. Maddox, John H. Jennings, James B. New, William S. Burks. 6.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? William A. Russell, William T. Elmore, Thaddeus E. Smith. 3.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are or-

daind elders? William A. Russell, William T. Elmore, Thaddeus E. Smith. 3.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? Oliver H. Duggins. 1.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? Oliver H. Duggins. 1.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? J. W. Knott, R. V. Taylor, Jere Moss, B. B. Risenhoover, A. L. Pritchett, J. H. Garrett. 6.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? T. L. Boswell, T. P. Holman, D. M. K. Collins, A. H. Thomas, J. M. Flatt, John Randle, J. A. Fife, A. N. Sears, James Perry, S. B. Adams, W. H. Frost, E. B. Plummer, H. B. Owens. 13.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? O. P. Parker, J. A. Russell, David C. Wells, J. M. Major, Finley Bynum. 5.

OLIVER PERRY PARKER was born in Middle Tennessee in 1823. He was born of God early in life. He came in boyhood to West Tennessee with his parents. In 1843 he was married to Miss Elizabeth James, of Gibson County, Tenn. Some years after his marriage he obtained a license to preach in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. He was an industrious and useful local preacher, always ready to help the pastors in his circuit. In 1873 he joined the Memphis Conference at Jackson on probation, served two years, and at the Conference held in Paducah in 1875 he was admitted to full connection. His first circuit was Lanefield, on which he traveled and preached for four years, having the joyous assurance of success on that charge, maintaining and building up all the interests of the Church. His next circuit was Newbern. On this circuit he was continued for four years. From the minutes it appears that he was continued for four years on every circuit to which he was appointed. Five years ago he was placed on the supernumerary roll, and in this relation he continued to the close of his life. He went home from the Conference session held in Covington, Tenn., in 1891, sick, and was never well again. He died at his residence in Gibson County October 19, 1893, in Christian triumph. He was a good man, a good citizen, and a loving husband and father.

J. A. RUSSELL was born in Hardin County, Tenn., April 4, 1827; and died in Sherman, Tex., February 19, 1893. He served his country as a soldier in the Mexican War in 1847. He was married to Miss Jennetta R. Smith in October, 1848. There were born unto them five sons and one daughter, all of whom are living except one son, who died in infancy. His first wife died October 30, 1876. His second marriage was to Miss Mattie E. Merryman, daughter of Rev. D. H. Merryman, of the Tennessee Conference, December 3, 1888. Brother Russell was for four years in the late war, and was an honest, brave Confederate soldier, serving as captain of his company, being much loved and honored by his comrades in arms. He came out without a stain on his noble character, distinguished for his integrity and bravery. He was converted early in life, and lived a Christian for a long term of years. He was admitted on trial into the Memphis Conference in 1874, and was superannuated in 1891. He was a plain gospel preacher, fully consecrated to his work, and hence a useful man in the ministry among us for eighteen years. Many have been converted and built up in the faith through his instrumentality. He received four wounds in the Confederate Army, which troubled him and weakened his physical force. He was not a stout man, and for two years before his death was a great sufferer, all of which he bore heroically, and with meek submission to God's will, rejoicing every day in the faith of the gospel that he preached to others. The last two years of his life he was cared for by his youngest son, who did all in his power and all that was necessary for his honored father's comfort. For one year before his death he was unable to work, and more or less a constant sufferer; but was cheerful and resigned, reading his Bible a great deal. He said on the day of his death that he was perfectly resigned to his Master's call. He was buried in the Confederate cemetery at Sherman, Tex.

DAVID C. WELLS was born on August 21, 1824; and died on January 19, 1893, in his sixty-ninth year. He was converted when seventeen years of age, at old Wesley Camp Ground. He gives the date of this, his second birth, which was September 2, 1841. He was an active and promising member of the Church from the beginning. He was less than two years old in spiritual life, and less than twenty in his natural life, when he was appointed to the responsible office of class leader. He gave great satisfaction in this office, and won the approbation of his pastor, who, in less than three months after, appointed him to a still higher office, that of exhorter. He exercised his gifts as an exhorter for nearly a year, when his pastor said to him, "Come up higher;" and so, on April 6, 1844, he was licensed to preach.

From whatever standpoint we view the character and life work of David C. Wells, he commands our admiration. There could be no complaint against him on the score of time. He did not come in at the eleventh hour. He was no reformed drunkard or converted gambler. He never went in the way of any of those paths that lead down to death. He may be said to have entered the vineyard of the Master from his very childhood. No part of his life was spent in Satan's service, but he had been a servant of God from the very dawn of being. We find from his journal that he preached nearly every day from the date of receiving his license until September 22 of the same year, when the Quarterly Conference gave him a recommendation for admission into the traveling connection in the Memphis Conference; and accordingly he was received into that body on November 22, 1844, in the town of Somerville, Tenn.; and had been a member of the Memphis Conference over forty-eight years when he died. For ten years he was one of the most efficient preachers and indefatigable workers the Conference ever had. We find that he preached an average of about two hundred sermons a year, and traveled hundreds of miles over rough roads on horseback. He served the Church in the several capacities of circuit, station preacher, and presiding elder. In all of these he won the highest esteem of his brethren, and led many souls to Christ. In his day he was a revivalist of great power and a preacher of extraordinary force. He was what we call an extemporaneous preacher. He never wrote a sermon, and has left nothing written in that line by which those who never heard him could judge of his pulpit work, except one or two sketches. These evince a clear head, good judgment, and, best of all, a pure heart. He was a preacher of fervent zeal and glowing eloquence, and, under the inspiration of these, carried everything before him. He was swept by his own feelings quite as much as were the people, and the tenderness and affection with which he delivered his message must have come from the heart of God. He was a popular preacher, a sound divine, a cheerful and self-sacrificing itinerant. His distinguishing traits of mind were penetration, clearness, a firm yet cautious judgment, and prudence. As a preacher he was of the New Testament type; as a revivalist he was of the pentecostal model. Nor could there be any complaint as to the consistency of his Christian character. He lived a Christian as naturally as he lived a man. He lived by faith, and believed as easily as he breathed. He was a man of earnest piety. In the fall of 1855 he was appointed presiding elder of the Ripley District. During the year 1856, and while presiding elder on the Ripley District, his health utterly broke down, and he was obliged to give up his work. He was never



able afterward to take regular work in the Conference, and had been on the supernumerary and superannuated list from that year until his death, though he was never a claimant upon the funds of the Conference. In 1855 he was married to Miss Lucy Harwell, of Tippah County, Miss., who survives him. He has finished the course, kept the faith, and now doubtless wears the crown.

J. M. MAJOR was born in Wilson County, Tenn., May 7, 1817. He professed religion and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1833. Early in life he felt called to the work of the ministry, but refused to obey for several years. He joined the United States Army, made a good and true soldier under Gen. Andrew Jackson in the Creek Indian War in Florida, being subject to many privations; fought many hard battles, endured long and exhausting marches, suffering with hunger and the intense heat of the climate. When his time of enlistment expired, he was honorably discharged, and on his return, while passing over the gulf the vessel was overtaken by a severe storm and all seemed lost. While in this perilous condition the call to preach was renewed, and he came to himself, and promised God that if he would spare his life and permit him to reach his home he would yield obedience to the divine call. And he was true to his pledges. In 1847 our brother traveled Clinton Circuit; 1848, Dresden Circuit; 1849, Paris Circuit; 1850, Moscow Circuit; and in the fall of 1850 he superannuated.

FINLEY BYNUM was born in Chatham County, N. C., May 15, 1814; converted at Mobley's Camp Ground, in August, 1830; licensed to preach by Rev. G. W. D. Harris, September 13, 1831, at Oliver's Camp Ground. At the session of the Tennessee Conference in 1834 he was admitted on trial, and appointed to the Dickson Circuit, Nashville District, with Thomas L. Douglass presiding elder. In 1835 he was sent to the Forked Deer Circuit as the colleague of John B. Summers, and in 1836 he was preacher in charge of the Paducah Circuit, with G. W. Kelso. He was ordained deacon by Bishop T. A. Morris, at Columbia, Tenn., October 9, 1836; ordained elder by Bishop J. O. Andrew November 29, 1846, at Memphis, Tenn. He was located from 1837 to 1844. At the Conference on November 19, 1845, he was readmitted, and filled the following appointments: In 1845, Dresden Circuit; 1846, Dresden Circuit; 1847, Brownsville Circuit; 1848, Mt. Pinson Circuit; 1849, Mt. Pinson Circuit; 1850, Trenton Circuit; 1851, Jackson Circuit; 1852, Jackson Circuit; 1853, Denmark Circuit; 1854, Denmark Circuit; 1855, Somerville Circuit; 1856, Somerville Circuit; 1857, Paducah District. He served as presiding elder for a number of years, and was a member of the General Conference that met in Memphis in 1870. Brother By-

num was an able preacher, and during his long and active ministry he gave every evidence of his love and devotion to the duties of his high and holy calling. He was a beautiful example of industry and diligence; always careful and watchful as an overseer, keeping himself in closest fellowship with God and his brethren. He was an able defender of the doctrines of the Church; a preacher of culture and good, strong, logical powers. It can be safely said of him that he was a student. Though never having had the advantage of a classical education, he made himself, by close application with the literature and theology of Methodism, a workman that needed not to be ashamed. He took good heed to himself and to the doctrine, and doubtless saved himself and many of the multiplied thousands that heard him. He was much loved by the people, and, during the whole course of his life, he endeared himself to his family. His memory will always be affectionately cherished by his family and the Church. He was a strong man—strong in the pulpit, strong in the social circle, strong in his home, drawing to him the hearts of his home, of society, of the Church. He was vigorous and strong physically, holding up in the active labor of the ministry to an advanced age. He was a preacher among us for fifty-nine years, and died at his family residence, near Moscow, Ky., in perfect peace.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except those of G. H. Hodge and R. W. Newsom, who were suspended.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

#### Memphis District.

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	To Pr's.
Memphis: First Church.....	815	.....	3
Central Church.....	672	.....	2
Hernando Street.....	525	.....	.....
Pennsylvania Avenue.....	325	.....	1
Saffaran Street.....	177	.....	.....
Mississippi Avenue.....	234	.....	2
Springdale Circuit.....	387	.....	.....
Bartlett Circuit.....	170	.....	2
Arlington and Gratitude.....	261	.....	2
Longstreet and Stevenson.....	199	.....	.....
Germantown and Bethlehem.....	208	.....	1
Collierville Station.....	222	.....	2
Rossville and Moscow.....	155	.....	1
Macon Circuit.....	235	.....	.....
La Grange and Saulsbury.....	230	.....	.....
Middleton Circuit.....	159	.....	2
Williston Circuit.....	251	.....	1
Embury Circuit.....	350	.....	1
Millington Circuit.....	283	.....	1
Randolph Circuit.....	324	.....	2
	6,184	.....	23

#### Brownsville District.

Brownsville Station.....	438	.....	1
Brownsville Circuit.....	563	.....	2
Woodville Circuit.....	427	.....	1
Bell's Station.....	171	.....	1

*Brownsville District (Continued).*

*Paducah District (Continued).*

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Alamo Station .....	53		
Alamo Circuit .....	633		
Stanton and Mason .....	149		
Braden Circuit .....	498		
Belmont Circuit .....	476		2
Somerville Station .....	137		
New Castle Circuit .....	261		
Daneyville Circuit .....	359		2
Dennmark Circuit .....	463		1
Whiteville Circuit .....	316		1
Toone Mission .....	353		
Bolivar Circuit .....	252		
	5,548		11

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Mt. Pleasant Circuit .....	420		2
Spring Hill and Shiloh .....	374		1
Wickliffe Circuit .....	407		
Columbus Station .....	68		
Moscow Circuit .....	542		1
Bardwell and Arlington .....	251		
Wingo Circuit .....	331		1
Mayfield Circuit .....	477		3
Mayfield Station .....	309		3
Farmington Circuit .....	382		2
Briensburg Circuit .....	511		4
	7,053		29

*Jackson District.*

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
First Church .....	592		1
Hayes Avenue .....	319		1
West Jackson .....	104		
City Mission .....	47		
Jackson Circuit .....	642		1
Humboldt Station .....	313		
Trenton Station .....	278		
Trenton Circuit .....	581		2
Dyer Circuit .....	523		
Bradford Circuit .....	451		5
Milan Station .....	210		2
Medina Circuit .....	725		2
Milan Circuit .....	408		2
Spring Creek Circuit .....	435		1
Pinson Circuit .....	710		1
Henderson and Montezuma .....	306		1
	6,644		22

*Dyersburg District.*

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Dyersburg Station .....	430		3
Dyersburg Circuit .....	401		
Hale's Point Mission .....	214		2
Curve Circuit .....	589		4
Ripley Station .....	280		1
Ripley Circuit .....	569		1
Henning Circuit .....	314		
Covington Station .....	288		3
Covington Circuit .....	379		1
Mt. Zion and Bethuel .....	333		2
Brighton Mission .....	236		2
Friendship Circuit .....	967		9
Newbern Station .....	298		2
Newbern Circuit .....	609		4
Trimble Circuit .....	321		2
Wilsonville Circuit .....	538		1
Kenton and Rutherford .....	245		
	7,101		37

*Union City District.*

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Union City Station .....	534		1
Union City Circuit .....	604		3
Cayce Circuit .....	819		
Hickman Station .....	208		
Lake Bluff Mission .....	252		
Tiptonville Circuit .....	450		3
Troy Circuit .....	304		2
Harris Circuit .....	440		
Fulton Station .....	291		4
Fulton Circuit .....	693		10
Water Valley Station .....	91		1
Dikedom Circuit .....	401		4
Gardner Circuit .....	526		10
Martin Station .....	278		3
Martin Circuit .....	480		1
Dresden Station .....	134		
Sharon Circuit .....	600		1
Greenfield Circuit .....	331		1
	7,486		44

*Paducah District.*

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Padneah: Broadway .....	709		3
Third Street .....	285		
Trimble Street .....	108		
Woodville Circuit .....	879		4
Paducah Circuit .....	221		
Milburn Circuit .....	456		5
Clinton Station .....	223		

*Paris District.*

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Paris Station .....	285		3
Paris Circuit .....	293		
McKenzie Station .....	229		4
McKenzie Circuit .....	237		2
Gleason Circuit .....	554		
Trezevant Circuit .....	501		3
Manleyville Circuit .....	570		3
Big Sandy Circuit .....	559		1
Conyersville Circuit .....	474		1
Lynnville Circuit .....	415		1
Cottage Grove Circuit .....	453		
New Providence Circuit .....	7-9		1
Crossland Circuit .....	705		3
Murray Circuit .....	443		3
Hico Circuit .....	556		6
Benton Mission .....	329		1
Oak Level Circuit .....	570		4
	7,912		36

*Lexington District.*

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Lexington Station .....	66		
Lexington Circuit .....	532		4
Mifflin Circuit .....	410		1
Huntingdon and Long Rock .....	205		3
Hollow Rock .....	561		
Camden Circuit .....	665		4
Decaturville and Saltillo .....	177		2
Sardis Circuit .....	395		7
Perryville Mission .....	360		2
Sugar Tree Circuit .....	425		5
Bethel and Fuleon .....	114		
Crainesville Circuit .....	410		2
Adamsville Circuit .....	627		3
Shiloh Circuit .....	456		2
Decaturville Circuit .....	525		4
Purdy Circuit .....	60		1
	5,988		40

*Recapitulation.*

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Memphis District .....	6,184		23
Brownsville District .....	5,548		11
Jackson District .....	6,644		23
Dyersburg District .....	7,101		37
Union City District .....	7,486		44
Paducah District .....	7,053		29
Paris District .....	7,912		36
Lexington District .....	5,988		40
Total this year .....	53,916		242
Total last year .....	50,672		237
Increase .....	3,244		5

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 1,145.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 3,624.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 467.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 3,487.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 29,308.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$3,900.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$4,787.05. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$8,478.73; Domestic Missions, \$2,224.38. Total, \$10,703.11.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$2,427.10.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 482; value, \$785,411.

Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages? Number, 95; value, \$119,446.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? Schools, 6; pupils, 1,047; value, \$51,000.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Humboldt, Tenn.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### MEMPHIS DISTRICT.

*R. H. Mahon, P. E.*

Memphis: First Church, C. B. Riddick; J. W. Knott, Sup.

Central, to be supplied by Charles S. Evans.

Hernando Street, G. T. Sullivan.

Pennsylvania Avenue, S. H. Williams.

Mississippi Avenue, H. C. Johnson.

Saffarans Street, W. W. Adams.

Springdale Circuit, W. D. Jenkins.

Bartlett Circuit, W. Q. Vreeland.

Arlington and Gratitude, C. D. Hilliard.

Longstreet and Stevenson, T. G. Pettigrew.

Germantown and Bethlehem, E. B. Graham.

Collierville Station, G. W. Banks.

Rossville and Moscow, O. H. Duggins.

Macon Circuit, Lee Sanders.

La Grange and Grand Junction, J. P. Walker.

Saulsbury and Middleton, B. B. Thomas.

Williston Circuit, B. F. Peeples.

Embury Circuit, J. M. Maxwell.

Millington Circuit, H. B. Terry.

Randolph Circuit, B. L. Harris.

Arlington High School, M. F. Leake, Principal.

#### BROWNSVILLE DISTRICT.

*W. C. Johnson, P. E.*

Brownsville Station, J. H. Roberts.

Brownsville Circuit, W. J. McCoy.

Woodville Circuit, G. T. Peeples.

Bell's Station, W. A. Russell.

Alamo Circuit, W. A. Dungan.

Stanton and Mason, J. R. Hardin.

Braden Circuit, W. M. Midyett.

Belmont Circuit, A. S. Taylor, G. B. Baskerville; R. V. Taylor, Sup.

Somerville Station, J. W. Blackard.

New Castle Circuit, V. D. Humphrey.

Danceyville Circuit, W. L. Duckworth.

Denmark Circuit, A. C. Smith, B. S. Mc-Lemore.

Whiteville Circuit, H. J. Turner.

Toone Mission, D. A. Ross.

Bolivar Station, J. H. Felts.

#### JACKSON DISTRICT.

*J. H. Evans, P. E.*

Jackson: First Church, H. B. Johnston.

Hayes Avenue, J. M. Scott; A. L. Pritchett, Sup.

West Jackson, B. A. Hayes.

Middle Avenue Mission, J. C. Wilson.

Jackson Circuit, B. C. Roach.

Humboldt Station, E. K. Bransford; J. H. Garrett, Sup.

Trenton Station, J. G. Clarke.

Trenton Circuit, D. M. Evans.

Dyer Circuit, L. T. Ward.

Bradford Circuit, J. B. Pearson.

Milan Station, B. F. Blackmon.

Milan Circuit, T. E. Smith.

Medina Circuit, J. H. Cole.

Spring Creek Circuit, R. W. Nance.

Pinson Circuit, R. W. Hood.

Henderson and Montezuma, P. G. Throgmorton.

Memphis Conference Female Institute, H. W. Key, President.

Lane Institute, T. F. Sanders, Principal.

#### DYERSBURG DISTRICT.

*A. R. Wilson, P. E.*

Dyersburg Station, J. W. Lowrance.

Dyersburg Circuit, T. P. Ramsey.

Hales' Point Mission, James B. New.

Curve Circuit, W. F. Barrier.

Ripley Station, G. W. Evans.

Ripley Circuit, P. H. Fields.

Henning Circuit, W. A. Cook.

Covington Station, R. M. King.

Covington Circuit, S. F. Chambers.

Mt. Zion and Bethuel, J. S. Renshaw.

Brighton Mission, J. W. Joyner.

Friendship Circuit, E. H. Stewart.

Lebanon Circuit, W. T. C. Young.

Newbern Station, G. H. Martin.

Newbern Circuit, R. L. Norman.

Trimble Circuit, E. E. Hamilton.

Wilsonville Circuit, S. B. Love.

Kenton and Rutherford, A. C. Moore.

#### UNION CITY DISTRICT.

*W. T. Harris, P. E.*

Union City Station, W. G. Heffley.

Union City Circuit, C. J. Mauldin.

Cayce Circuit, R. E. Brasfield.

Hickman Station, W. C. Waters.

Hickman Circuit, J. H. Witt.

Tiptonville Circuit, J. D. Sullivan, R. W. Byrn.

Troy Circuit, W. G. Lanier.

McConnell Circuit, T. J. Featherston.

Fulton Station, G. W. Wilson.

Fulton Circuit, G. K. Brooks.

Dukedom Circuit, S. Weaver.

Gardner Circuit, J. B. Knight.

Martin Station, W. C. Sellars.  
Martin Circuit, T. J. McGill.  
Dresden Station, A. J. Meaders.  
Sharon Circuit, J. A. Moody.  
Greenfield Station, J. T. C. Collins.  
Greenfield Circuit, H. C. Nance.

#### PADUCAH DISTRICT.

*Warner Moore, P. E.*

Paducah: Broadway, E. B. Ramsey.  
Third Street Mission, J. M. Spence.  
Trimble Street Mission, W. E. Sewell.  
Paducah Circuit, Warner Moore, Jr.  
Woodville Circuit, J. H. Warmoth.  
Hinkleville Circuit, R. H. Pigue.  
Milburn Circuit, W. J. Naylor.  
Columbus Station, W. J. Carlton.  
Moscow Circuit, T. J. Simmons.  
Clinton Station, N. P. Ramsey.  
Spring Hill and Shiloh, R. L. West.  
Mt. Pleasant Circuit, T. P. Clark.  
Wingo Circuit, J. G. Burks.  
Mayfield Station, H. W. Brooks.  
Mayfield Circuit, C. A. Haskell.  
Farmington Circuit, A. L. Dallas.  
Briensburg Circuit, R. E. Humphrey.  
Calvert City Mission, W. B. Matthews.

#### PARIS DISTRICT.

*W. A. Freeman, P. E.*

Paris Station, J. C. Hooks.  
Paris Circuit, J. G. Jones.  
McKenzie Station, S. L. Jewell.  
McKenzie Circuit, H. H. Tolley.  
Gleason Circuit, J. T. Wiggins.  
Trezevant Circuit, W. F. Walker.

Manleyville Circuit, N. R. Waters.  
Big Sandy Circuit, W. A. Diggs.  
Conyersville Circuit, J. C. Wells.  
Cottage Grove Circuit, T. N. Wilkes.  
New Providence Circuit, C. A. Coleman; B.  
B. Risenhoover, Sup.  
Lynnville Circuit, H. C. Gamble.  
Murray Circuit, C. C. Bell.  
Crossland Circuit, R. Y. Blackwell.  
Oak Level Circuit, J. S. Carl.  
Benton Mission, T. F. Cason.  
Hico Circuit, T. M. Hardin.  
Sedalia Mission, W. D. Dunn.  
Palmersville Circuit, R. P. Witt.

#### LEXINGTON DISTRICT.

*Wellborn Mooney, P. E.*

Lexington Station, J. R. Bell.  
Lexington Circuit, A. B. Haltom.  
Miffin Circuit, J. M. Pickens.  
Huntingdon and Long Rock, J. W. Waters.  
Hollow Rock Circuit, N. R. Marr.  
Camden Circuit, J. L. Weaver.  
Decaturville and Saltillo, William Murray.  
Sardis Circuit, N. W. Lee.  
Perryville Mission, T. D. Stratton.  
Sugar Tree Circuit, L. D. Hamilton.  
Bethel and Selmer, J. J. Thomas.  
Crainsville Circuit, R. S. Harrison.  
Adamsville Circuit, D. L. Hines.  
Shiloh Circuit, W. T. Elmore.  
Chewalla Circuit, J. F. Carl.  
Decatur Circuit, J. E. Treadwell.

*Transferred.*—W. G. Miller, to the Louisville Conference; Alonzo Monk, to the South Georgia Conference.

### WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

HELD AT CHARLOTTE, N. C., NOVEMBER 29–DECEMBER 4, 1893.

BISHOP DUNCAN, *President*; C. G. MONTGOMERY, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?

ANSWER. William M. Robbins, John P. Lanning, Edwin L. Bain, William H. L. McLaurin, Amos A. Crater, Joseph E. Abernethy, James A. Peeler, Richard L. Ownby, John H. Bradley, Henry C. Sprinkle. 10.

Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? John M. Price, James D. Gibson, Edgar W. Dickson, Jesse R. Rodgers, Thomas D. Johnson, Samuel T. Barber, Jacob R. Moore, Samuel D. Stamey, Alvis W. Plyler, Albert Sherrill, Francis H. LeGette. 11.

Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? David R. Proffitt, Joseph J. Havener, Charles H. Curtis. 3.

Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full connection? Andrew J. Burrus, J. C. Mock, W. F. Womble, M. H. Vestal, H. H. Jordan, J. J. Gray, R. D. Shelton, W. H. Perry. 8.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? S. P. Douglass, James Atkins, J. H. Keith, T. J. Evans, B. T. Rape, W. H. Willis, C. F. Sherrill. 7.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? William L. Sherrill, Robert D. Sherrill, Ebenezer Myers, Henry T. Hoover, William M. Curtis. 5.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? William F. Womble,

Miles H. Vestal, Henry H. Jordan, James J. Gray, Robert D. Shelton, William H. Nelson. 6.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? William F. Womble, Miles H. Vestal, Henry H. Jordan, James J. Gray, Robert D. Shelton, William H. Nelson. 6.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? William P. Ware, Francis M. Keith, George P. Drum, Samuel D. Stamey, James C. Logan, Alpheus L. Mendenhall. 6.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? William P. Ware, Francis M. Keith, George P. Drum, Samuel D. Stamey, James C. Logan, Alpheus L. Mendenhall. 6.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? William P. McGhee, D. Franklin Carver, Alfred R. Surratt, Edward J. Poe, Parker Holmes, Walter L. Dawson, Anthony W. Jacobs, William V. Honeycutt, Thomas J. Rogers. 9.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? William P. McGhee, D. Franklin Carver, Alfred R. Surratt, Edward J. Poe, Parker Holmes, Walter L. Dawson, Anthony W. Jacobs, William V. Honeycutt, Thomas J. Rogers. 9.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? Martin A. Holler, Robert H. Penland, John W. Lee. 3.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? Martin A. Holler, Robert H. Penland, John W. Lee. 3.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? Lorenzo D. Gillespie, J. M. Lumley. 2.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? E. J. Eudaily, S. H. Hellsbeck, J. F. Austin, J. P. Reynolds, H. F. Wiley, J. R. Long, J. D. Carpenter, James Wilson, R. G. Barrett. 9.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? W. W. Albea, W. S. Haltom, C. M. Pepper, C. D. Smith, S. D. Peeler, J. W. Wheeler, W. H. Cooper, M. V. Sherrill, E. L. Stamey, W. M. Kerr, J. W. Bird, J. W. Puett, R. W. Pickens, S. H. Edwards, S. M. Davis, C. M. Anderson, J. A. Wiggins, Z. Rush, J. C. Thomas, C. W. King, J. F. England. 21.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? John D. Belk, Jackson S. Burnett. 2.

JOHN DARLING BELK was born in Jackson Township, Union County N. C., on June 17, 1865; and on July 28, 1893, he quietly fell asleep, with strong faith and glorious hope of the resurrection, which to him would be eternal life. He was about twenty-eight years old when God took him. His short life had been full of arduous labor for the Master. He joined the Church when quite young, and began at once to prepare himself for usefulness in the Church of his choice. He was a hard student, always leading his class. He attended the Theological Department at Vanderbilt University, and completed the course with honor. He

joined the Western North Carolina Conference on trial at Winston in December, 1892, was appointed to B Street Church, Charlotte, and entered upon his work at once. He had about twenty-five sermons in manuscript, and they showed that his theme was Jesus. His last sermon, preached about two weeks before his death, was on the "Mysteries of God's Providence." It may be the events which were soon to take place were casting their shadows about him, and that for the time he was inspired to prophesy, that his preaching might give comfort when his tongue was still. His diction was good, his rhetoric fine, and his thought on a high plane, which were all strengthened by a godly life and conversation. He was a lovable character. He was always a good boy. He was noted for his fidelity to the truth in all things. He was naturally religious and devotional. He loved home. He was not afraid to die. He expressed himself as fully trusting in Jesus whom he preached. But he did so long to live that he might preach Jesus and work for him longer. But God's ways are not our ways, and he took him. His funeral was preached before a large and sorrowing congregation at Mt. Tirzah, Union County, and he was laid to rest in the old churchyard where his mother and sister are sleeping, to await the awaking of the just.

JACKSON S. BURNETT was born in Knox County, Tenn., on February 1, 1820. He was converted in his seventeenth year, and was licensed to preach about three years later. His first work was as a supply on the Kingston Circuit in 1841-42. At the close of that Conference year he was admitted on trial into the Holston Conference, which convened at Knoxville, Tenn., October 5, 1842. The following year he was junior preacher on the Pikeville Circuit. At the next session of the Conference he was appointed preacher in charge of the Pickens Circuit, in South Carolina, two districts of the Holston Conference at that time being within that State. At the end of this year, 1844, he was admitted into full connection at Reems' Creek (now Weaverville), N. C., and was ordained deacon by Bishop Janes. He was sent that fall to Asheville Circuit. The next year he was placed in charge of the Abingdon Station. In the fall of 1846 he was ordained elder by Bishop Capers. The following year he was sent to the Abingdon Circuit, but had to fill the station also on account of the sudden and what proved to be the lifelong prostration of Rev. Timothy Sullins, who had been appointed to that work. On April 27, 1847, he was married to Miss M. Eliza Alexander. The following year he was stationed at Jonesboro, Tenn. At the expiration of his year at Jonesboro the Conference at Knoxville established the Asheville Station, and Brother Burnett became its first pastor. When he had finished one year in this



charge, he felt compelled by the failing health of his wife and an inadequate support to locate. He then went into the mercantile business with his father-in-law, Col. J. Mitchell Alexander, at Alexander's, ten miles northwest of Asheville. He afterward lived and conducted successful business enterprises at Spartanburg and Asheville. In the midst of his business career he was always an active and earnest preacher of righteousness. The men with whom he dealt in business were the ones most impressed by his message as a preacher. His history as a local preacher embraces a period of twenty-three years, and all the places at which he resided are marked by the fruits of his consecrated ministry and godly example. Within this period, in 1861, the wife of his youth, the mother of his children, died. Of his five children, only three lived to maturity. The only surviving children are Wilbur, of Spartanburg, and Wiley B., of Athens, Ga., the one a banker and the other a lawyer. He was subsequently married three times: to Mrs. Myra Woodfin, in 1870; to Mrs. Margaret Lucker, in 1875; and to Miss Sallie Spann, in 1890, the last of whom, after the most delicate and tenderest ministries to him in his declining days, survives him. Brother Burnett reentered the Conference in 1872, and was sent to Abingdon Station, in which place he remained three years. At the expiration of this term he was appointed to Church Street, Knoxville, then the foremost appointment in the Conference. Having served that charge with great acceptability for three years, he was appointed to the Asheville Station, where he also remained three years. That was his last charge. From that time, 1881, to the time of his death, November 9, 1893, he sustained the supernumerary relation. He was a man of quick perceptions, refined sentiments, courteous disposition, faultless taste, alert sensibilities, rich sympathies, liberal conceptions, and good power of generalization. As a preacher Brother Burnett had peculiar endowments and resources. His style was terse, energetic, and racy. No estimate of what he accomplished by his ministry can be just without taking into account the fact that his early opportunities were almost nothing. He said that his school days were so few and unimpressive as to have left scarcely a memory of themselves in his mind. After a few years of uneventful farm life, he was called to a mercantile clerkship on account of his integrity and native brightness. After a few more years, filled with the care and labor of a merchant, he went into the ministry, and within five years was able to occupy with distinction some of the best and most cultivated places in the Conference. His conviction was deep, his conversion clear, and his growth in every Christian grace constant and solid. The sun of his great life went down without a

cloud, and left a supernal radiance on all the circles it had touched. He rests in peace and mingles again with loved ones of his own household and with scores of his coadjutors who with him tasted the fruits of our religious inheritance and entered before him into the heavenly rest.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

#### Greensboro District.

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Greensboro: West Market Street..	443	.....	4
Centenary.....	289	.....	1
Greensboro Circuit.....	561	.....	.....
Reidsville Station.....	409	.....	2
Ruffin Circuit.....	366	.....	.....
Wentworth Circuit.....	491	.....	1
Summerfield Circuit.....	456	.....	1
Jamestown Circuit.....	448	.....	1
Pleasant Garden Circuit.....	475	.....	1
High Point Station.....	267	.....	1
Randleman Station.....	336	.....	3
Asheboro Station.....	224	.....	.....
Ramseur Circuit.....	555	.....	2
Randolph Circuit.....	777	.....	4
Uwharrie Circuit.....	691	.....	.....
East Uwharrie Circuit.....	469	.....	1
	7,247	.....	22

#### Winston District.

Winston: Centenary.....	831	.....	1
Burkhead Church.....	169	.....	1
Grace Church.....	114	.....	.....
Forsyth Circuit.....	876	.....	4
Kernersville Circuit.....	439	.....	1
Madison Circuit.....	581	.....	1
Danbury Circuit.....	229	1	1
Stokes Circuit.....	537	.....	.....
Thomasville Station.....	361	.....	.....
Zion and Prospect Circuit.....	376	.....	.....
Lexington Station.....	265	.....	.....
Davidson Circuit.....	770	.....	1
Linwood Circuit.....	413	.....	3
Yadkinville Circuit.....	652	.....	5
	6,613	1	18

#### Mt. Airy District.

Mt. Airy Station.....	412	.....	2
Mt. Airy Circuit.....	649	.....	5
Dobson Circuit.....	498	6	4
Elkin and Jonesville Circuit.....	180	.....	.....
Wilkesboro Circuit.....	245	1	.....
North Wilkesboro Circuit.....	270	1	.....
Sparta Circuit.....	348	.....	5
Jefferson Circuit.....	465	1	7
Watauga Circuit.....	502	.....	2
Creston Circuit.....	375	.....	2
Boone Circuit.....	217	.....	.....
	3,961	9	27

#### Salisbury District.

Salisbury Station.....	413	1	2
Chestnut Hill Mission.....	186	.....	1
Salisbury Circuit.....	471	.....	.....
Woodleaf Circuit.....	450	.....	3
Mocksville Circuit No. 1.....	535	.....	.....
Farmington Circuit.....	922	.....	1
Concord: Central.....	280	.....	1
Forest Hill.....	482	.....	2
Concord Circuit.....	523	.....	.....
Mt. Pleasant Circuit.....	514	.....	1
Albemarle Circuit.....	578	1	.....

## Salisbury District (Continued).

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Norwood Circuit.....	566	4	.....
Salem Circuit.....	515	.....	.....
Enochville Circuit.....	460	.....	1
Gold Hill Circuit.....	443	.....	2
Mocksville Circuit No. 2.....	323	.....	1
	7,661	2	15

## Statesville District.

Statesville Station.....	428	1	1
Statesville Circuit.....	814	.....	.....
Iredell Circuit.....	638	.....	2
Mooreville Station.....	528	.....	.....
Mooreville Circuit.....	618	.....	1
Mt. Zion Station.....	410	.....	1
East Lincoln Circuit.....	438	.....	.....
Rock Spring Circuit.....	527	.....	1
Catawba Circuit.....	758	.....	.....
Newton Circuit.....	667	.....	3
Hickory and Lenoir.....	500	.....	2
Connelly Springs Circuit.....	532	.....	5
Lenoir Circuit.....	533	2	1
Caldwell Circuit.....	704	.....	2
Alexander Circuit.....	869	.....	1
	8,964	3	20

## Charlotte District.

Charlotte: Tryon Street.....	802	.....	1
Church Street.....	163	.....	2
B Street.....	116	.....	.....
Charlotte Circuit.....	442	.....	.....
Matthews Circuit.....	479	.....	.....
Clear Creek Circuit.....	486	1	.....
Pineville Circuit.....	278	.....	.....
Pleasant Grove Circuit.....	760	.....	1
Monroe Station.....	369	.....	.....
Monroe Circuit.....	758	.....	.....
Wadesboro Station.....	193	.....	1
Morven Circuit.....	861	.....	4
Ansonville Circuit.....	590	2	.....
Lilesville Circuit.....	494	.....	.....
	6,791	3	9

## Shelby District.

Shelby Station.....	239	.....	1
Shelby Circuit.....	474	.....	1
King's Mountain Circuit.....	552	.....	.....
Gastonia Circuit.....	392	.....	.....
McAdenville Circuit.....	241	.....	.....
Stanley Creek Circuit.....	440	.....	2
Mt. Holly Circuit.....	271	.....	.....
Mountain Island Station.....	206	.....	.....
Lincolnton Circuit.....	555	.....	1
South Fork Circuit.....	670	.....	3
Fallston Circuit.....	667	.....	3
Forest City Circuit.....	451	.....	2
Henrietta Circuit.....	443	.....	1
Polkville Circuit.....	702	1	2
	6,303	1	16

## Morganton District.

Morganton Station.....	162	.....	1
Morganton Circuit.....	736	.....	2
Table Rock Circuit.....	821	.....	.....
Marion Station.....	140	.....	1
McDowell Circuit.....	662	.....	.....
Old Fort Circuit.....	383	.....	3
Rutherfordton Circuit.....	426	.....	.....
Broad River Circuit.....	325	1	.....
Saluda and Tryon City.....	67	.....	.....
Green River Circuit.....	237	.....	2
Burnsville Circuit.....	330	.....	3
Bakersville Station.....	174	.....	.....
Elk Park Circuit.....	197	.....	.....
Bald Creek Circuit.....	.....	.....	.....
North Cove Circuit.....	125	.....	.....
	4,786	3	12

## Asheville District.

Asheville: Central Church.....	468	.....	2
North Asheville.....	112	.....	.....
Riverside.....	158	.....	.....

## Asheville District (Continued).

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Asheville: Bethel and College St..	100	.....	.....
Weaverville Circuit.....	758	.....	3
Sulphur Springs Circuit.....	732	.....	3
Swannanoa Circuit.....	392	.....	2
Leicester Circuit.....	520	.....	2
Cane Creek Circuit.....	503	.....	1
Hendersonville Station.....	116	.....	.....
Mil's River Circuit.....	410	.....	1
Brevard Circuit.....	221	.....	1
Hot Springs Station.....	81	.....	.....
Spring Creek Circuit.....	367	.....	3
Marshall Circuit.....	264	.....	1
	5,202	.....	19

## Franklin District.

Franklin Station.....	205	.....	.....
Franklin Circuit.....	29	.....	.....
Macon Circuit.....	714	.....	1
Waynesville Station.....	210	.....	.....
Canton Circuit.....	585	.....	5
Haywood Circuit.....	500	.....	1
West Haywood Circuit.....	488	.....	4
Webster Circuit.....	838	.....	1
Glenville Circuit.....	146	.....	1
Bryson City Station.....	140	.....	1
Bryson City Circuit.....	347	.....	2
Hayesville Circuit.....	495	.....	5
Murphy Station.....	182	.....	1
Andrews Circuit.....	307	.....	.....
Hiwassee Circuit.....	171	.....	1
Robbinsville Mission.....	137	.....	1
	5,260	.....	24

## Recapitulation.

Greensboro District.....	7,247	.....	22
Winston District.....	6,613	1	18
Mt. Airy District.....	3,961	9	27
Salisbury District.....	7,661	2	15
Statesville District.....	8,964	3	20
Charlotte District.....	6,791	3	9
Shelby District.....	6,303	1	16
Morganton District.....	4,786	3	12
Asheville District.....	5,202	.....	19
Franklin District.....	5,260	.....	24
Total this year.....	*62,788	22	182
Total last year.....	60,666	24	200
Increase.....	2,122	.....	.....
Decrease.....	.....	2	18

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 2,065.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 2,326.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 625.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 4,245.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 40,573.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$5,300.

Ques. 28. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$4,126.46. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$8,169.30; Domestic Missions, \$4,756.98. Total, \$12,926.28.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$1,475.49.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what

\*This includes 30 Indians in Bryson City Circuit, Franklin District.

is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 602½; value, \$642,677.

Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages? Number, 95; value, \$119,567.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? Teachers, 39; pupils, 630; value of property, \$245,000; collected for education, \$1,752.19.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Statesville, N. C.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

#### GREENSBORO DISTRICT.

*J. H. Weaver, P. E.*

Greensboro: West Market Street, S. H. Hilliard.

Centenary, W. M. Bagby.

Greensboro Circuit, W. S. Hales.

Reidsville Station, W. R. Ware.

Ruffin Circuit, L. M. Brower.

Wentworth Circuit, W. F. Womble.

Jamestown Circuit, S. T. Barber.

Pleasant Garden Circuit, J. B. Tabor.

High Point Station, J. W. Jones.

Randleman Station, N. R. Richardson.

Asheboro Station, Parker Holmes.

Ramseur Circuit, R. S. Abernathy.

Randolph Circuit, J. E. Woosley; J. D. Carpenter, Sup.

Uwharrie Circuit, J. W. Strider.

East Uwharrie Circuit, W. M. Robbins.

Trinity College, J. F. Crowell, President; L.

W. Crawford, Professor and Financial Agent.

Raleigh Christian Advocate, D. Atkins.

Greensboro Female College, J. D. Arnold.

#### WINSTON DISTRICT.

*P. J. Carraway, P. E.*

Winston: Centenary, S. B. Turrentine.

Burkhead Church, J. R. Moose.

Grace Church, W. M. Curtis.

Forsyth Circuit, T. F. Gibson.

Kernersville Circuit, E. J. Poe.

Madison Circuit, C. F. Sherrill; H. F. Wiley, Sup.

Danbury Circuit, J. H. Totten.

Stokes Circuit, M. H. Vestel; S. H. Helbeck, Sup.

Thomasville Station, W. H. Willis.

Lexington Station, T. A. Boone.

Davidson Circuit, G. W. Hardison.

Linwood Circuit, T. H. Pegram.

Yadkinville Circuit, M. C. Field.

Summerfield Circuit, J. F. Craven.

Zion and Prospect Circuit, J. C. Mock.

#### MT. AIRY DISTRICT.

*W. R. Barnett, P. E.*

Mt. Airy Station, H. M. Blair.

Mt. Airy Circuit, J. M. Rice.

Dobson Circuit, S. P. Douglas.

Elkin Circuit, W. L. Sherrill.

Wilkesboro Circuit, P. L. Terrill.

North Wilkesboro Circuit, E. W. Dixon; E.

J. Eudaily, Sup.

Sparta Circuit, W. H. Perry.

Jefferson Circuit, E. L. Bain.

Watauga Circuit, A. J. Burrus.

Creston Circuit, T. R. Fulton.

Boone Circuit, W. S. C. Cherry.

#### STATESVILLE DISTRICT.

*A. P. Tyer, P. E.*

Statesville Station, J. C. Rowe; R. G. Barrett, James Wilson, Sup.

Statesville Circuit, R. S. Webb.

Iredell Circuit, A. E. Wiley.

Mooreville Station, J. A. Bowles.

Mooreville Circuit, W. L. Dawson.

Mt. Zion Station, J. H. Keith.

Rock Springs Circuit, J. T. Stover.

Catawba Circuit, J. S. Nelson.

Newton Circuit, G. W. Ivey.

Hickory Station, F. L. Townsend.

Connelly Springs Circuit, W. V. Honeycutt.

Lenoir Station, J. O. Shelley.

Lenoir Circuit, H. H. Jordan.

Caldwell Circuit, J. J. Brooks.

Alexander Circuit, M. D. Giles.

#### SALISBURY DISTRICT.

*J. R. Scroggs, P. E.*

Salisbury Station, W. H. Leith.

Chestnut Hill, S. D. Stamey.

Salisbury Circuit, C. M. Gentry.

Woodleaf Circuit, P. E. Parker.

Mocksville Circuit, J. C. Hartsell; W. C. Wilson, Sup.

Farmington Circuit, L. E. Stacey.

Concord: Central Station, S. Pool.

Forest Hill, M. A. Smith.

Bays' Chapel, T. W. Smith.

Concord Circuit, A. R. Surratt.

Mt. Pleasant Circuit, G. W. Callahan.

Albemarle Circuit, R. M. Taylor.

Norwood Circuit, Z. Paris.

Salem Circuit, E. G. Pusey.

China Grove Circuit, T. L. Triplett.

Gold Hill Circuit, T. W. Mansfield.

#### CHARLOTTE DISTRICT.

*J. R. Brooks, P. E.*

Charlotte: Tryon Street Station, W. S. Creasy.

Church Street Station, J. B. Carpenter.

B Street Station, D. R. Yarboro.

Charlotte Circuit, J. M. Price.

Matthews Circuit, R. T. N. Stevenson.

Clear Creek Circuit, E. M. Merritt.

Pineville Circuit, T. P. Bonner.

Pleasant Grove Circuit, C. C. Brothers.

Monroe Station, R. M. Hoyle.

Monroe Circuit, J. M. Downum.

Wadesboro Station, C. G. Little.

Morven Circuit, S. S. Gasque.

Ansonville Circuit, J. H. Moore.

Lilesville Circuit, B. A. York.

## SHELBY DISTRICT.

*J. J. Renn, P. E.*

Shelby Station, J. E. Thompson.  
 Shelby Circuit, R. L. Ownbey.  
 King's Mountain Circuit, T. J. Evans.  
 Gastonia Station, C. M. Campbell.  
 McAdenville Circuit, W. G. Malonee.  
 Stanley Creek Circuit, L. A. Falls.  
 Mt. Holly Circuit, L. T. Mann.  
 Mountain Island Station, H. L. Atkins.  
 Lincolnton Circuit, M. T. Steele.  
 East Lincolnton Circuit, J. W. Clegg.  
 South Fork Circuit, J. C. Postell.  
 Fallston Circuit, D. P. Tate.  
 Polkville Circuit, J. A. Cook.  
 Forest City Circuit, W. LeGette.  
 Henrietta Circuit, H. T. Hoover.  
 Bellwood Academy, J. P. Rogers, Principal.

## MORGANTON DISTRICT.

*F. H. Wood, P. E.*

Morganton Station, J. H. Page.  
 Morganton Circuit, T. S. Ellington.  
 Table Rock Circuit, J. D. Buie.  
 Marion Station, T. J. Rogers.  
 McDowell Circuit, J. D. Gibson.  
 Old Fort Circuit, Albert Sherrill.  
 Rutherfordton Circuit, M. H. Hoyle.  
 Broad River, to be supplied by J. A. Belk.  
 Green River Circuit, J. J. Eades.  
 Burnesville Circuit, W. B. Lyda.  
 Bakersville Circuit, T. E. Weaver.  
 Elk Park Circuit, A. A. Crater.  
 Estatoe Circuit, W. H. L. McLaurin.  
 North Cove Circuit, A. C. Gantt.

## ASHEVILLE DISTRICT.

*C. W. Byrd, P. E.*

Asheville: Central Station, H. F. Chreitzberg.  
 North Asheville, R. D. Sherrill.  
 Riverside, J. C. Troy.  
 Bethel College Station, T. F. Marr.  
 Weaverville Circuit, T. E. Wagg; J. F. Austin, Sup.

Sulphur Springs Circuit, J. A. Clark.  
 Swannanoa Circuit, J. H. Bradley.  
 Leicester Circuit, J. A. Sronce; J. P. Reynolds, Sup.  
 Cane Creek Circuit, W. M. Boring.  
 Saluda Circuit, R. F. Bryant.  
 Hendersonville Station, Ira Irwin.  
 Mills River Circuit, J. H. West.  
 Brevard Circuit, E. Myers.  
 French Broad Mission, to be supplied by C. M. Grice.  
 Ivey Circuit, to be supplied by T. M. Cole.  
 Hot Springs Station, A. W. Plyler.  
 Spring Creek Circuit, to be supplied by J. C. Logan.  
 Marshall Circuit, H. C. Sprinkle.  
 Asheville Female College, James Atkins.  
*Western Carolina Advocate*, P. L. Groome, Editor.

## FRANKLIN DISTRICT.

*R. H. Parker, P. E.*

Franklin Station, T. F. Carver.  
 Franklin Circuit, T. B. Johnson.  
 Macon Circuit, J. W. Bowman.  
 Waynesville Station, J. E. Gay.  
 Canton Circuit, D. H. Comann.  
 Haywood Circuit, W. P. McGehee.  
 West Haywood Circuit, to be supplied by R. H. Penland; J. R. Long, Sup.  
 Webster Circuit, T. B. McCurdy.  
 Glennville Circuit, J. A. Peeler.  
 Highland Circuit, J. E. Abernathy.  
 Bryson City Station, T. T. Salyer.  
 Bryson City Circuit, R. B. Shelton.  
 Hayesville Circuit, A. W. Jacobs.  
 Murphy Station, L. T. Cordell.  
 Andrews Circuit, J. J. Gray.  
 Hiwassee Circuit, to be supplied by G. Bryan.  
 Robbinsville Mission, J. P. Lanning.  
 Bethel Academy, H. P. Bailey, Principal.

*Transferred.*—W. H. Nelson, to the North Carolina Conference; B. T. Rape, to the Florida Conference.

## WHITE RIVER CONFERENCE.

HELD AT JONESBORO, ARK., DECEMBER 13-17, 1893.

BISHOP KEENER, *President*; A. L. MALONE, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial?  
 ANSWER. Ashby F. Skinner, Jefferon D. Seibert, L. R. Barnett, Walton E. Hall. 4.  
 Ques. 2. Who remain on trial? J. K. Farris, J. B. McDonald, W. C. Davidson,

W. E. Webb, A. E. Holloway, W. A. Manley. 6.  
 Ques. 3. Who are discontinued? S. B. Barker. 1.  
 Ques. 4. Who are admitted into full con-

nection? Thomas Bowen, William J. Vick, Andrew J. Blakemore, William C. Toombs, W. B. Hays; B. D. Holly, in class of the third year. 6.

Ques. 5. Who are readmitted? J. M. Hawley, Fay E. Sterling. 2.

Ques. 6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Sidney H. Babcock, from the Arkansas Conference; E. G. Kilgore, from the St. Louis Conference; E. P. Crowe, from the Louisville Conference. 3.

Ques. 7. Who are the deacons of one year? H. L. Bugg, F. Barrett, N. E. Gardner, W. D. Ellis, W. B. Hays; J. B. Manly, L. C. Craig, H. E. May, in class of the third year. 8.

Ques. 8. What traveling preachers are elected deacons? Thomas Bowen, Wilton C. Toombs. 2.

Ques. 9. What traveling preachers are ordained deacons? Thomas Bowen, Wilton C. Toombs. 2.

Ques. 10. What local preachers are elected deacons? Larkin J. Birchett, James E. Buchanan, Charles L. Castleberry, James H. Putnam, William W. Gibson. 5.

Ques. 11. What local preachers are ordained deacons? Ashby R. Skinner, Larkin J. Birchett, James E. Buchanan, Charles L. Castleberry, James H. Putnam, William W. Gibson. 6.

Ques. 12. What traveling preachers are elected elders? Augustus C. Graham, John W. Watson, John Eidson, Rufus C. Morehead, Hugh E. Edmonson. 5.

Ques. 13. What traveling preachers are ordained elders? Augustus C. Graham, John W. Watson, John Eidson, Rufus C. Morehead, Hugh C. Edmonson. 5.

Ques. 14. What local preachers are elected elders? James M. Hawley, William A. Manley, Albert H. Woodward. 3.

Ques. 15. What local preachers are ordained elders? James M. Hawley, William A. Manly, Albert H. Woodward. 3.

Ques. 16. Who are located this year? J. H. Anderson, J. H. Woodward, at their own request. 2.

Ques. 17. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 18. Who are superannuated? John Rhyne, R. M. Manley. 2.

Ques. 19. What preachers have died during the past year? None.

Ques. 20. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called over, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 21. What is the number of local preachers and members in the several circuits, stations, and missions of the Conference?

#### Searcy District.

	White Men's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Searcy Station.....	309	.....	1
West Searcy Circuit.....	350	.....	.....
Mt. Pisgah Circuit.....	382	.....	2
Beebe Station.....	178	.....	1
Auvergne and Weldon.....	60	.....	.....
El Paso Circuit.....	563	.....	8

#### Searcy District (Continued).

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Mineral Circuit.....	324	.....	3
Augusta Station.....	142	.....	.....
Jacksonville Circuit.....	729	.....	8
Beebe Circuit.....	450	.....	4
West Point Mission.....	.....	.....	.....
Bradford Circuit.....	293	.....	1
Argenta Station.....	155	.....	.....
Union Circuit.....	328	.....	1
	4,263	.....	19

#### Jonesboro District.

Jonesboro Station.....	362	.....	2
Jonesboro Circuit.....	352	.....	5
Vaundale and Cherry Valley Cir...	291	.....	2
Harrisburg Circuit.....	681	.....	1
Shiloh Circuit.....	470	.....	2
Lorado Circuit.....	487	.....	2
Buffalo Island Circuit.....	118	.....	3
Paragould Station.....	238	.....	.....
Paragould Circuit.....	641	.....	1
Gainesville Circuit.....	515	.....	3
Marmaduke Mission.....	294	.....	3
Boydsville Circuit.....	419	.....	4
St. Francis Circuit.....	366	.....	1
Lake City Mission.....	75	.....	.....
Marion Circuit.....	118	.....	2
Oseola Circuit.....	92	.....	.....
Chickasawba Circuit.....	480	.....	2
Pecan Point Circuit.....	180	.....	.....
	6,179	.....	33

#### Helena District.

Helena Station.....	219	.....	.....
La Grange and Spring Creek Cir...	130	.....	.....
Marianna Station.....	123	.....	.....
Forrest City Station.....	149	.....	1
Haynes Circuit.....	314	.....	1
Wynne and McCrory.....	311	.....	3
Wheatley Circuit.....	261	.....	1
Goodwin Circuit.....	325	.....	1
Clarendon Station.....	87	.....	.....
Brinkley Station.....	78	.....	1
Howell and Cotton Plant.....	128	.....	.....
De View Mission.....	187	.....	2
Cypress Ridge Circuit.....	205	.....	1
Holly Grove and Turner.....	206	.....	.....
Poplar Grove Circuit.....	96	.....	.....
Walnut Bend Mission.....	.....	.....	.....
Taylor's Creek Circuit.....	435	.....	1
	3,254	.....	12

#### Batesville District.

Batesville Station.....	226	.....	.....
West Batesville Mission.....	80	.....	.....
Sulphur Rock Circuit.....	584	.....	7
Barren Fork.....	328	.....	3
Evening Shade Circuit.....	400	.....	7
Ash Flat Circuit.....	422	.....	4
Calamine Circuit.....	253	.....	1
Salem Circuit.....	550	1	7
Viola Mission.....	292	.....	1
Newburg Circuit.....	664	.....	10
Melbourne Circuit.....	416	.....	5
Mountain View Circuit.....	275	.....	2
Cedar Grove Circuit.....	508	.....	4
Oil Trough Mission.....	376	.....	4
Jamestown Circuit.....	250	.....	2
	5,620	1	57

#### Newport District.

Newport Station.....	150	.....	.....
Jacksonport and Tuckerman.....	206	.....	.....
Swifton Circuit.....	173	.....	.....
Walnut Ridge and Black Rock.....	215	.....	1
Reyno Circuit.....	133	.....	3
Corning and Reyno Station.....	132	.....	2
Portia Circuit.....	539	.....	2
Pocahontas Circuit.....	380	.....	3
Maumoth Spring and Hardy.....	170	.....	.....
Walnut Hill Circuit.....	190	.....	2
Imboden Circuit.....	271	.....	2
Smithville Circuit.....	266	.....	2



*Newport District (Continued).*

	White Mem's.	Colored Mem's.	Loc'l Pr's.
Siloam Circuit.....	456	.....	3
Clover Bend Mission.....	91	.....	2
Warm Springs Mission.....	66	.....	1
Cache Mission.....	164	.....	1
	3,602	.....	24

*Recapitulation.*

Searcy District.....	4,263	.....	19
Jonesboro District.....	6,179	.....	33
Helena District.....	3,251	.....	12
Batesville District.....	5,620	1	57
Newport District.....	3,602	.....	24
Total this year.....	23,018	1	144
Total last year.....	21,892	1	155
Increase.....	1,126	.....	.....
Decrease.....	.....	.....	11

Ques. 22. How many infants have been baptized during the year? 492.

Ques. 23. How many adults have been baptized during the year? 1,832.

Ques. 24. What is the number of Sunday schools? 242.

Ques. 25. What is the number of Sunday school teachers? 1,538.

Ques. 26. What is the number of Sunday school scholars? 11,309.

Ques. 27. What amount is necessary for the superannuated preachers and the widows and orphans of preachers? \$1,714.90.

Ques. 27. What has been collected on the foregoing account? and how has it been applied? \$1,078.65. Applied to claimants.

Ques. 29. What has been contributed for Missions? Foreign Missions, \$1,871; Domestic Missions, \$982.31. Total, \$2,853.31.

Ques. 30. What has been contributed for Church Extension? \$402.59.

Ques. 31. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of church edifices? Number, 246½; value, \$210,495.

Ques. 32. What is the number, and what is the estimated value, of parsonages? Number, 49; value, \$38,265.

Ques. 33. What are the educational statistics? Collected for education, \$315.65.

Ques. 34. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Helena, Ark.

Ques. 35. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

**HELENA DISTRICT.**

*M. M. Smith, P. E.*

Helena Station, M. B. Corrigan.  
West Helena Mission, F. C. Sterling.  
La Grange and Spring Creek, W. W. Anderson.  
Marianna Station, R. C. Morehead.  
Forrest City Station, F. E. Taylor.  
Haynes Circuit, W. W. Hendrix.  
Wynne Station, Frank Barrett.  
Wheatley Circuit, Ed P. Crowe.  
Oak Forrest Circuit, W. A. Manly.  
Clarendon Station, D. W. Reid.  
Brinkley Station, W. B. Hays.  
Cypress Ridge Circuit, to be supplied.

Holly Grove and Marville, R. G. Brittain.  
Poplar Grove and Turner Circuit, W. J. Vick.  
Taylor Creek Circuit, E. M. Bickley.  
Cotton Plant Station, J. I. Maynard.

**SEARCY DISTRICT.**

*H. T. Gregory, P. E.*

Searcy Station, F. A. Jeffett.  
West Searcy, J. M. Talkington.  
Mt. Pisgah, S. F. Brown.  
Beebe Station, W. C. Davidson.  
Auvergne and Weldon, J. A. Peebles.  
El Paso, J. K. Fariss.  
Mineral Circuit, J. B. McDonald.  
Augusta Station, Thomas Whittaker.  
Jacksonville Circuit, S. C. Stone.  
Stoney Point Circuit, A. F. Skinner.  
Beebe Circuit, L. C. Craig.  
West Point Mission, W. L. King.  
Bradford Circuit, W. A. Pendergrast.  
Argenta Station, H. N. Crier.  
Union Circuit, J. W. Patton.  
Howell and McCrory, E. C. Castleberry.  
De View Mission, I. B. Manly.  
Galloway College, J. H. Dye, President.  
Searcy College, Sydney H. Babcock, President.  
*Arkansas Methodist, Z. D. Bennett.*  
Sunday School Agent, G. A. Dannelly.

**JONESBORO DISTRICT.**

*Frank Ritter, P. E.*

Jonesboro Station, G. W. Smith.  
Jonesboro Circuit, J. W. Watson.  
Brookland Circuit, J. B. Williamson.  
Vannale Circuit, A. C. Graham.  
Harrisburg Circuit, John Eidson.  
Shiloh Circuit, W. M. Watson.  
Lorado Circuit, A. J. Blakemore.  
Buffalo Island Circuit, to be supplied.  
Paragould Station, J. C. Ritter.  
Paragould Circuit, A. C. Griffin.  
Gainesville Circuit, P. B. Wallis.  
Marmaduke Mission, W. C. Toombs.  
Boydsville Circuit, W. R. Foster.  
St. Francis Circuit, J. D. Rutledge.  
Marion Circuit, E. G. Kilgore.  
Osceola Station, A. E. Holloway.  
Chickasawba Circuit, W. E. Webb.  
Pecan Point Circuit, H. C. Edmonson.

**NEWPORT DISTRICT.**

*N. E. Skinner, P. E.*

Newport Station, W. B. Umsted.  
Jacksonport and Tuckerman, H. L. Bugg.  
Swiftown Circuit, L. R. Barnett.  
Walnut Ridge and Corning, A. M. R. Branson.  
Reyno Circuit, E. M. Davis.  
Portia Circuit, J. S. Brooks.  
Pocahontas Circuit, H. E. May.  
Mammoth Spring and Hardy Station, S. L. Cochran.  
Walnut Hill Circuit, J. F. Armstrong.  
Black Rock Circuit, T. J. Bowen.

Smithville Circuit, J. S. Watson.  
 Siloam Circuit, W. D. Ellis.  
 Clover Bend Mission, R. H. Grissett.  
 Cache Mission, Jeff D. Sibert.

## BATESVILLE DISTRICT.

*J. F. Jernigan, P. E.*

Batesville Station, J. M. Hawley.  
 West Batesville Mission, J. R. Edwards.  
 Sulphur Rock Circuit, F. R. Noe.  
 Jameston Circuit, S. D. Evans.  
 Barren Fork Circuit, F. M. Smith.  
 Evening Shade Circuit, W. E. Bishop.

Ash Flat Circuit, B. D. Holly.  
 Calamine Circuit, S. W. Register.  
 Salem Circuit, W. S. Southworth.  
 Viola Mission, to be supplied by T. D. Frank.

Newburg Circuit, T. J. Settle.  
 Melbourne Circuit, N. E. Gardner.  
 Mountain View Circuit, J. J. Alexander.  
 Cedar Grove Circuit, W. E. Hall.  
 Oil Trough Mission, to be supplied by C. L. Castleberry.

*Transferred.*—D. Leake, to the St. Louis Conference

## COLUMBIA CONFERENCE.

THE following memoir was received too late to be inserted in its proper place:

MARSHALL ORR LIGON was born in Anderson County, S. C., April 1, 1871. Having a pious father and godly mother, he had instilled in him from infancy the fundamental principles and doctrines of our holy religion. He was converted when but a boy. When he was only fifteen years old, he superintended a mission Sunday school for a year or more. At the age of sixteen he matriculated at Wofford College and entered the Sophomore Class. Having a studious disposition and a quick, bright mind, he took a stand at the head of his class and maintained it through his whole college course. While at Wofford he was one of the leaders of all kinds of religious work. Having such happy manners and possessing such great personal magnetism, he wielded a mighty influence for good over his fellows. In all of his varied associations with the boys his devout Christian character was never called into question by any one. For a year he was President of the College Y. M. C. A. While in this position he did a great deal toward building up and maintaining the religious status of the institution. In June, 1891, he graduated with honors from Wofford College. In 1890 he was licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference of the Anderson Station, Greenville District, South Carolina Conference. As soon as he finished school he was put in charge, as supply, of the Gaffney City Circuit. It was while he was serving this important charge that Bishop

Duncan called on him to go to the far-off Western coast. Being devoted to God and consecrated to his Church, he immediately responded to duty and gave his consent. In November, 1891, he was received on probation in the Western North Carolina Conference, and at the same time was transferred to the Columbia Conference. Bidding his relatives and friends at home adieu, he turned his face toward the golden sunset sky, nevermore to return. He went at once to Corvallis Station, where he had been appointed by Bishop Duncan. He was liberal in his views, philanthropic in his spirit, unselfish in his nature, loyal to his Church, happy in his work, and ardently devoted to his God. He had begun his second year in Corvallis when that mysterious dispensation of Providence intervened. He was standing on the sidewalk one dreary snowy day, talking to one of his comrades in the ministry, when the awning above gave way under the pressure of the snow and fell upon him, crushing him to the ground. For a few hours afterward he was conscious, but at one o'clock that night he went into the darkness of unconsciousness. At eleven o'clock the next night, December 23, the golden sunlight of God's eternal shore broke in upon him, and the pearly gates opened to receive him within the City of God. On a hillside in Silver Brook Cemetery, close by the side of his sainted father, his bones now await the glorious resurrection morn.

# TABLE NO. 1.—MINISTERIAL RELATIONS.

CONFERENCE.	TRAVELING PREACHERS.							PRESENT NUMBER.				ORDINATIONS.						
	Admitted on Trial.	Admitted into Full Connection.	Readmitted.	Received by Transfer.	Discontinued.	Located.	Withdrawn or Expelled.	Died.	Effective.	Superannuated.	Total Traveling Preachers.	Traveling Preachers.			Local Preachers.			Total Ordinations.
												Deacons.	Elders.	Total.	Deacons.	Elders.	Total.	
Alabama.....	8	5		2		3		2	150	3	170	3	5	8	5		5	13
Arkansas.....	10	7		2	1	1			95	3	106	2	4	6	8	1	9	15
Baltimore.....	12	9		3			2	3	178	9	208	6	2	8	6	2	8	16
Brazil Mission.....	2	1				1		1	26	1	27							
Central Mexico Mis ..	1	2		1	1			1	30		30	2	1	3	1		1	4
China Mission .....	1	3		1		1			32		32							
Columbia.....		2			1	1		2	15	1	16	1		1	1		1	2
Denver.....	1	1		2					14	2	17		3	3	1		1	4
East Columbia.....	3	3		3					23		23	3	4	7				7
East Texas.....	6	7		3		4		2	65	2	73	6		6	2	1	3	9
Florida.....	7	14	2	5	1	4		3	132	3	144	9	6	15	4	1	5	20
German Mission.....	1	1				1		1	16		18	1		1				1
Holston .....	19	9		3	10	4		4	181	12	211	4	7	11	13	4	17	28
Illinois.....	8		1	1	3	2			55	2	60		4	4	5	1	6	10
Indian Mission .....	9	6	1	9	2	1	2	1	100		102	4	3	7	7	2	9	16
Japan Mission .....		3		1			1		23		23							
Kentucky.....	9	4	1	1	3			3	116	5	127	1	3	4	6		6	10
Little Rock .....	8	7		1	1	1	1	5	112	2	126	6	7	13	5		5	18
Los Angeles .....	4	5	1	4		1		1	25	3	32	5	2	7	3		3	10
Louisiana.....	9	8		2	1	3	1	2	103	2	114	3	8	11	7		7	18
Louisville.....	11	7		2	2			5	148	3	166	7	4	11	5	2	7	18
Memphis.....	7	10	2	6	1			5	152	6	171	9	3	12	6	1	7	19
Mexican Border Mis..	2	2		3	1	2			31	1	33	2	1	3				3
Mississippi.....	9	11	1	2	2			3	154	3	170	5	9	14	8		8	22
Missouri.....	14	10	3	8	5	4			165		184	3	8	11	12	1	13	24
Montana .....	1			2					17		18				1		1	1
New Mexico .....	2	2		1				1	15		15	2		2				2
North Alabama.....	5	5	2	3	2			2	164	2	182	4	12	16	16	3	19	35
North Carolina.....	6	12	1	2	1			5	153	6	171	7	8	15	6		6	21
North Georgia.....	11	7	1	8	2	1	2	4	245	6	277	6	5	11	18	8	26	37
North Mississippi.....	7	7		1	2	3			140	2	150	6	4	10	3	1	4	14
North Texas .....	11	6	1	8	4	2	1	4	173	4	192	4	9	13	5	4	9	22
Northwest Mex. Mis..	1	1		3		1			17		17	1	2	3				3
Northwest Texas.....	13	11	2	13	1	6		7	205	5	240	6	3	9	20	5	25	34
Pacific.....	2	2	2	5		2		3	74	1	81	2	6	8	1	1	1	9
South Carolina.....	10	10		3	1		2	4	200	6	236	5	10	15	14		14	29
South Georgia .....	13	12	1	4	1	1		2	177	6	199	8	7	15	8	2	10	25
Southwest Missouri ..	7	14		5	2	1			141	4	160	11	10	21	6		6	27
St. Louis.....	9	4	1	15	1	4			86		96	3	10	13	3	2	5	18
Tennessee.....	9	11	3	3	1	1			177	11	212	6	7	13	8		8	21
Texas.....	4	10		10		6		2	83	2	96	4	8	12	3	1	4	16
Virginia.....	11	12	1	1	2		1	2	226	4	254	9	9	18	7	1	8	26
West Texas.....	5	10	1	6	1	1	2	2	87		102	5	6	11	2	1	3	14
Western.....	3	1	2	3					26	2	29	1	3	4				4
Western N. Carolina..	10	8		7	3	2		2	162	9	192	6	9	15	6	3	9	24
Western Virginia.....	5	7		1	1	3			78	3	88	6	5	11	2	2	4	15
White River .....	4	6	2	3	1	2			85		87	2	5	7	6	3	9	16
Bishops.....									10		10							
Total this year.....	310	295	32	172	61	72	14	86	4882	136	5487	186	222	408	240	53	292	700
Total last year.....	343	294	28	187	53	56	18	95	4757	152	5368	183	226	409	212	47	259	668
Increase.....		1	4		8	16			125		119	3			28	6	33	32
Decrease.....	33			15			4	9		16			4	1				

TABLE NO. 2.—MEMBERS AND BAPTISMS.

CONFERENCE.	Traveling Preachers.	Local Preachers.	White Members.	Colored Members.	Indian Members.	Total Preachers and Members.	Increase.	Decrease.	Infants Baptized.	Adults Baptized.
Alabama.....	170	200	44,006	11	.....	44,387	652	.....	1,205	2,009
Arkansas.....	106	222	23,240	3	.....	23,571	.....	639	670	1,402
Baltimore.....	208	113	43,676	31	.....	44,028	1,632	.....	1,609	1,755
Brazil Mission.....	27	11	933	.....	.....	971	261	.....	78	249
Central Mexico Mission.....	30	26	2,500	.....	.....	2,556	.....	455	218	162
China Mission.....	32	8	471	.....	.....	511	80	.....	16	71
Columbia.....	10	8	1,177	.....	.....	1,201	.....	92	21	31
Denver.....	17	6	927	.....	.....	950	.....	207	38	43
East Columbia.....	23	27	1,446	.....	.....	1,496	177	.....	41	163
East Texas.....	73	151	24,282	.....	.....	24,506	1,074	.....	88	1,409
Florida.....	144	162	20,755	.....	.....	21,061	.....	441	911	667
German Mission.....	18	15	1,133	.....	.....	1,166	65	.....	166	4
Holston.....	211	271	48,254	.....	.....	48,736	1,359	.....	1,247	3,165
Illinois.....	60	79	7,372	.....	.....	7,511	.....	90	181	549
Indian Mission.....	102	176	10,037	.....	3,225	13,540	.....	518	571	1,145
Japan Mission.....	23	6	507	.....	.....	530	.....	9	1	53
Kentucky.....	127	114	27,419	16	.....	27,676	371	.....	341	1,162
Little Rock.....	126	163	29,516	2	.....	29,812	372	.....	671	1,641
Los Angeles.....	32	30	2,175	2	.....	2,239	33	.....	56	106
Louisiana.....	114	86	21,114	8	.....	21,322	502	.....	861	615
Louisville.....	166	230	41,614	16	.....	42,026	741	.....	641	1,949
Memphis.....	171	242	53,916	4	.....	54,333	3,251	.....	1,141	3,624
Mexican Border Mission.....	33	27	1,666	.....	.....	1,666	76	.....	161	124
Mississippi.....	170	149	40,280	.....	.....	40,599	1,579	.....	1,332	1,328
Missouri.....	184	183	39,105	18	.....	39,490	601	.....	505	2,007
Montana.....	18	5	763	.....	.....	786	106	.....	31	53
New Mexico Mission.....	15	6	863	.....	.....	889	299	.....	41	106
North Alabama.....	182	404	57,627	.....	.....	58,213	1,201	.....	1,261	3,079
North Carolina.....	171	132	57,778	22	.....	58,103	151	.....	941	1,898
North Georgia.....	277	396	89,305	17	.....	89,995	1,411	.....	1,631	3,947
North Mississippi.....	150	162	42,247	.....	.....	42,559	652	.....	761	2,162
North Texas.....	192	312	49,308	.....	.....	49,812	2,400	.....	1,441	3,320
Northwest Mexico Mission.....	17	7	757	.....	.....	781	84	.....	77	97
Northwest Texas.....	240	472	59,745	.....	.....	60,457	5,701	.....	2,299	4,573
Pacific.....	81	44	6,957	14	.....	7,096	515	.....	190	463
South Carolina.....	236	149	71,622	20	.....	72,027	1,935	.....	2,041	1,819
South Georgia.....	199	229	57,949	7	.....	58,384	547	.....	1,751	2,906
Southwest Missouri.....	160	165	30,030	.....	.....	30,355	430	.....	415	1,239
St. Louis.....	96	166	26,292	28	.....	26,582	1,890	.....	781	1,811
Tennessee.....	212	300	62,655	.....	.....	63,167	1,891	.....	1,131	3,424
Texas.....	96	107	19,524	.....	.....	19,727	2,304	.....	850	1,419
Virginia.....	254	140	81,518	51	.....	81,963	2,095	.....	1,627	3,531
West Texas.....	102	110	16,379	.....	.....	16,591	1,185	.....	711	1,097
Western.....	29	21	3,434	.....	.....	3,484	.....	131	61	155
Western North Carolina.....	192	182	62,788	22	.....	63,184	2,110	.....	2,065	2,326
Western Virginia.....	88	150	21,648	19	.....	21,905	1,314	.....	484	1,037
White River.....	87	144	23,018	1	.....	23,250	1,119	.....	492	1,332
Bishops.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total this year.....	5,487	6,513	1,329,673	312	3,225	1,345,210	.....	.....	34,732	67,737
Total last year.....	5,368	6,481	1,289,545	357	3,964	1,305,715	.....	.....	33,749	60,394
Increase.....	119	32	40,128	.....	.....	39,495	.....	.....	983	7,343
Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	45	739	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

# TABLE NO. 3.—SUNDAY SCHOOLS AND CHURCH PROPERTY.

CONFERENCE.	Sunday Schools.	Increase.	S. S. Teachers.	Increase.	S. S. Scholars.	Increase.	Churches.	Value.	Parsonages.	Value.
Alabama.....	505	6	2,980	18	24,245	364	542	\$ 653,050	101	\$ 126,120
Arkansas.....	218	1	1,554	94	12,467	351	204	186,671	79	85,435
Baltimore.....	554	.....	5,428	d 8	37,434	251	466	980,000	127	223,100
Brazil Mission.....	22	11	78	31	690	249	5	119,460	.....	.....
Central Mexico Mission.....	68	3	110	3	1,282	d 108	26	64,275	9	32,200
China Mission.....	27	4	77	4	1,164	221	10	23,316	13	48,750
Columbia.....	29	.....	170	d 16	1,000	d 22	29	35,150	13	8,750
Denver.....	19	d 7	154	d 30	1,279	d 150	16	100,550	12	25,900
East Columbia.....	29	d 2	185	.....	1,339	1,126	26	55,750	10	6,900
East Texas.....	175	d 19	1,221	d 21	9,818	d 220	223	219,375	49	37,034
Florida.....	277	d 25	1,731	21	11,949	d 298	292	392,985	74	80,650
German Mission.....	25	1	174	4	927	89	22	37,450	15	10,700
Holston.....	566	d 44	4,204	d 64	37,254	d 46	530	846,595	93	139,805
Illinois.....	113	d 17	807	d 112	5,519	d1,061	118	130,662	36	20,580
Indian Mission.....	119	d 11	831	d1,038	6,169	d 379	160	74,265	43	21,194
Japan Mission.....	42	4	100	19	1,297	d 238	5	5,010	4	7,802
Kentucky.....	230	d 18	1,756	d 98	13,133	d1,153	273	689,342	57	94,895
Little Rock.....	329	d 15	2,006	d 33	15,278	d 104	365	315,642	74	44,642
Los Angeles.....	38	d 4	279	d 48	2,099	d 205	32	152,300	24	24,775
Louisiana.....	200	d 19	1,321	33	10,139	d 290	233	410,384	51	55,175
Louisville.....	317	d 15	2,279	d 77	18,896	d 34	421	722,720	110	130,505
Memphis.....	467	d 4	3,487	67	29,308	1,238	432	785,411	95	119,496
Mexican Border Mission.....	58	d 8	134	8	1,358	d 200	16	26,334	5	2,080
Mississippi.....	406	3	2,131	68	16,901	661	418	442,931	111	98,582
Missouri.....	332	d 1	3,328	d 104	24,487	34	436	748,473	169	118,795
Montana.....	15	1	96	d 6	685	d 131	13	33,750	11	19,750
New Mexico.....	20	.....	158	30	1,028	118	16	30,300	9	5,395
North Alabama.....	615	13	3,609	10	32,633	418	641	655,716	123	145,803
North Carolina.....	597	5	4,289	d 108	34,163	355	576	737,510	96	119,085
North Georgia.....	737	d 29	5,377	293	46,538	1,716	759	1,393,690	152	214,520
North Mississippi.....	463	2	2,440	110	20,645	695	490	469,097	112	104,131
North Texas.....	347	6	2,638	96	22,982	1,232	336	522,434	142	124,049
Northwest Mexico Mission.....	21	d 1	61	7	690	d 4	9	18,320	5	10,300
Northwest Texas.....	451	42	3,336	322	28,357	3,304	328	577,756	146	120,965
Pacific.....	98	d 5	768	70	5,023	166	78	294,421	50	54,150
South Carolina.....	725	17	4,923	d 43	39,699	67	711	835,231	150	230,416
South Georgia.....	581	d 9	3,767	208	29,294	1,377	577	720,439	104	153,325
Southwest Missouri.....	272	d 11	2,493	d 24	19,590	706	322	743,175	92	98,408
St. Louis.....	230	d 1	2,264	12	19,316	454	245	667,775	60	64,350
Tennessee.....	556	39	3,616	57	32,439	d1,290	551	973,021	110	117,413
Texas.....	175	5	1,319	44	10,464	370	160	340,045	62	63,263
Virginia.....	799	d 4	8,203	d 122	56,402	1,035	754	1,784,590	131	248,250
West Texas.....	166	17	1,335	261	9,515	1,303	125	226,663	63	35,872
Western.....	47	5	403	65	2,409	421	51	96,575	17	13,375
Western North Carolina.....	62	2	4,245	184	40,573	d 179	602	642,677	95	119,567
Western Virginia.....	307	9	2,144	37	15,595	717	245	339,370	45	49,981
White River.....	242	3	1,538	63	11,309	d 50	246	210,495	49	33,235
Total this year.....	13,363	.....	95,676	.....	765,286	.....	13,185	\$20,567,757	3,163	\$3,673,306
Total last year.....	13,426	.....	95,204	.....	754,223	.....	12,856	20,287,112	3,015	3,693,436
Increase.....	.....	.....	472	.....	11,063	.....	329	\$ 280,645	148	.....
Decrease.....	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 13,130



# TABLE NO. 4.—BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS.

CONFERENCE.	Church Extension.	Conference Claimants.	Increase.	Foreign Missions.	Increase.	Domestic Missions.	Increase.	Total Missions.	Increase.
Alabama.....	\$ 2,758 04	\$ 8,706 07	\$ 984 71	\$ 11,221 40	\$ 823 13	\$ 5,074 90	\$ 906 00	\$ 16,299 30	\$ 82 87
Arkansas.....	810 00	1,541 00	101 44	2,548 35	80 93	1,955 30	339 41	4,503 65	258 48
Baltimore.....	2,343 00	8,644 00	d 194 30	14,568 55	2,105 80	5,655 35	d 77 65	20,223 90	2,023 15
Brazil Mission.....	501 16	301 32	93 32	318 00	268 60	5,010 12	1,475 65	5,328 72	1,744 25
Gen. Mex. Mission.....	64 00	50 40	13 71	304 00	17 64			304 00	17 64
China Mission.....	552 00							559 94	260 84
Columbia.....	221 49	24 17	d 22 69	180 66	15 31	299 90	199 95	480 51	215 26
Denver.....	104 55	136 95	d 39 80	279 80	d 155 20	63 22	d 46 78	343 02	d 202 00
East Columbia.....	113 95	13 50	d 3 00	232 00	d 110 85	319 05	d 390 95	551 05	d 501 85
East Texas.....	1,178 70	1,477 15	d 630 65	3,579 20	d 364 77	1,273 20	216 43	4,852 40	d 676 20
Florida.....	883 06	2,222 02	d 267 72	3,965 84	d 106 46	3,024 84	d 1002 02	6,990 68	d 1,108 48
German Mission.....	115 50	305 00	193 25	908 30	91 50	826 25	9 15	1,784 51	100 30
Holston.....	1,491 89	3,168 76	721 57	4,753 93	d 270 32	3,396 82	d 558 36	8,150 75	d 823 68
Illinois.....	136 50	531 08	d 61 38	424 34	139 07	159 43	d 70 27	583 77	68 80
Indian Mission.....	530 00	930 00	348 00	1,320 00	d 330 50	1,100 00	128 00	2,920 00	d 202 50
Japan Mission.....	209 80							317 20	140 79
Kentucky.....	1,609 75	1,841 81	d 564 91	7,167 21	1,646 64	1,983 44	d 297 95	9,155 65	1,348 09
Little Rock.....	1,257 95	3,504 45	d 8 20	4,364 71	d 533 14	2,865 43	d 178 52	7,730 15	d 721 66
Los Angeles.....	376 95	391 90	d 123 00	2,568 55	1,228 25	1,307 00	899 40	3,875 55	2,122 15
Louisiana.....	1,016 01	3,949 40	594 80	5,096 55	d 737 81	1,545 71	31	6,642 26	d 737 50
Louisville.....	1,384 96	2,268 77	d 12 75	6,627 60	1,386 73	3,526 40	195 26	10,154 06	1,581 99
Memphis.....	2,427 10	4,787 05	d 27 95	8,478 73	d 894 29	2,224 38	d 126 29	10,703 11	d 1,020 58
Mex. Bor. Mission.....	107 92	90 15	d 90 85	408 38	d 185 62			408 38	d 185 62
Mississippi.....	1,766 60	4,934 00	d 166 15	6,376 85	d 580 21	3,083 10	237 55	9,459 95	d 342 76
Missouri.....	2,618 60	5,667 51	d 391 61	13,697 69	2,603 54	4,981 15	206 92	18,678 84	2,810 46
Montana.....	112 75	17 03	17 00	400 00		273 00	73 30	673 00	73 00
New Mexico.....	45 00	59 50	14 10	261 05	23 55	66 10	d 43 90	327 15	d 20 30
North Alabama.....	1,636 07	4,166 43	d 124 77	3,521 27	1,123 61	3,700 72	d 336 55	12,221 99	787 06
North Carolina.....	1,760 62	4,977 05	27 05	3,085 70	d 1,159 73	5,706 78	d 399 46	14,392 48	d 1,559 19
North Georgia.....	3,392 06	14,081 00	d 1,605 88	17,997 65	d 49 13	10,945 98	1,663 97	28,943 63	1,614 82
North Mississippi.....	1,639 67	2,135 55	d 95 24	6,241 15	205 30	1,392 10	40 65	8,133 25	245 90
North Texas.....	1,938 70	4,183 71	31 56	9,511 35	1,155 80	4,563 45	d 34 75	14,074 80	1,121 05
N. W. Mex. Mis.....	124 00	45 50	d 1 50					608 65	86 49
Northwest Texas.....	2,454 10	5,648 18	d 555 07	11,705 23	2,316 85	7,005 56	d 156 99	18,710 71	2,159 78
Pacific.....	660 00	1,260 00	d 55 75	2,748 10	604 70	1,375 75	7 45	4,123 85	612 15
South Carolina.....	2,266 04	8,593 85	44 47	9,513 27	d 10,982 83	7,351 86	d 1996 68	17,365 13	d 12,079 71
South Georgia.....	2,010 69	5,451 17	42 47	11,057 22	d 531 76	5,996 72	112 42	17,053 94	d 419 34
S. W. Missouri.....	1,257 41	4,298 71	562 48	8,556 87	3,638 81	4,337 28	211 48	12,894 15	3,795 29
St. Louis.....	1,646 45	3,200 00	d 1,292 42	5,935 15	1,234 16	3,071 05	d 224 70	9,006 20	1,009 46
Tennessee.....	3,102 04	6,320 09	d 173 49	12,728 31	d 2,676 80	5,620 34	77 84	18,345 15	d 2,598 15
Texas.....	1,409 28	3,927 10	514 50	4,344 00	188 55	2,681 19	437 54	7,525 19	629 09
Virginia.....	3,642 00	11,052 38	d 769 85	16,631 68	d 5,825 50	10,735 21	d 224 22	27,466 89	d 6,049 72
West Texas.....	699 60	4,036 20	217 20	2,938 70	22 13	2,927 10	d 231 06	5,865 80	d 208 93
Western.....	234 38	164 61	d 21 61	617 28	197 84	192 24	d 89 57	800 52	d 237 41
Western N. C.....	1,475 49	4,126 46	75 78	8,169 30	d 832 98	4,756 98	d 219 46	12,926 28	d 1,052 44
Western Virginia.....	303 92	1,081 04	d 58 83	1,566 54	525 56	541 57	d 143 56	2,108 11	381 71
White River.....	402 59	1,078 65	d 205 70	1,871 00	372 60	982 31	103 26	2,853 31	476 16
Total this year.....	\$57,292 34	\$145,490 64		\$ 250,645 06		\$134,953 28		\$388,566 40	
Total last year.....	66,067 97	148,577 46		257,190 31		134,690 74		393,210 30	
Increase.....						\$ 262 54			
Decrease.....	\$ 8,775 63	\$ 3,086 82		\$ 6,545 25				\$ 4,643 90	

# TABLE No. 5.—EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS.

Since the insertion of the Thirty-third Question, in 1886, the Book Editor has endeavored to compile a table from the answers furnished by the Minutes. These answers have been so confused and fragmentary as to render it impossible hitherto. We have used the material furnished us, with the hope that those concerned may see the errors and defects of this table, and correct them.

BOOK EDITOR.

CONFERENCE REPORTING.	NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Teachers.	Pupils.	Endowment.	Value of Property.
Alabama, North Alabama.....	Southern University.....	12	192	\$ 50,000	\$ 100,000
Alabama.....	Alabama Conference Female College.....	13	175	.....	60,000
Arkansas.....	Quitman Male and Female College.....	7	218	.....	40,000
Arkansas, Little Rock.....	Hendrix College.....	7	158	.....	95,000
Arkansas, Little Rock.....	Galloway Female College.....	20	240	.....	52,000
Arkansas.....	Four district high schools.....	13	600	.....	17,500
Baltimore, Virginia.....	Randolph-Macon Academy.....	11	138	.....	100,000
Baltimore.....	Wesleyan Female Institute.....	20	135	.....	60,800
Baltimore.....	Valley Female College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Baltimore.....	Alleghany Collegiate Institute.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brazil Mission.....	Four schools.....	28	337	.....	40,000
Central Mexico Mission.....	Twenty-six schools.....	.....	792	.....	.....
China Mission.....	Anglo-Chinese College.....	9	161	.....	60,000
China Mission.....	Boys' boarding school.....	5	75	.....	5,500
China Mission.....	Anglo-Chinese School.....	6	63	.....	.....
China Mission.....	Two girls' boarding schools.....	6	46	.....	.....
China Mission.....	Forty-four day schools.....	49	783	.....	56,600
Columbia.....	One school.....	2	50	.....	.....
Denver.....	Pueblo Institute.....	5	71	.....	.....
East Columbia.....	Corvallis College.....	2	60	.....	1,000
East Columbia.....	Western High School.....	2	36	.....	.....
East Texas.....	Alexander Institute.....	5	160	.....	.....
Florida.....	Florida Conference College.....	9	148	.....	10,500
Holston.....	Seven schools.....	60	950	.....	375,000
Indian Mission.....	Harrell International Institute.....	11	215	.....	23,000
Indian Mission.....	Willie Halsell Institute.....	6	100	.....	24,000
Indian Mission.....	Oklahoma District High School.....	4	75	.....	1,270
Indian Mission.....	Pierce Institute.....	2	42	.....	3,500
Japan Mission.....	Eleven schools.....	.....	397	.....	.....
Little Rock.....	Arkadelphia Methodist College.....	10	170	.....	40,000
Little Rock.....	Little Rock Conf. Training School.....	3	100	.....	3,000
Little Rock.....	Stuttgart Collegiate Institute.....	2	50	.....	6,000
Louisiana, Mississippi.....	Centenary College.....	10	138	10,000	40,000
Louisiana.....	Mansfield Female College.....	11	166	.....	30,000
Louisville.....	One institution.....	12	156	.....	35,000
Memphis.....	McTyeire Institute.....	3	81	.....	10,000
Memphis.....	Jackson District High School.....	.....	130	.....	4,000
Memphis.....	Brownsville and Dyersburg.....	3	63	.....	8,500
Memphis.....	Wesleyan Female College.....	.....	107	.....	3,000
Memphis.....	Marvin College.....	.....	247	.....	12,000
Memphis.....	McFerrin College.....	.....	200	.....	14,000
Memphis.....	Memphis Conf. Female Institute.....	.....	166	.....	40,000
Mexican Border Mission.....	English College.....	5	100	.....	6,000
Mexican Border Mission.....	Villa de Fuentis School.....	1	27	.....	.....
Mexican Border Mission.....	Border Institute.....	2	60	.....	700
Mexican Border Mission.....	Laredo Seminary.....	13	310	.....	40,000
Mississippi.....	Millsaps College (male).....	.....	.....	64,000	00,000
Mississippi.....	Port Gibson Female College.....	7	150	.....	10,000
Mississippi.....	East Mississippi Female College.....	10	120	.....	25,000
Mississippi.....	Edward McGee College for Girls.....	7	147	.....	10,000
Mississippi.....	Whitworth Female College.....	16	150	.....	75,000
Missouri, St. Louis, Southwest Mo.....	Central College.....	8	154	110,000	80,000
Missouri, St. Louis, Southwest Mo.....	Central Female College.....	14	156	.....	50,000
Missouri.....	Howard Payne Female College.....	12	187	.....	40,000
Missouri.....	Centenary High School.....	6	164	.....	3,000
Missouri.....	Macon District High School.....	6	149	.....	13,000
Missouri.....	St. Charles College.....	8	58	23,000	15,000
New Mexico Mission.....	Las Vegas Female Seminary.....	.....	183	.....	20,000
North Alabama.....	Athens Female College.....	10	100	.....	30,000
North Carolina.....	Trinity College.....	17	207	110,000	90,000
North Carolina.....	Wesleyan Female College.....	5	55	.....	25,000
North Carolina.....	Littleton Female College.....	10	75	.....	12,000
North Georgia, South Georgia.....	Emory College.....	15	279	200,000	125,000
North Georgia.....	La Grange Female College.....	17	207	.....	75,000
North Georgia.....	Dalton Female College.....	10	135	.....	4,000
North Georgia.....	Reinhardt Normal College.....	5	212	.....	5,000
North Georgia.....	Piedmont Institute.....	7	200	.....	10,000
North Georgia.....	Georgia Female College.....	.....	.....	.....	8,000
North Georgia.....	Young L. G. Harris College.....	.....	.....	.....	11,000
North Mississippi.....	Grenada Collegiate Institute.....	.....	.....	.....	30,000
North Texas.....	Southwestern University.....	19	484	.....	113,000
North Texas.....	Central College.....	10	168	13,000	18,000
North Texas.....	North Texas Female College.....	17	250	.....	15,000
Northwest Mexican.....	MacDonell Institute.....	3	54	.....	10,000
Northwest Mexican.....	Palmore College.....	4	35	.....	12,000
Northwest Mexican.....	El Paso Seminary.....	3	146	.....	500
Northwest Mexican.....	Nogales Seminary.....	2	40	.....	1,200
Pacific.....	One college.....	8	53	.....	.....

# EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS (Continued).

CONFERENCE REPORTING.	NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Teachers.	Pupils.	Endowment.	Value of Property.
South Carolina .....	Two colleges, one Conference school				\$ 128,272
South Georgia, North Georgia.....	Wesleyan Female College.....	18	306	\$ 50,000	250,000
Southwest Missouri.....	Scarritt Collegiate Institute.....	12	207		30,000
Southwest Missouri.....	Morrisville College.....	7	165		10,000
St. Louis.....	Belleville Collegiate Institute.....	5	127		18,000
Tennessee.....	Vanderbilt University .....	60	700	900,000	1,000,000
Tennessee.....	Webb School.....	5	250		3,000
Tennessee.....	Nashville College for Young Ladies	25	413		125,000
Tennessee.....	Tennessee Female College.....	8	112	3,000	35,000
Tennessee.....	Clarksville Female Academy.....	6	153		16,000
Tennessee.....	Howard Institute.....	5	103		6,800
Tennessee.....	Martin College.....	8	112	30,000	35,000
Tennessee.....	Wall and Mooney's school.....	3	156		8,200
Virginia, Baltimore.....	Randolph-Macon College.....	18	126	125,000	105,000
Virginia.....	Danville College for Young Ladies..	12	142		40,000
Virginia.....	Bowling Green Female Seminary.....	10	50		
Virginia.....	Suffolk Female College.....	9	120		25,000
Virginia.....	Southern Female College.....				
Virginia.....	Chesapeake Academy.....	7	79		5,000
Western North Carolina.....	No names.....	27	424	50,000	211,000
Western Virginia.....	Barboursville College.....	6	140		20,000
Total: 38 Conferences.		897	16,620	\$ 1,533,000	\$ 4,485,042
179 schools and colleges.					

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

*Of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.*

### Receipts from Annual Conference Societies, 1892-93.

Alabama Conference.....	\$ 2,305 34	North Mississippi Conference....	\$ 2,060 91
Arkansas Conference.....	178 58	North Texas Conference .....	882 50
Baltimore Conference.....	2,497 38	Northwest Texas Conference .....	1,764 00
Denver Conference .....	44 07	Pacific Conference.....	582 92
East Columbia Conference .....	14 40	South Carolina Conference.....	4,623 35
East Texas Conference.....	936 80	South Georgia Conference.....	4,796 36
Florida Conference .....	2,320 49	Southwest Missouri Conference... ..	1,989 62
Holston Conference.....	2,972 09	St. Louis Conference.....	919 61
Indian Mission Conference.....	75 20	Tennessee Conference.....	2,927 50
Kentucky Conference.....	3,268 55	Texas Conference.....	1,391 19
Little Rock Conference.....	728 38	Virginia Conference .....	3,889 93
Los Angeles Conference.....	200 59	West Texas Conference .....	450 55
Louisville Conference.....	2,611 02	Western Conference .....	117 05
Louisiana Conference.....	1,289 46	Western N. Carolina Conference..	2,343 99
Memphis Conference.....	3,312 64	Western Virginia Conference....	768 25
Mexican Border Mission Conf....	31 62	White River Conference .....	639 22
Mississippi Conference.....	1,029 23	Miscellaneous.....	3,927 59
Missouri Conference .....	1,719 31	Total this year.....	\$71,199 12
North Alabama Conference.....	2,175 65	Total last year.....	66,448 59
North Carolina Conference.....	1,846 95	Increase.....	\$ 4,750 53
North Georgia Conference.....	7,566 74		

### Receipts Since Organization.

Received for the fiscal year 1878-79.....	\$ 4,014 27
" " 1879-80.....	13,775 97
" " 1880-81.....	19,362 10
" " 1881-82.....	25,609 44
" " 1882-83.....	29,647 31
" " 1883-84.....	38,873 52
" " 1884-85.....	52,652 12
" " 1885-86.....	51,588 76
" " 1886-87.....	50,092 63
" " 1887-88.....	69,729 65
" " 1888-89.....	68,165 34
" " 1889-90.....	75,476 54
" " 1890-91.....	85,969 44*
" " 1891-92.....	66,448 59*
" " 1892-93.....	71,199 12
Total.....	\$722,604 80

\* Memorial Fund included.

## DEATH ROLL FOR THE CONFERENCE YEAR 1893-94.

Name.	Conference.	Memoir Page.
Alexander, William.....	Louisville.....	34
Anderson, William H.....	Kentucky.....	42
Anthony, N. A.....	Tennessee.....	27
Armstrong, Thomas Young.....	Mississippi.....	146
Barnett, Andrew A.....	Florida.....	No memoir.
Belk, John Darling.....	Western North Carolina.....	174
Belvel, D. T.....	Pacific.....	No memoir.
Bennington, Samuel D.....	Baltimore.....	8
Bird, Carmen S.....	Florida.....	No memoir.
Blue, Oliver Rufus.....	Alabama.....	131
Booth, Horace M.....	East Texas.....	123
Bradley, H. S., Sr.....	North Georgia.....	114
Brinkley, Charles Belknap.....	Little Rock.....	152
Brooks, Joseph Howard.....	North Mississippi.....	89
Brown, David P.....	North Texas.....	69
Brown, D. P.....	New Mexico.....	No memoir.
Burnett, Jackson S.....	Western North Carolina.....	174
Bynum, Finley.....	Memphis.....	170
Clarkson, DeWitt C.....	Louisville.....	35
Clayton, P. O.....	Los Angeles.....	55
Cordon, James H.....	North Carolina.....	75
Cunningham, Rienzi Stewart.....	Baltimore.....	7
De Andrade, José Celestino.....	Brazil Mission.....	No memoir.
DeWitt, Alanson C.....	Louisville.....	32
Dice, John Cunningham.....	Baltimore.....	5
Dickey, D. H.....	Northwest Texas.....	95
Dillard, L. A.....	Pacific.....	No memoir.
Divelbiss, J. R.....	Indian Mission.....	No memoir.
Duvall, Oscar F.....	Kentucky.....	42
Ellis, John Alexander.....	Mississippi.....	144
Finlayson, John Thomas.....	North Carolina.....	76
Follin, James F.....	Little Rock.....	151
French, John Lee McCarty.....	Holston.....	48
Gilliam, Robert B.....	North Carolina.....	75
Graves, George M.....	Northwest Texas.....	96
Greene, George E.....	Louisiana.....	109
Henderson, W. W.....	Northwest Texas.....	94
Hosmer, James Taylor.....	Northwest Texas.....	97
Howard, W. H.....	Columbia.....	No memoir.
Irvine, Robert Green.....	Tennessee.....	26
Johnson, J. F.....	Louisiana.....	109
Jones, Benjamin.....	Mississippi.....	145
Jones, James M.....	Northwest Texas.....	98
Keeton, Boone.....	Little Rock.....	151
Kirk, William Robert.....	North Alabama.....	64
Lawton, William H.....	South Carolina.....	102
Lester, Robert B.....	South Georgia.....	127

Name.	Conference.	Memoir Page.
Ligon, Marshall Orr.....	Columbia .....	181
Mackey, James .....	Northwest Texas .....	96
Major, J. M. ....	Memphis .....	170
Marshall, John M.....	South Georgia.....	126
Mayson, James R.....	North Georgia.....	113
McCown, Alexander.....	Louisville.....	33
McRoy, John W.....	South Carolina.....	103
McTeer, John Montgomery.....	Holston.....	47
McVoy, Arthur DuBose.....	North Texas .....	70
Medlock, J. W.....	Louisiana .....	108
Menefee, Richard.....	East Texas.....	123
Mizell, Alpheus.....	Texas.....	120
Morrison, Edward Hobbs .....	Louisville.....	34
Owens, Jesse M.....	North Georgia.....	113
Pafford, Ira D .....	West Texas .....	53
Parker, Oliver Perry.....	Memphis .....	168
Parker, Thomas W. S .....	North Carolina.....	75
Peeler, A .....	Florida .....	No memoir.
Peterson, Peter Archibald.....	Virginia .....	81
Phillips, U. B.....	North Texas .....	70
Platt, John Baxter.....	South Carolina.....	103
Quillian, O. B .....	North Georgia.....	112
Riggan, C. N .....	North Texas .....	69
Russell, J. A.....	Memphis .....	169
Sandoval, Delfino F.....	Central Mexico Mission.....	No memoir.
Scheurich, August .....	German Mission.....	59
Sedwick, Benjamin Franklin .....	Kentucky .....	42
Shaw, Lorenzo D .....	West Texas .....	53
Simmons, Arthur W .....	Little Rock .....	151
Simpson, Robert H .....	Northwest Texas .....	95
Southall, John D .....	Virginia .....	84
Smith, Whitefoord.....	South Carolina.....	103
Smyth, Tobias F.....	Holston.....	47
Turner, James M.....	Texas.....	119
Turrentine, Joseph .....	Little Rock .....	150
Ward, J. M.....	Pacific.....	No memoir.
Wells, David C .....	Memphis .....	169
Wheat, John J .....	North Mississippi.....	90
Whitten, Moses L.....	North Alabama.....	63
Wiley, Ephraim Emerson.....	Holston.....	46
Williamson, Charles R.....	Alabama.....	132
Wood, Marquis Lafayette.....	North Carolina.....	76



# DIRECTORY.

The abbreviations in *italics* designate members as follows: *dis*, discontinued; *loc*, located; *sup*, supernumerary; *sup'd*, superannuated; *dec*, deceased; *tr t*, transferred to; *tr f*, transferred from. Figures after name of Conference refer to page.

## Alabama.....131-136

Abernethy T Y  
Adams J B  
Adams T L  
Albright T D  
Andrew J O *sup'd*  
Andrews A L  
Andrews A S  
Andrews M S  
Arnold W F  
Atkinson C P  
Bancroft J  
Bancroft W  
Barker J *sup'd*  
Barnes D W  
Barrow T B  
Bates C  
Betts I F  
Beverly N W *loc*  
Bilbro I F  
Blair I F  
Blane O R *dec*  
Boyd S G  
Breedlove J W  
Briggs A J  
Brown A B  
Calhoun L C  
Chadwick J S  
Chappelle L H S  
Chilton C L  
Collins J E *tr t*  
Connerly W P H  
Cooper T H  
Cornell C A  
Consins A J  
Cowan E E  
Cox S H *sup'd*  
Cox W M  
Crawford E L  
Cumming J B  
Daily J F  
Dannelly E A  
Dannelly J M  
Dennis R F  
Dennis W B  
Dennis W K  
Dickinson W P  
Disunkes B D  
Dowdell L F *sup*  
Dowling A  
Easley A A *sup'd*  
Ellis G F *sup*  
Ellison H S  
Ellison W T  
Feagin B E  
Fincher T P  
Fisher J F *sup'd*  
Fontaine G  
Foster R A  
Frazer J S  
Gavin C W  
Gayle B D  
Gillis H M  
Gillis N  
Glenn B C  
Glenn J M  
Glenn J W  
Goodman O J  
Grace J L  
Graham M M *sup'd*  
Greene J M  
Guthrie P M  
Hamilton J P

Hamner J W  
Hartzog D J  
Haygood A S J  
Henson J W *tr t*  
Holt M H  
Hood A  
Hundley A C *sup*  
Hurt W P  
Isaacs W G  
James J H  
Johnson J C  
Johnston H T  
Jones G W  
Jones T H  
Keener J O  
Kirsh J D  
Killough J W  
Lamar A J  
Latham L P  
Lawrence J O  
Lewis R H  
Lindsey D L  
Loveless E L  
Mangum T F  
Martin C M *loc*  
Mason J M  
Mathison J L  
McCann J E  
McCann W A  
McCarty W A *sup'd*  
McGehee O C  
McGlann J R  
McNeill H H  
Menefee J W  
Mitchell A H *sup'd*  
Moody R A  
Moore A H  
Moore B L  
Moore J A  
Morris W H *loc*  
Morris W H *sup'd*  
Motley W M  
Nelson J B  
Noble J O  
Norton W K *sup'd*  
Owens W D  
Patton J M  
Peavey J S *sup'd*  
Peavy J R  
Perry O L  
Peterson F M  
Peterson J A  
Pillely C B  
Pillely S A *sup'd*  
Powell J K  
Powell L W  
Powers W I  
Price E G  
Price W J  
Reeves D D  
Rencher W T  
Roberts E W  
Roberts J P  
Roberts S W  
Roper G M  
Rush C A  
Rush J W  
Sanders J P  
Scott J M *sup'd*  
Seale J A  
Segrest W B  
Sellers A L  
Sellers G M  
Selman B L

Shoaff J W  
Shofner J M  
Shores J W  
Skipper J L  
Smilie R *sup'd*  
Sollie J M  
Solomon J W *sup'd*  
Spain J B K  
Standley D C *sup'd*  
Street W S  
Stripling J A  
Tally C S  
Tate J B  
Taylor W D  
Threagill H C  
Trawick H  
Turner E M  
Urquhart H  
Wade W S  
Wardlaw F H *sup'd*  
Welch O S  
Wild W H  
Williams G K  
Williams J S  
Williams R C  
Williamson C R *dec*  
Wilson W B *tr f*  
Winslett G N  
Wright D J

## SUPPLIES:

Gavin R C  
Green J A  
Lee G  
Register H B  
Rigby E P

## Arkansas.....60-62

Anderson J A  
Anderson S  
Armstrong H A  
Aston B W  
Babcock S H *tr f*  
Bagwell J T  
Biggs W K  
Boyls G W  
Bristow W S  
Burns W H W  
Barrow B M  
Barrows I L  
Cantrell J M  
Clayton J M *tr t*  
Corley W H *sup*  
Cox J *sup'd*  
Crews B T *tr f*  
Cullum A J  
Culpepper C H  
Cunnius J H *sup*  
Daman G W  
Davis G W O  
Deshazo J W  
Donglass J J  
Dunaway J E  
Dyer W H  
Dykes S F  
Evans G W *sup'd*  
Fntrell N *loc*  
Gardner W R *sup'd*  
Gentry G S  
Gilmore W H II *dis*  
Gilmore Y A  
Goddard S F  
Gregory C H  
Griffin G B

Griffin J W  
Groover D H  
Haekler J S  
Hamilton J M C  
Hamilton W P  
Harlan V V  
Harris I F  
Hart W B  
Hatfield W H  
Hayes J L  
Head J W  
Hill F A  
Hill G W  
Holland J J  
Holmes J W  
Hopkins P B  
House J W  
Humphreys J P  
Jackson T M  
Johnsey W B  
Johnson F S H  
Key S S  
Lindsey J W  
Lipscomb J J  
Loving J *sup'd*  
Marston A  
Martin J E *sup*  
Massey E L  
Mathes A *sup'd*  
Matney H A  
Matthews B C  
Maxwell J R  
McAnally J M  
Melver J A  
McIver W A  
McManama B F *tr f*  
Merrill P  
Metheny W H  
Miller A C  
Monk B  
Myers J H  
Nelson C H  
O'Bryant J H  
Price D B *tr f*  
Ray A C  
Reynolds T J  
Ross D C  
Rowland J D  
Rutledge W E  
Sherman W  
Shinn H R  
Shipp J C  
Simmons J S  
Smith J H  
Stevenson J B  
Stone W J  
Sturdy J H  
Sutton J E  
Summers P B  
Taff F A *sup'd*  
Taylor W M  
Taylor R M  
Tucker O H  
Vanzandt K S  
Villines J N  
Wade J H *sup'd*  
Walden J A  
Watts J H  
Weaver D N  
Weaver J C  
Weems D J  
White F A *tr f*  
Whitson J S  
Williams B *sup'd*

Williams J M  
Williams J S  
Winsett J B  
Yarborough G S *tr t*

## SUPPLIES:

Baker J D  
Bristow S S  
Conger H M  
Doran T E  
Dutton J W  
Estes I B  
Kelton S H

## Baltimore.....5-12

Anderson J A  
Andrew J R  
Armstrong A O  
Armstrong J E  
Baggs J F  
Ball B F  
Ballangee W H  
Balthis M G *sup'd*  
Beall J W  
Beall O C  
Bennington S D *dec*  
Bishop H D  
Bond B W  
Boon A *sup'd*  
Boteler J W *sup*  
Bonde A P *sup*  
Bowman S M  
Boyd J H  
Boyle W K *sup*  
Bragg C M  
Briley T  
Brown C M  
Brown H A  
Brown T W  
Buchanan C H  
Batt L  
Burgess O F  
Bush D  
Cackley A M  
Canter I W  
Canter J W  
Carson T E  
Coe H S  
Coe W P C  
Collins G T D  
Cook C W *tr t*  
Cooper T  
Cox S K *sup*  
Crenshaw L H *sup*  
Crieckenberger J J  
Cunningham R S *dec*  
Damaron C L *sup'd*  
Davidson J H  
Denny C  
Dice J C *dec*  
Dolly S B  
Dolly W L  
Dorsey W B  
Duffey J W  
Dulaney J H  
Eavey J M  
Eggleston W G  
Engle J J *sup*  
Engle J S  
Eutsler D F  
Ferguson S G  
Flaherty A Q  
Follansbee J M *sup'd*  
Fox L

Funk R L  
Furr F  
Gardner J S  
Gaver H A  
Gilbert J K  
Gover W T  
Grandin J M *sup'd*  
Grant J L  
Graybill L H  
Griffith F T  
Grubb J W  
Haddaway S W  
Hall N N  
Hamill A C  
Hamill H P  
Hammond F E *tr t*  
Hammond L  
Hammond W *sup'd*  
Hammond W G  
Hammond W S  
Hanner W F  
Hank J N *sup'd*  
Harper W H D  
Harris C D  
Harris W A *loc*  
Haslup L W  
Ilaw J C  
Hawley J M  
Head N *sup'd*  
Hedges W *sup'd*  
Hedrick W W  
Henderson J L  
Henry E H  
Hieronimus H T  
Hildebrand S V  
Hill F R  
Homan G O  
Hopkins J S  
Hough R R S  
Hout H L  
Hutchinson J S  
Hyde J P  
Jones J C  
Jones L R  
Joyce C A  
Joyce W H H  
Keene W D  
Kennard C L  
Kennedy H H  
Kern J A  
Kestler J T  
Kibler J L  
Kinzer H W *sup'd*  
Knott J O  
Kregelo E L *sup*  
Kuhlmann J H  
Lambert T J  
Light J H  
Lintheum C G *sup'd*  
Locke W F  
Lloyd L L  
Long M M  
Lusby O W  
Mark C W  
Markwood L R  
Marsh W H  
Marshall W K  
Martin A R *sup*  
Martin J D  
Martin L G  
Maxwell J T  
Mays G R  
McDonald W A  
McNeer A C  
McNeil J W  
Melville W  
Mercer F A *sup'd*  
Meyers J T *tr f*  
Michael I G  
Miller T J  
Miller W E  
Millican C K  
Mills F M *sup'd*  
Mitchell J W  
Myerly H L  
Neel A A P  
Nevitt T G  
Newton J C C *tr f*  
Parker S A  
Parrott B L

Porter J S  
Prettyman F J  
Reed H M  
Reid D L  
Roane H M  
Rodgers S  
Ross R *sup'd*  
Ross W O  
Sanders W H  
Sarver C M  
Sarver S J  
Scanland C A *loc*  
Schooley J H  
Sedwick J C  
Shipley F H  
Shipley J L  
Shoaff J W *tr f*  
Simmons C E  
Sites A B  
Sites W A  
Sixeas P S E  
Smith J H  
Smith R *sup'd*  
Smith W L  
Smithson R  
Snapp S R  
Stanton C S  
Stevens H I  
Stevenson G *sup'd*  
Strickler H M  
Strother F A  
Stump J P  
Sutton C B  
Sydenstricker C  
Tackett J O  
Temple J H *sup'd*  
Thomas D *sup'd*  
Thrasher J C  
Tongue J W *sup'd*  
Totten F M *tr t*  
Townsend S  
Tyler G T  
Van Horne J R  
Wade W A *sup'd*  
Waters B W *tr f*  
Waters W M  
Watts W W  
Wangh J H *sup'd*  
Weller A  
Wells J H  
Wheat Q A  
Wheeler R M  
Whisner P H  
White G D  
White J K  
Whitesell W J  
Wightman J T  
Wilhite J H  
Williams J T  
Wilson H A  
Wilson R H  
Wolff J H  
Woolf W E  
Woolf W H  
Wolfe J W *sup'd*  
Wood C H  
Zimmerman G H

SUPPLIES:

McNeer J L  
Overholt E E  
Potter C L  
Register E V  
Smith C P  
Brazil Mission.... 133, 139  
Andrews L  
Becker J  
Bruce J L  
De Camargo M  
Carvalho F R *sup*  
Carvalho J R  
De Costa Reis J  
De Fonseca A C  
De Fonseca A V  
De Andrade J C *dec*  
De Arango A J  
Diekie M  
Dickson R  
Dickson R C

Gartner H  
Hamilton J  
Kennedy J L  
Lander J M  
Lunby W J  
McFarland C B *loc*  
Mello A J  
Tarboux J W  
Tavares J E  
Tilly E A  
Tucker H C  
Wiedhaker F  
Wolling J W

Central Mex. Mts. 159, 160

Abeyro C C  
Abeyro M C *dis*  
Aguayo V  
Aguilar N  
Alarcón J B  
Álvarez F  
Becerra T  
Blanco A  
Cuevas M H  
Ferniza E S  
Godínez P  
Gómez N  
King W D  
Martínez C  
Monsalvo D O  
Mood J R *tr t*  
Morales J M  
Navas D  
Paz D  
Paz S G  
Portugal A  
Prieto L G  
Ramírez J G  
Reyes B G  
Reyes F  
Reyes S M  
Rivera I S  
Sandoval D F *dec*  
Santín V G  
Watkins D F  
Winton G B  
Zavaleta M

SUPPLIES:

Álvarez A  
Anguiano J B  
Arroyo M  
Culhuac M  
Espinoza C  
Flores J  
Gómez M  
Hernández L  
Morales L A  
Ortiz D  
Robles A  
Rodríguez T  
Rodríguez Z

China Mission ..... 57, 53

Allen Y J  
Anderson D L  
Bonnell W B  
Burke W B  
Dong Moh-san  
Dzung Tsz-kin  
Dzung Yung-kyin  
Dzung Zing-san  
Gray H L  
Hart E H  
Hearn T A  
Hendry J L  
Hill M B  
Leitch L  
Li Tsz  
Li Yien-ung  
Ling Tsz-yien  
Loehr G R  
Lucas B D  
Marshall C K  
Ng Dong-shien  
Parker A P  
Parker R A *tr t*  
Park W H  
Reid C F  
Sung Yōn-peh

Sz Tsz-kia  
Sz Tsz-kwen  
Tsa Vōng-tsang  
Tsiau Tsz-fong  
Yau Me-kung

SUPPLY:

Tsa Vōng-tsang  
Columbia..... 154, 155  
Bryant J W  
Cross C U *loc*  
Fenton W J  
Futrell J L  
Harmon C G  
Haynes T P  
Howard W H *dec*  
Ligon M O *dec*  
May J W *dis*  
McFarland D C  
Molloy W L  
Moses P A  
Oglesby R C  
Parker J M *tr f*  
Parnall J B *sup*  
Reagan F A  
Shangle H S  
Shreve J W  
Swafford H B *tr f*  
Thomas T  
Turner J M  
Wallace J F  
SUPPLIES:  
Dennis H F  
Hendrix E G  
Thornton T J

Denver..... 137, 138

Ball J H  
Bray J M  
Bryce P C *sup*  
Butler C E  
Carrington E E  
Carroll F B *tr f*  
Chenoweth E B *tr f*  
Cooper C M  
Duncan J A  
Hay S R *tr t, tr f*  
Howard W H  
Major J M  
McClure J R *sup'd*  
Moore J  
Moore M H *tr f*  
Needham G  
Neely M H  
Quillain A H *sup*  
Roper F M  
Sensabaugh O F  
Sherwood T E *tr t*  
Stanton P L *tr f*  
Wood J B

SUPPLY:

Phillips U B  
East Columbia ..... 13, 14  
Adkins F C  
Barnhart H  
Bell P M  
Carriek J G  
Compton J W  
Craig J W *tr t*  
Eagle C C  
Emmerson S E  
Gibbs G H  
Hornbuekle W S  
Howard M V  
Kirk C E  
Larkin M  
Major J D  
Michael E G  
Palmer E  
St Clair F F *tr f*  
Shelton J H  
Skee A Y  
Swift R B  
Taylor W B *tr t*  
Terry H B *tr f*  
Williams G W  
Yoakum D W

SUPPLIES:

Chamberlain J B  
Paul T S  
Taggart G A  
Thomas N  
East Texas..... 122-125  
Adams J  
Allen S N  
Bonner W N *sup'd*  
Booth H M *dec*  
Booth T T  
Bowman H W  
Box J C *loc*  
Boynton T W  
Bridges J W  
Browning F J  
Burk L A  
Burke J D  
Cain D L  
Calhoun J C  
Campbell J  
Cullen D P  
Davis W T  
Dawson J L  
Donegan M *sup'd*  
Downs J W  
Ellis L C *tr f*  
Finley R S *sup'd*  
Fontaine O C *loc*  
Fowler L M  
Frick A J  
Godbey V A  
Green J E  
Hall J B *sup*  
Hayes W M  
Helsenstill J  
Hines G B  
Hughes G A  
Jenkins M G *tr t, tr f*  
Johnson J W  
Kidd A A  
Langley G W  
Large E R  
Little A  
Lively J W  
Luker J B  
Lum W D  
Mathis J S  
McAnally W W  
McCarter J M  
McKnight J C H  
Menefee R *dec*  
Methvin A  
Mills J M  
Nutter J B *tr t, tr f*  
Pace I F  
Parks A D *sup*  
Pate W L  
Pledger W P  
Ridley G V  
Riley G W  
Ritchie J R  
Sampey W A  
Seruggs A G *tr f*  
Seudday H G  
Slaughter J A  
Smith C B  
Smith C F  
Smith C H  
Smith E  
Smith H B  
Smith J A *sup'd*  
Smith J M *loc*  
Smith J T  
Smith L F *loc*  
Smith M A *tr t, tr f*  
Smith T P  
Soufield L  
Sproule W  
Thompson R W *sup'd*  
Timmons D F C  
Towns D W  
Vinson T B  
Wagnon A A  
Warren J M  
Watts W W  
Webb L A  
Weeks A J  
Woolam J C *sup'd*

Wyche J L

## SUPPLIES:

Graves W L  
Hall T H  
Henderson G W  
Horger S D  
Lowrie A N  
Martin J M  
Rape J J  
Shook O A  
Stewart R M  
Watson T G

## Florida .....165-167

Akin A D  
Alexander W F  
Ames C B  
Anderson J  
Anderson J B  
Armistead T S  
Barnett A A *dec*  
Barnett J S  
Barnett R H  
Barrington E W  
*tr t, dis*  
Beers J  
Bell J F  
Best A J W  
Bird C S *dec*  
Bishop T  
Black S B  
Blackburn C F  
Blake E L T *sup'd*  
Bolton J  
Booth W G *sup'd*  
Bradford J W *tr f*  
Bradford T C  
Bridges F R  
Brown W A  
Browne A O *loc*  
Bush H F  
Cameron E D *tr f*  
Castel J O *tr f*  
Claridy C S  
Cole D A  
Coleman J T  
Collier J S  
Collins W C  
Conoley W N  
Daiger A M  
Davis J B  
DeLoeff M  
DePass J P  
Dodwell J  
Dowell W J *tr f*  
Dukes M F  
Durrance J P  
Eads F M C  
Evans R M  
Evans T J *tr f*  
Forrest G W  
Frazee H B  
Fulwood C A  
Gates E F *sup*  
Gates E J  
Gatewood G W  
Giles E H  
Graham J G *sup'd*  
Gray W J  
Griffith T  
Hamer N R  
Harris H R  
Hendry J A  
Hice H  
Hilburn J P  
Hinson J W *tr f*  
Holloway R A  
Holmes E J  
Honiker R L  
Householder A E  
Howland J A  
Hubert T S  
Inneman C W  
Johnson A *sup'd*  
Johnson W R *sup'd*  
Jones J L  
Jones J N *tr f*  
Jordan T A *tr t*  
Jordan W C

Keithley J W *tr t*

Kennelly G J  
Lang T G  
Lawler S W  
Lay E F  
Ley J B  
Ley J C  
Mann A M  
Marshall J F *tr f*  
Mason B F  
McMannan W S  
McKae J H D  
Meadows S G  
Mellor C F  
Melton W F  
Mickler J E  
Miller H S  
Mitchell G W  
Moore L W  
Moore T W  
Neal J E *sup'd*  
Nixon T J  
Norton W C  
Norton W F  
Outland M H  
Parker G P  
Parker W H  
Patterson I S  
Pasco F  
Peeler A *dec*  
Penney A D  
Penney H W  
Penney J E  
Phillips H F  
Phillips S E  
Phillips T J  
Pierce A E *loc*  
Pike J M  
Pixton F  
Poage W M  
Porter J W  
Rape B T *tr t*  
Rast J L  
Reynolds T B  
Richardson W S  
Roberts W H F  
Rogers J D *sup'd*  
Ryder I  
Sale J C  
Saunders C A  
Scott S  
Sellers G W  
Shands J F  
Shipp F E  
Shoemaker W F  
Sistrunk T H  
Someillan H B  
Steinmeyer W H  
Stock R *sup'd*  
Strickland T M  
Sweat J M  
Taylor F A *sup*  
Taylor G *sup*  
Taylor J R  
Temple C C *loc*  
Thrower B K  
Tomkies T W  
Tresca W B  
Turner G D  
Vann J H  
Vernon I A  
Walker S W  
Ward C D *tr t*  
Warlick D D  
Waters J T  
Whedon A S  
Whidden E K  
Whidden W J J *loc*  
White T M  
Wier R O  
Wier W A  
Wiggins N L  
Williams R M  
Wilson E  
Woodbery S *sup'd*  
German Mission.....59, 60  
Bader J  
Frenzel E  
Gerdes G

Hensch P H

Jordan H  
Kern J  
Knolle W A  
Konken E  
Kurz C  
Lehmberg C A  
Lieser W *loc*  
Merkel J  
Mneller J G  
Prinzing J *sup'd*  
Rabe J A G  
Schaper J A *sup'd*  
Schenrich A *dec*  
Schrumpf D  
Vordenbaumen F  
Weise H W

## SUPPLY:

Hempel G

## Zolston.....45-52

Adams L O  
Addington E L  
Akers J D  
Akers W D  
Alexander F  
Alley J *sup*  
Atkins J *tr f*  
Atkins K C  
Bailey W E  
Barker S N  
Bates W H *sup'd*  
Baylor J A  
Bays J C  
Bellamy J R  
Belt J W *sup'd*  
Betterton T  
Bettis E S  
Bilderback J A  
Bishop B W S  
Blake E  
Blevins W P  
Bogle E H  
Boring J  
Bower C E  
Brown C R  
Browning J W  
Broyles E H *dis*  
Bruce J E  
Brunner J H *sup*  
Burrow J A  
Byrd S K  
Carden W C  
Carlock L L H  
Carnes J B  
Carnes J W  
Carr D H  
Carrico M P  
Carroll C T  
Cartwright L M  
Cash J I  
Cass B A  
Cassidy E H  
Catron S S  
Cecil C C  
Chambers J R  
Clemens H C  
Clendenen D C  
Clendenen M L  
Cobb P L  
Crockett W C  
Cross J B  
Crumley F D *sup'd*  
Cunningham J R  
*sup*  
Cunyngham  
W G E  
Dame J D  
Darr J A  
Davis J A *sup*  
Davis J B *sup*  
Dawn W H *sup*  
Delashmit L C  
*sup'd*  
Dickey J P  
Doane W P *sup'd*  
Draper G B  
Dutton W A *dis*  
Duvall J A  
Dyer W M

Esbridge T J  
Farley F H *loc*  
Farris W C  
Fisher C C  
Fogleman W I  
Frazier J B  
Frazier J T  
French G D  
French J L M *dec*  
French J S  
Giddens R A *sup'd*  
Gilland B F  
Glenn T F  
Grace F M  
Graham M C *loc*  
Green G W K *sup'd*  
Hall B A  
Hall S H  
Handy T R  
Hart R E *dis*  
Hash J F  
Haynes L K *sup'd*  
Haynes W P *dis*  
Hearon D S  
Herman G D  
Hickey R M *sup'd*  
Hicks J W *loc*  
Hicks W W  
Hickson J D  
Hixon J R *tr f*  
Hobbs I N *sup'd*  
Horton B C  
Hoss E E  
Houk S E  
Huddleston L R  
Hunter A B  
Hurley D P  
Jackson A N  
Jackson F Y  
Jackson G W  
Jackson R F  
James C M  
Jones W L  
Jorlan T A *tr f*  
Kable E F  
Kelley C W  
Kelley R A  
Kelley W H *sup*  
Kennedy J H  
Kennedy J S  
Kincaid A  
Kinzer P P  
Kinzer T H  
Kite R *sup'd*  
LeFev C B  
Little L H *sup*  
Long S D  
Lowry J E  
Lyons J A  
Mahoney J  
Maiden G A  
Maiden J M  
Maness J C  
Martin I P  
McAlister J D  
McCracken D  
McDowell R T  
McFerrin J P *tr t*  
McPherson S T M  
McTeer J M *dec*  
Miller C K *sup*  
Mitchell D  
Mitchell W A *dis*  
Mitchell W D  
Moreland G M  
Moore E W  
Moore H D *tr t*  
Mort E  
Munsey I N  
Naff J E  
Neal H C  
Neel J S W  
Neighbors W S  
Newberry W W  
Nuckolls B F *sup*  
Orr J C  
Owen R A  
Painter C E *dis*  
Parrott J H  
Payne J R *sup*  
Patton W L

Paxton J M  
Perkins J A L  
Perry J W  
Phillips S *sup*  
Pickens C M  
Prater J L  
Pressley G W  
Price D V  
Price R N  
Price W H  
Pyott W W  
Rader J W  
Richardson F  
Richardson W L *loc*  
Robertson E B *sup'd*  
Robertson J W  
Robeson W *sup'd*  
Rodefer E C  
Romans J M  
Runyan J C  
Sharpe B T  
Shuler J A H  
Shuler J W W  
Shuler T C  
Simpson J B  
Smith J *sup'd*  
Smith J W  
Smith R E  
Smyth T F *dec*  
Snyder W R  
Sorrell W L  
Spence W  
Spitzer J D  
Spring J E  
Steele C E  
Stewart A D  
Strader T D  
Stradley C L  
Stradley J R *sup*  
Straley J O  
Sullins D  
Summers G W  
Surface F D *dis*  
Sutton P S *sup'd*  
Swaim M P *sup'd*  
Swecker J E  
Taylor J W  
Thomas W A  
Thompson B  
Thorn A S  
Threadgill F F  
Tiller E W *dis*  
Tow A H  
Trne H A  
Umberger R S  
Vanght S B *dis*  
Wagner W N  
Walker E W  
Walker J R  
Walker R M  
Wampler J F *tr t*  
Waterhouse R G  
Wangh H P *sup'd*  
Weatherly S S  
Webb R T  
Wiley E E *dec*  
Wolfe H J *dis*  
Wolfe J K  
Wolfe J M  
Wood G S  
Woodward A E  
*sup'd*  
Woodward E N  
Woolsey J  
York D V

## SUPPLIES:

Bryant G  
Honts J  
Patton M L  
Wampler W A  
Wyrick G W

## Illinois.....19-21

Allen J N  
Black C C  
Blaylock W D  
Bostwick H W  
Brewer R J  
Brown J D R  
Brown W R

Buckner H W  
Burford G M  
Bunnell J H  
Calvert T M *dis*  
Charlton H J  
Clendening A C  
Craig J N  
Crooks J D  
Cunningham J H  
Dempsey W K  
Denton J C  
Durard M M  
Dyeus S L  
Edwards J M  
Ewing A J  
Garrett J E  
Gillmore G W *loc*  
Gordon J M  
Gregory S H  
Hammack T H *dis*  
Hardaway R M  
Haun I R  
Hensley J F  
Hess C L  
Hinkle D T  
Holt R P *sup'd*  
Jacobs R A  
Jones G W  
Jordan W M  
Knapp M L  
Lawrence L F  
Lewellin W B  
Lewis I H  
Long J M  
Loveall S J  
Mayhew C C  
McDaniel J W  
McManama B F *tr t*  
Moore J I  
Nelson W H  
Nesbitt W M  
Ogden J W  
Purdue J F *sup*  
Reed H *sup'd*  
Rogers A F *sup'd*  
Rogers O T  
Rogers T *sup*  
Smith C S  
Spenny W  
Vaughn M W  
Walters H N *loc*  
Wells R J  
Wesner D *dis*  
Westcott J W  
Wheeler H J  
Whisnant Q O  
Whisnant W L  
Williams J

## SUPPLIES:

Smith J M  
Wilson W C  
Yearain F R

## Indian Mission...157-159

Alsop B F *tr t*  
Asbury M  
Atkins G W  
Atkins P C  
Austin W B  
Avery A N  
Baldwin W M  
Barnhouse W T  
Bass J H  
Belcher A M  
Berryhill D L  
Bradshaw L N  
Bond F A  
Brewer T F  
Brewer W A  
Briggs A C  
Brown H J  
Bryce J Y  
Burk W T  
Butler M L  
Butterfield A E  
Cameron E D  
Carter I M  
Clark A *loc*  
Clark M A

Clayton J M *tr t, tr f*  
Chenoweth E B *tr t*  
Cobb L W  
Collins J D  
Cook A S  
Coppedge C M  
Cowart J W *sup'd*  
Derrick W S  
Divelbiss J R *dec*  
Edwards J D  
Ely T C  
Farris J T *tr f*  
Florence J K  
Folson W F  
Full W  
Gilbert J L *tr t, tr f*  
Godfrey J H  
Gordon J M  
Grayson G  
Greathouse B M  
Grinstead R H  
Gross J M  
Hall J T  
Hickman I B  
Hicks P B  
Hilderbrand B F  
Hively J M *tr t*  
Hodnett W F  
Holland J W  
Horne T M *tr t*  
Hughes D W  
Hunkapiller A B L  
Irwine J I  
Jamison G W  
Jimboy W  
Keener J L  
Keith W M  
Kelley L *tr t*  
Lamar J S  
Law N F  
Leming E M  
Lloyd J W  
Long M C  
Lovett J A *dis*  
Lovett J J  
Lyles H T  
Martin T A  
Mayberry F C  
McClanahan E F  
McCreary, J W *tr f*  
McElhannon J  
McWhirter P T  
Messer J H *tr t*  
Methvin J J  
Miller A K  
Moore F M  
Moore J N  
Myatt C W  
Naylor F  
Patterson T M  
Pickens A C  
Pipkin W P  
Porter J M  
Price D B *tr t, tr f*  
Prim T H  
Rivers L W *tr f*  
Roberts C F  
Rogers J D  
Russell J M  
Rutherford W H  
Scivally J C  
Shaffer D E  
Shanks F E  
Shanks T O  
Smith J R  
Smith M A *tr f*  
Stuekey L H  
Sturgeon M  
Thompson J F  
Thurston L L  
Trickey J A  
Wagnon J F  
Wagnon M H  
Walker J H *sup'd*  
Wasson J D  
Wilson W *dis*  
Wimberly W  
Yarbrough G S *tr f*  
Yelton J L

## SUPPLIES:

Alexander S E  
Amos L J  
Arnabay C  
Armstrong J C  
Avery W H  
Bass S Q  
Battise G  
Betting N  
Brown J A  
Childers G W  
Colbert S  
Cowan R A  
Davis D  
Durant T  
Frazier R S  
Fulling L H  
Garrett E N  
Gregory J H  
Hall J C  
Hancock R N  
Headley W B F  
Homer A H  
James D T  
Jones W  
Kenomaibee  
Lusk A M  
McKeown H C  
McKinney T R  
Mullins D D  
Murphy D C  
O'Kelly T C  
Reddick B M  
Sherwood J J  
Story H A  
Swift W F  
Tate J C  
Taylor J  
Taylor J W  
Tibbs D B  
Wade M  
Watson W  
Wesley R M  
Wilburn D P  
Yarbrough J

## Japan Mission...136, 137

Abo E  
Davis W A  
Demaree T W B  
Dukes O A  
Hawkins H G  
Kin Miss Y M  
Lambuth Mrs M E  
Lambuth W R  
Moseley C B  
Myers J T *tr t*  
Nakayama E  
Newton J C C  
Shaw S  
Tanaka Y  
Teague C A  
Towson W E  
Turner W P  
Usaki K  
Utley N W  
Wainwright S H  
Waters B W  
Wilson W A  
Yoshioka Y

## SUPPLIES:

Bradbury C M  
Turner W P

## Kentucky.....41-45

Allen E  
Anderson W H *dec*  
Arnold W E  
Baird R B  
Barker T W  
Bedinger D E  
Benton W T  
Boland J M *tr f*  
Bolling W T  
Boswell C E  
Boswell G W  
Burlington G N *sup*  
Carrier S M  
Chamberlain W W

Chandler M T  
Chandler O J  
Clark M S  
Colgrove A E  
Cook T B  
Cooper D B  
Cooper W A  
Cosby B F  
Crates J W  
Crutchfield G W  
Daughetee V B *sup'd*  
Deering J R  
Deering S S *sup'd*  
Demaree T B *tr f*  
Dickey J J *sup*  
Ditzler W H H  
Dodd T J  
Doran W J  
Duvall O F *dec*  
Eklar W T  
Fitch J W  
Fizer J T J  
Froh G  
Gardiner J W  
Godbey E G  
Godbey T J  
Green W W  
Greer C H  
Grinstead W S  
Hampton G M F *tr t*  
Harris J W  
Henderson H G  
Hill F M  
Hiner M W *tr f*  
Hiner R  
Hoffman P H  
Holmes E E  
Hughes J W  
Humphrey C M  
Hunter J W  
Ison J N  
Johnson J M  
Johnston J J  
Jones A P  
Kendall J R  
Lancaster B F  
Lancaster R *sup'd*  
Lee R M *dis*  
Linney H M *sup*  
Mann E G B  
Marrimon D H  
Matthews J M  
McClure E A  
McIntyre T J  
Means G H  
Minor J C *sup*  
Mitchell J W  
Moore H V  
Moore M F *dis*  
Morgan M P  
Nelson J R  
Noland F W *sup*  
Nugent C J  
Oakley W *dis*  
Oney C F  
Pearce E H  
Peoples J R  
Peoples S W  
Penn W A  
Poage G B *sup'd*  
Pollitt F S  
Pollitt S X H  
Pope C  
Poynter W T  
Ragan G G  
Ragan J S  
Ragan W B  
Rand J  
Redd A  
Redd J D  
Reeves J  
Robertson D W  
Robinson L  
Ross P J  
Rowland W T  
Savage E C  
Savage F A  
Savage G S  
Savage J R  
Sawyer J A

Sedwick B F *dec*  
Shoesmith W  
Snively W J *sup'd*  
Southgate E L  
Spates W W  
Speer S W  
Strother J P  
Struve F K  
Tague C A *tr f*  
Talinferro T F  
Taylor W F  
Terrill E J  
Turner H G  
Vaughan W F  
Vaught J O A  
Waldrop W  
Walker H P  
Walker J S  
Wallace L G  
Ware D P  
Watts T W  
Welburn D *sup'd*  
Welburn W D  
West J L  
Wightman R H  
Williams J H  
Wilson J M  
Winter W H  
Word J R  
Wright H C  
Wright J E  
Wyatt W F  
Young G W

## SUPPLY:

Kidwell E K

## Little Rock.....150-152

Adams C L  
Adams W C  
Atchley R C *sup'd*  
Avery A *sup'd*  
Beard E L  
Berry J W  
Biggs W E *dis*  
Blakely J H *sup'd*  
Boggs W E  
Bradford J H  
Brewer F N  
Brinkley C B *dec*  
Broach R L  
Browning W H *sup'd*  
Burke P P  
Burns S N *loc*  
Caldwell J E *sup'd*  
Cameron G E  
Carr S F  
Cason J R  
Christmas J Y  
Cline J M  
Clower J S  
Colson J J  
Crawson W M  
Davis W J *sup*  
Dean S C  
Doak F P  
Dodson K W  
Douglass J M G  
Drake C W  
Evans A O  
Evans E N  
Evans W F  
Few B A  
Follin J F *dec*  
Garrett E  
Glass J H  
Goddard O E  
Goddard C C  
Gold J H  
Harrison W R  
Hawley L B  
Haynes W P  
Heaton W J  
Henderson J A  
Hill G M  
Hill S A  
Hilliard W C  
Hunter A *sup'd*  
Jenkins A D  
Jewell H

Johnson B G *sup'd*  
 Johnston J L  
 Jones G C  
 Keable O H  
 Keeton B *dec*  
 Keith C M *tr f*  
 Kelley A C  
 Locke W T  
 Logan G W  
 Mannville M W  
 Matthews G W  
 McKay R W  
 McKinnon H D  
 McLauchlan J  
 McSwain C D  
 Menefee J J  
 Mills W W  
 Moore J R  
 Moore R R  
 Nelson W W  
 Nicholson J S *sup'd*  
 Parker J H  
 Parsons G E  
 Pinnell J M  
 Pipkin E M  
 Powell L M  
 Poynter R H  
 Raiford R J  
 Rainey S W  
 Renfro S H *tr t*  
 Rhodes J C  
 Rice G W  
 Riffin J H  
 Riley R T  
 Robertson A M  
 Robinson J M  
 Rogers W J  
 Rowland R G  
 Rushing E  
 Rushing J R  
 Sage J A  
 Sanders J R  
 Saunders R H *sup'd*  
 Scott A S  
 Scott B F  
 Scott J W F  
 Scott T D  
 Scott W J *sup'd*  
 Scruggs H B  
 Shaw F J  
 Sherwood J R  
 Simmons A W *dec*  
 Smart R D  
 Steel E R  
 Steel W A  
 Sturgis J M D  
 Taylor J F  
 Thomas J  
 Thomas J B  
 Townsend H *sup*  
 Turrentine A  
 Turrentine G S  
 Turrentine J *dec*  
 Vantrease J W  
 Walsh J O  
 Ware T H  
 Watson E N  
 Watson H H  
 Watson W C  
 Whaley W P  
 White B A  
 Whiteside J D  
 Williams J B  
 Wilson B F  
 Wilson E F  
 Wilson L C  
 Winfield A B *sup'd*  
 Withers H R *sup'd*  
 Wozencraft L C  
 Wozencraft R L

## SUPPLY:

Ridings H H \*

Los Angeles.....55-57

Adams A *sup'd*  
 Adams S M *sup'd*  
 Adkisson A  
 Albright W L *sup'd*  
 Allen J W

Allen R I *tr f*  
 Barrington E W *tr t*  
*tr f*  
 Branham H F *tr f*  
 Cha-c S M *loc*  
 Clayton P O *dec*  
 Collins J E *tr f*  
 Crothers O D *sup*  
 Curtis T R  
 Davis J F *tr f*  
 Dimon S H *tr f*  
 DuBose H M  
 Dunlap A T *tr f*  
 Edlington C C *tr f*  
 Ellis L B *tr f*  
 Ethridge H T *tr f*  
 Finley J F G  
 Fuller D F  
 Hamilton W  
 Harper E J  
 Harris A W  
 Healy J  
 Hedgepeth L J  
 Jenkins J S  
 Knickerbocker H D  
*tr f*  
 Knott E C *sup*  
 McDowell W T  
 Oats Q A  
 Parker R H  
 Pierce W L  
 Riddick C B *tr t*  
 Roberts E G  
 Rose W W *tr t*  
 Rowland R A  
 Stanton P L  
 Stradley W B *tr f*  
 Thompson C *tr t, sup*  
 Tilley A A  
 Vaughan W E  
 Wade W M  
 Wright C C *sup'd*  
 Wynkoop D M

## SUPPLIES:

Allen A J  
 Knott E C  
 Sherrard J H

Louisiana.....103-111

Ahrens H H  
 Ahrens J B A  
 Akin W E  
 Armstrong H  
 Banks H M  
 Barr D C  
 Beard J M  
 Bennett J O  
 Biggs J A *loc*  
 Blocker R M  
 Bogan S S  
 Boltz H J  
 Brown J H  
 Brown J M *sup'd*  
 Carter C W  
 Cassidy J B  
 Clarke W A  
 Clay A E *loc*  
 Co.lier R S  
 Cornell N S  
 Crews B T *tr t*  
 Davies S J  
 Davis J W  
 Davis R A  
 Densen E T  
 Densen J E  
 Diffeinweirth P H  
*sup'd*  
 Drake W W  
 Evans W G  
 Faunt Le Roy T K  
 Foster J F  
 Foust E B *sup'd*  
 Fulton J *sup'd*  
 Godfrey C R  
 Gaskins W D  
 Gibbs J N *dis*  
 Grace R C  
 Greene G E *dec*  
 Harp R J

Harper J D  
 Harry R *loc*  
 Henderson W F  
 Henry J M  
 Hill W H  
 Hocutt F G  
 Hoffpauir J I  
 Holliday S S  
 Howell R P  
 Isbell R S  
 Jackson G *sup'd*  
 Jackson L F  
 Jenkins M G *tr t*  
 Johns H S  
 Johnson J F *dec*  
 Johnston J M  
 Joyner N E  
 Keener C *sup*  
 Keener S S  
 Kelley J J  
 Kent J B  
 Knickerbocker H W  
 La Prade W H  
 Lallance T L  
 Lee J W  
 Lutz A S  
 Lyons C M  
 Manly M C  
 May H W  
 McClendon T H  
 McDonald C E  
 McVoy A D  
 Medlock J W *dec*  
 Miller J A  
 Moore W  
 Munholland C T  
 Norwood N B  
 Parker F N  
 Parker F S  
 Parker J A.  
 Parvin R  
 Patterson J F  
 Pierce J L  
 Porter W J  
 Randle R  
 Randle R R  
 Randle T S  
 Reames I T  
 Reed L A  
 Riekey H W  
 Riddle J E  
 Roy J R  
 Sanders J S  
 Sanders W F  
 Sawyer J T  
 Schullhe W  
 Scurlock J F  
 Seward C R  
 Sheppard B H  
 Sheppard J L P  
 Singeltary E L  
 Stafford J H  
 Staples C F  
 Stone J H *sup'd*  
 Trippett R S *sup'd*  
 Turner A W  
 Upton T J  
 VanValkenburgh F  
 D  
 VanValkenburgh  
 W B  
 Wafer T M  
 Wailes A M *sup*  
 Walker J B  
 Whatley S H  
 White B F  
 White H O  
 White T B  
 Williams J B  
 Wilson E  
 Wright J L *sup'd*  
 Wynn J F  
 Wynn R H  
 Yancey E W *sup'd*

## SUPPLIES:

Berwick J  
 Carline J C  
 Franklin J  
 Hamil W L

Hurst E  
 Walker J N  
 Williams J L  
 Wright R S  
 Louisville.....32-33  
 Alexander G  
 Alexander R C  
 Alexander W *dec*  
 Allen S C  
 Appling T M  
 Archey W H  
 Ashbrook S F  
 Atkinson B F  
 Bennett E R  
 Bennett R D  
 Biggs B F  
 Bigham J W  
 Boggess C Y *sup'd*  
 Boggess E  
 Bottomley E W  
 Bottomley T *sup'd*  
 Bowles D S  
 Brandon B A  
 Brandon J C  
 Brandon W C  
 Breeding S K  
 Browder L W  
 Browder R W  
 Brown J L  
 Campbell D S  
 Campbell G F  
 Campbell L E  
 Campbell R B  
 Cart J D  
 Cashman W F  
 Chandler J S  
 Cherry J T  
 Clarkson D C *dec*  
 Collie D L  
 Corbin W L  
 Cottrell J B *sup'd*  
 Coward S L C  
 Crandell J R  
 Crandell J S  
 Crandell T L  
 Crowe C R  
 Crowe E M  
 Crowe E P *tr f*  
 Crowe J W  
 Crumbaugh G W  
*sup'd*  
 Cundiff B A  
 Cundiff G F  
 Davenport W T *sup*  
 Davis P H  
 Davison L B  
 DeWitt A C *dec*  
 DeWitt J F  
 Dempsey J R *sup'd*  
 Dennis G W *sup'd*  
 Duval P C  
 Edlington J L  
 Elgin V  
 Emerson I W  
 Everett G M  
 Ford H M *sup'd*  
 Ford W F  
 Foote U G  
 Foskett G E  
 Fraser A G  
 Fraser J D  
 Freeman J G  
 Frogge T C  
 Gaines H T  
 Galloway J B  
 Gentle A C  
 Gibbons E M  
 Gilliam J D  
 Givan S  
 Godby W R  
 Goodson J P  
 Guthrie J V  
 Hall S X  
 Hamblen W *sup'd*  
 Hardison P T  
 Haralson E  
 Harrison T G  
 Hartford C F  
 Hayes G H

Hayes R F  
 Hayes W C  
 Hogard J P  
 Hogard W F  
 Hunter M M  
 Joiner E E *tr f*  
 Joiner T V  
 Jones C O *tr t*  
 Kelley G C  
 King G S  
 King J E  
 King P L  
 Kiser W W  
 Lambuth W W  
*sup'd*  
 Lawson J M  
 Lee S L  
 Lewis F E  
 Lewis J A  
 Lewis J W  
 Litchfield A D  
 Love J W  
 Love R C  
 Lovelace S H  
 Lucy W B  
 Lyon A P  
 Lyon G W  
 Mann W W *sup'd*  
 McConnell R T  
 McCormick J T  
 McCown A *dec*  
 McCown R B *sup'd*  
 Mell A L  
 Miller W G  
 Miller W T  
 Mitchell F A  
 Mitchell J S  
 Morrison E H *dec*  
 Morton D  
 Murrell J L  
 Needham G *tr t*  
 Newton S  
 Orr B F  
 Overton G B  
 Patc E E  
 Peters T C  
 Petrie J C  
 Piner W K  
 Pos B  
 Prime W W  
 Randolph T J  
 Redford J F  
 Reed J L  
 Reid W T *sup'd*  
 Richardson J H  
 Riddick C B *tr f*  
 Rivers R H *sup'd*  
 Roe R H  
 Roland T F  
 Rose F M  
 Rowley E  
 Ruddell J J *sup*  
 Rushing J T  
 Russell B C  
 Russell L M  
 Scobee J S  
 Seay J B  
 Settle H C  
 Sheffer B F  
 Shelley S G  
 Shugart G W  
 Sigler J D  
 Smith C Y  
 Smith E  
 Spurrier S *sup*  
 Stamper J L *dis*  
 Stiles S P  
 Stubblefield J P  
 Summers H G  
 Tabor U S  
 Taylor J W *sup'd*  
 Thomas F M  
 Thomas R Y  
 Thomas V P *sup'd*  
 Thompson C *tr f*  
 Thompson S J  
 Thrasher J M  
 Walton D F  
 Ward C D  
 Watson J U



Winfrey T J *dis*  
Young J H

SUPPLIES:

Barrett D E  
Beek W A  
Bowles J  
Goodman J A  
Roe B P  
Sharpe W P  
Shelley L S  
Tarter D T  
Toler T  
Wells W  
Whitley G E

Memphis.....168-173

Adams S B *sup'd*  
Adams W W  
Banks G W  
Barrier W F  
Baskerville G B  
Bell C C  
Bell J R  
Blackard J W  
Blackmon B F  
Blackwell R Y  
Boswell T L *sup'd*  
Bransford E K  
Brasfield R E  
Brooks G K  
Brooks H W  
Bunks J G  
Bynum J F *dec*  
Byrn R W  
Carl J F  
Carl J S  
Carlton W J  
Cason T F  
Chambers S F  
Clarke J G  
Clark T P  
Cole J H  
Coleman C A  
Collins D M K *sup'd*  
Collins J T C  
Cook W A  
Dallas A L  
Diggs W A  
Duckworth W L  
Duggins O H  
Dungan W A  
Dunn W D  
Elmore W T  
Evans D M  
Evans G W  
Evans J H  
Featherston T J  
Felts J H  
Fields P H  
Fife J A *sup'd*  
Flatt J M *sup'd*  
Freeman W A  
Frost W H *sup'd*  
Gamble H C  
Garrett J H *sup*  
Graham E B  
Halton A B *tr t*  
Hamilton E E  
Hamilton L D  
Hardin J R  
Hardin T M  
Harris B L  
Harris W T  
Harrison R S  
Haskell C A  
Hayes B A  
Hefley W G  
Hilliard C D  
Hipes D L  
Holman T P *sup'd*  
Hood R W  
Hooks J C  
Humphrey R E  
Humphrey V D  
Jenkins W D  
Jewell S L  
Johnson H C  
Johnson H V *dis*  
Johnson W C

Johnston H B  
Jones J G  
Joyner J W  
Key H W *tr t*  
King R M  
Knight J B  
Knott J W *sup*  
Lanier W G  
Leake M F  
Lee N W  
Love S B  
Lowrance J W  
Mahon R H  
Major J M *dec*  
Marr N R  
Martin G H  
Matthews W B  
Mauldin C J  
Maxwell J M  
McGill T J  
McLemore B S  
Meaders A J  
Mecoy W J  
Midyett W M  
Miller W G *tr f*  
Monk A *tr f*  
Moody J A  
Mooney W  
Moore A C  
Moore W Jr  
Moore W Sr  
Moss J *sup*  
Murray W  
Nance H C  
Nance R W  
Naylor W J  
New J B  
Norman R L  
Owens H B *sup'd*  
Parker O P *dec*  
Pearson J B  
Peoples B F  
Peoples G T  
Perry J *sup'd*  
Pettigrew T G  
Pickens J M  
Pigue R H  
Plummer E B *sup'd*  
Pritchett A L *sup*  
Ramsey E B  
Ramsey N P  
Ramsey T P  
Randle J *sup'd*  
Renshaw J S  
Riddick C B *tr t*  
Risenhoover B B *sup*  
Roach B C  
Roberts J H  
Ross D A  
Russell J A *dec*  
Russell W A  
Sanders L  
Sanders T F  
Scott J M  
Sears A N *sup'd*  
Sellars W C  
Sewell W E  
Simmons T J  
Smith A C  
Smith T E *tr t*  
Spence J M  
Stewart E H  
Stratton T D  
Sullivan G T  
Sullivan J D  
Taylor A S  
Taylor R V *sup*  
Terry H B *tr t*  
Thomas A H *sup'd*  
Thomas B B  
Thomas J J  
Throgmorton P G  
Tolley H H  
Treadwell J E  
Turner H J  
Vreeland W Q  
Walker J P  
Walker W F  
Ward L T  
Warmoth J H

Waters J W  
Waters N R  
Waters W C  
Weaver J L  
Weaver S  
Wells D C *dec*  
Wells J C  
West R L  
Wiggins J T  
Wilkes T N  
Williams S H  
Wilson A R  
Wilson G W  
Wilson J C  
Witt J H  
Witt R P *tr t*  
Young W T C

SUPPLY:

Evans C S

Mexican Border

Mission.....164, 165

Aeosta J  
Armendariz P M  
Cantu C *dis*  
Cardenas A R  
Carter D W  
Castro J *tr t*  
Castro L  
Chavez E  
Chavez J M *sup'd*  
De Leon A *tr t, sup*  
Del Valle T  
Galvan F N  
Gomez L  
Grado T V  
Grimes J W  
Hernandez L S  
Hoesch A  
Marsh B G *loc*  
Moody M L *tr t, tr f*  
Osuna A  
Pineda M V *loc*  
Quesenberry C J  
Rodriguez C A  
Rodriguez E  
Rodriguez J P  
Romo S  
Rubin V P  
San Miguel A  
San Miguel M D  
Soto B  
Tafollo S  
Tavarez F  
Treviño M  
Velasquez G A  
Verduzco P G  
Yearwood K P

Mississippi.....143-150

Abney J T  
Adams T W  
Anders G D  
Andrews C G  
Armstrong T Y *dec*  
Baekus W G  
Bailey R W  
Ballard W E *sup'd*  
Baneroff G *sup'd*  
Barr R H  
Bell A T  
Bell S B  
Benton W H  
Black M M  
Black W C *tr t*  
Boone V V  
Bradford D P  
Bradley R  
Breland E T  
Breland R A  
Brown H C  
Brown J W  
Brown P M  
Brown T W  
Burt A C  
Burton M L  
Caldwell H R *sup'd*  
Cammack J G  
Cammack W W

Carley L  
Cecil C D  
Chambers J W  
Clark N M  
Cooper I W  
Cowan J M  
Crisler C W  
Crisler J W  
Crossley C M  
Crymes J D  
Currie W T  
Dawson W J  
Dominick W D  
Downer R B  
Drake J P  
Edgar E F  
Ellis D G W  
Ellis G R  
Ellis H M  
Ellis J A *dec*  
Ellis J C  
Ellis J D  
Ellison J W  
Emory C F  
Enochs K S  
Evans C C  
Evans C F *tr f*  
Evans J H  
Featherston H W  
Ferguson W J  
Ferrer G W  
Flowers A C  
Flowers E A *sup'd*  
Foreman J H  
Forsythe W G  
Gale R S  
Galloway J G  
Galloway G H  
Griffin W T  
Guice D F  
Guice G A  
Haney J P  
Hardin P D  
Harmon J W *sup'd*  
Harmon N B  
Harris H J *sup'd*  
Hines W B *sup'd*  
Hodges J S  
Holland J H  
Holloman T B  
Hopper W W  
Howell H D  
Howse P H  
Huff G W  
Hunniettt W L C  
Huntley W H  
Hurst W W  
Johnston P A  
Jones B *dec*  
Jones B F  
Jones J A B  
Jones J A  
Jones J S  
Jones R J  
Jones W P  
Keen F M  
King T H  
Langford D C  
Leggett J T  
Lewis B F  
Lewis B W  
Lewis H P  
Lewis W B  
Lewis W H  
Linfield W L  
Little D A  
Luster P A  
Marshall J F *tr t*  
McDonald C  
McLaurin J W  
Meador L P  
Mellard H  
Mellen T L  
Merehant D *sup'd*  
Miller A D  
Miller M J  
Moore M H  
Moore W W  
Morse J M  
Morse W W

Mounger E H  
Nicholson A B *sup'd*  
Nicholson J T *sup'd*  
Norsworthy R D  
Norsworthy T J  
Norton H L  
Ormond F B  
Parker J S *sup*  
Partridge H E  
Peebles L L  
Penn J V  
Powell C A  
Price T *sup'd*  
Pugh J M *sup'd*  
Rawls B H  
Rayner B S  
Roberts N J  
Roberts W J  
Robertson I B  
Rutledge R E  
Sandell J W *sup*  
Scarborough D  
Selby R  
Shannon A H  
Sibley J G  
Sibley R A  
Simmons W W  
Sims W R  
Singleton H R  
Skipper V D  
Smylie J J *dis*  
Stevens W M  
Sullivan W M  
Thompson G H  
Tinnin J W  
Trevillion H B  
Tubby S J *dis*  
Tucker R W  
Vance J A *sup*  
Vandenburg H B  
Van Hook H W  
Viekers G T *sup'd*  
Wallace H W  
Ware J N  
Watkins A F  
Weems J M  
West T S  
White G P  
White M L  
Whittington J R  
Williams F M  
Williams W W  
Witt R F  
Woodward R S  
Woodward W T  
Young N B

SUPPLIES:

Carroll W H  
Gavin R C  
Flurry S E  
Hays J R  
King J  
Lane W H  
Rawls D C  
Sibley W A

Missouri.....21-25

Allen J S  
Allishouse M L  
Anderson J  
Atteberry S W *sup'd*  
Austin R A *sup'd*  
Babeock C *sup'd*  
Baker W M  
Bayley A V  
Beagle J A  
Bell W F  
Betts J F *dis*  
Blakey J Y  
Bolen H C  
Bond H P  
Bone D F  
Bostwick E E  
Pottsford S E  
Bounds E M  
Bowles A S  
Bowles J S  
Broadhurst C N  
Brower M F

Browning A C	Moore M tr t	SUPPLIES:	Copeland A G sup'd	Norton E B
Brown O E tr t	Moreman J T	Chapman W A	Copeland T	Norton J W
Campbell C B	Mumpower J A	Cooper F M	Cowan J W	Parker Z A
Capp E M	Myers H M	Green W M	Craddock E P tr f	Parrish D L
Carhart W W	Nash J T	Penny P J	Crow G L	Pattillo W T
Carlyle E sup'd	Neale R M	Sanderson A B	Crow J J	Persinger J C
Carney J C	Neal W D dis	Smart S A	Culver F P	Price E H
Chapman M B	Nolan J P sup'd	Montana.....12, 13	Darsey L A	Ragan T W
Cobb H I	Nollner G W	Alton T W tr t	Davis H G	Read G W
Coen A	O'Brien J M	Bramble L	Davis J S sup'd	Reid W J
Collett C W sup'd	O'Howell D C	Britt W M	Dobbs C L	Rice C M
Conry H W tr t	Owen J W	Clark R S	Dobbs S L	Rice W L
Cooper R H	Packard W F	Flowers T W	Dorman W W	Riley P P
Cope S W sup'd	Parker L F dis	Goulder W T	Dowling Z A	Roberts E F S sup'd
Cresap S P sup'd	Parvin W J	Kaufman M H	Driskill G E	Roberts T P
Culbertson A B	Penn G W	Kincaid W H	Driskill W C	Robertson J S
Dameron R M	Penn J sup'd	Lee E L	Dupree J N sup	Robinet S J dis
Davis H L	Penn T	Noland J H	Dye D T	Rogers F A
Demipsev J M	Penn W sup'd	tr t, tr f	Ellis J D	Rudisill J F
Dinwiddie A G tr f	Penny D sup'd	Shaeffer R H	Emerson E D	Sandford W F
Dockery W E sup'd	Petree T G	Squires J E	Emerson S R	Sargent I B
Edmondston J O	Pritchett J H	St. Clair F F	Finch E V L	Seale C W
Farry T B	Proctor D M	Stanley E J	Foust W E	Self N H sup'd
Fawks L T	Ramsey J W	Stateler L B sup'd	Fulmer E	Shoemaker J W
Fielder B W	Ransford C O	Tabor S B	Furguson J L	Simpson J D
Finley E C tr t, loc	Ready W T	Warren B E H	Gardner F H	Simpson W K
Frazer J S	Reynolds E W	Waggener W O	Gay S	Slaughter T G
French J H	Rice J B	New Mexico.....161, 162	Glasgow J S	Smith G G
Garrett H C	Rice W C	Brown D P dec	Glenn E M	Smith G H
Garvin J W	Robson J	Burke W T tr f	Godby C sup'd	Smith M R
Gibson G M	Rogers J M	Bush J D	Gregory J B	Smith S B
Glanville J H tr t	Rooker J S	Clayton W D	Hamilton G W	Speer R A
Godbey J P	Rooker W S	Crutchfield I N tr f	Hamilton H S	Spencer J W
Gray M L	Roper W H	Crutchfield J A	Hawkins E H	Strout H T
Gray T R	Rush L sup'd	Crutchfield J M	Hawkins I F	Sturdivant J F
Grimes C	Rutledge E L	Govett C H	Hawkins V O	Taylor C tr f
Grimes F A	Settle J M	Govett W A	Hays T W	Thompson R A
Groves H D	Shackelford D R	Hodgson M	Heard J A	Tierce T K
Hagar J H	Shackelford W G	Hodgson R	Hearn W C sup'd	Timmons R A
Hammond J D	Sharp T E	Hodgson T	Hendricks W L	Tucker J W
Hanna W A	Shearman C A	Oxley C J tr t	Hensley C M	Turner J R
Hardin S S	Sherman D T sup'd	Robinson W D	Herndon W F	Turner W W
Herley C W	Shilling C K	Sawders J E	Herring C L	Vann F A
Hill C G	Shook J D	Scoggins B B	Hewitt G L	Walker J G sup'd
Holland J	Shores J F tr t	Stevenson J M	Hewitt F K	Walston R I
Holliday O B	Siecloff L P	Thomas B J H tr f	Holmes L A	Ward D W
Houston J D	Siler F	Thomas S W tr f	Horton W O	Warren J
Howerton R W	Sipple B D	Vinson H M	Hosmer S M	Weir R O tr f
Hoyle J M L tr f	Sitton J M	SUPPLIES:	Howard H C	Wells M H
Hubbard J H	Smith A F	Edgington C C	Howell W McD	West A
Humphreys J E V	Smith C W dis	Gage J C	Hullett R S	West S P
loc	Smith J S	North Alabama....63-68	Igon J M	Whitten L F
Hunt J D	Smith W A	Akin J W	Jenkins G L	Whitten M L dec
Jackson J H	Suarr J A	Alley G W	Jennings J H	Wilkins J T
Johnson B F sup'd	Snow C P	Anderson R W	Johnston M E sup'd	Williams J I
Johnson H H	Swan E C	Andrews W B	Jones A B	Williams M G sup'd
Johnson S W	Swartz E D	Andrews W F	Jones E W	Williams M J
Jones L W	Swearingen T H	Andrews W T	Jones T O	Williams W sup'd
Kay H sup'd	Tanquary G E	Archibald R M	Kerr T A	Wilson L M sup
Keithley J W	Taylor J L	Armstrong T	Key H W tr f	Wilson R
Kendall T R	Thompson H D	Baird R B	Kirk W R dec	Wilson R J
Kendrick E L	Todd J S sup'd	Barnes W F	Leith D	Wilson T M
Kimsey J T	Toole W sup'd	Bartee J T sup'd	Leslie J H	Wilson W B tr t
Kincaid J R	Utter W H	Bayless W B	Lester S R	Witte S H H
Kindred J C	Vandeventer C I	Bentley R T	Mabry W E	Worsnop J W
Kirby H C loc	sup'd	Berry H P	Mabry W E H	SUPPLIES:
Ledbetter C M tr f	Vaughan J R A	Black J T	Maddox A J	Allday C A
Ledbetter J H	Wailles J A	Blythe S V	Marks J S sup'd	Andrews J E
Leeper H T	Warren G J	Booth H L	Mason G J sup'd	Carlton C
Lewis C A	Watts J J	Bouly D W	Matthews H S	Cole C W
Lewis W H	Weatherford J L	Boyd G E tr t	Matthews S F dis	Culpepper J B
Linn L F loc	Wheeler T	Bradford J W tr t	McCain J E sup'd	Daniel W T
Loyal J T	Weakley W R	Brandon F T J	McCain T B	Davis W W
Madison L B	Wheeler W B	Brandon F W	McCoy J H	DeWolfe F M
Maggart L C	White R	Branscomb L C	McDonald D S	Emerson J V
Maggart W C	Whitmer N A tr t	Braswell J H	DeDonna W P	Ensey J K
Major J M tr t	Whiteside W T	Brindley P K	McGiboney C E	Flippo R C
Marvin F	Whitmer N A	Brittain J L	McIntosh W M	Foreman S F
Maughas S O	Whitworth J O	Brown E L	McWhorter E H tr f	Fullerton J R
McAllen D	Wilkinson G H	Burns D A	Melton I Q	Gibson G
McAnally C T	sup'd	Butt M E	Miller J T	Gregory W I
Mellvoy R	Williams E S	Cary J W	Millican J T	Hanby J N
McMurry W F	Williams Z M	Chappell A J	Montgomery W A	Harris L M
McMurry W W	Winstead J T	Cochran B H O	Morris J C	Hawkins J S
Medley W O	Wright G M	Coleman J L sup'd	Morris J T	Hendrix W R
Meffert J L	Wyatt J T	Coons R W	Morris M N	Holmes O N
Milam S H	Younger W H		Newman J W	Horton H J
Miller E K	Youngman W A		Nicholson E	Hunkapiller J C
Millis V J	dis		Nicholson R	Iguo S E
Mitchell J A			Nicholson W D sup'd	

Kelly J H'  
Miles W L  
Odom A P  
Parker T B  
Pegues W K  
Randle G M  
Sampler R J  
Seruggs T A  
Sims L C  
Walker W  
Wheeler C N  
White M L  
Wilson R L  
Wilson F H  
Yarbrough W M

North Carolina.....74-80

Adams S D  
Allred B C  
Anderson H B  
Ashley J M  
Avent I W *sup*  
Bailey J B *sup'd*  
Barker J J  
Beaman R C  
Betts A D  
Bishop F A  
Black W S  
Bobbitt J B *sup*  
Boggess O  
Bradshaw M  
Bristow J E  
Broom R H  
Browning T J  
Bruton D R *sup'd*  
Bumpass R F  
Bundy J D  
Cain C W  
Call W H *sup*  
Castell J A *tr t*  
Caviness D N  
Chaffin L M  
Chaffin W S *sup'd*  
Cole J N  
Coltrane N E  
Cordon J H *dec*  
Craven W F  
Crawson W J  
Crisp J C *sup*  
Culbreth B B  
Cunninggim J A  
Cunninggim W L  
Daily T J  
Davis E H  
Davis W S  
Doub W B  
Draper J T  
DuKant C O  
Earnhardt D L  
Edmonson W E  
Etheredge L S  
Everton W Y  
Finlayson J T *dec*  
Fisher G W  
Forbes W A  
Foy M *sup'd*  
Frizzelle J H  
Fntrell D A  
Galloway W F  
Gattis T J  
Geddie D C  
Gibbs J T  
Gibson J W  
Giles J H M  
Gilliam R B *dec*  
Glenn E C  
Green J A  
Greening P  
Grissom W L  
Guthrie J O  
Guthrie T W  
Guyton N H  
Hall B R  
Hall J H  
Harley G G  
Harrison Z T  
Herman P L  
Hix M D  
Hocutt W E  
Holden L J

Holder B B  
Holmes K D  
Hooker N A *sup'd*  
Hornaday J A  
Hunt M J  
Hurley J B  
Ivey T N  
Jackson H McR  
Jenkins J W  
Jenkins W A  
Jerome C P  
John R B  
Johnson J G  
Johnson L L  
Jones J C  
Joyner L H Jr  
Jurney N M  
Keene J L  
Kelley E  
Langston G D  
Lee J A  
Lee W B  
Lovin T C *sup'd*  
Lowder J M  
Lyon J T  
Martin J B *sup'd*  
Martin J W  
Massey L S  
McCall F B  
McCall J C  
McCullen A  
McFarland M M  
Merritt W C  
Moore W B  
Moore W A  
Moorman R J  
Moyle S T  
Nash L L  
Nelson W H *tr t, dis*  
Newlin J R  
Norman W C  
Oglesby G A  
Ormond A L  
Parker A J  
Parker T W S *dec*  
Pate J P  
Pegram J D  
Pell E L *sup*  
Perry G B  
Plyler M T  
Pope E  
Porter J J  
Puckett W H  
Raven A R  
Reeks T B *sup'd*  
Reid D  
Reid F L  
Rhodes J M  
Rieaud T P *sup'd*  
Rider O  
Robinson C W  
Rone W S  
Rose E E  
Rouse J A  
Rumley J L  
Sandford J  
Sawyer J R  
Seabolt N L  
Sell E C  
Shamburger F M  
Sharpe V A  
Shore J H  
Simmons G T  
Smith C W  
Smith G F  
Stamey A G  
Starling G W  
Sutton T H  
Swindell F D  
Taylor R F  
Thomas M C *sup'd*  
Thompson J B  
Thompson J E  
Thompson L E  
Townsend R W *sup*  
Townsend W H  
Tripp H E  
Troy R P  
Tuttle D H  
Tuttle M H

Underwood J E  
Wallace J W  
Warlick R L  
Watkins D A  
Watson N M  
Wheeler J H *sup'd*  
White I A  
Wilcox E B  
Willis R A  
Willis W H *tr f*  
Wilson N H D  
Wood M L *dec*  
Wyche G E *sup'd*  
Yates E A

SUPPLIES:

Bntt J F  
Whitaker R H

North Georgia.....112-119

Adams H J  
Akin E K  
Allen B P  
Allen J B  
Anderson W D  
Andrews G C  
Ansley J J  
Armstrong J M  
*sup'd*  
Arnold M W *sup'd*  
Arnold W E  
Askew J S  
Atkinson J C  
Bailey J W  
Baker J W *sup'd*  
Baker W A C  
Balis J F  
Ballenger E W  
Bays W W  
Belk S R  
Bell W T  
Bigham R J  
Bigham R W  
Bond W M D  
Bowden J M  
Bradley H S Jr  
Bradley H S Sr *dec*  
Branham H F *tr t*  
Branham W R Jr  
Branham W R Sr  
*sup'd*  
Brinsfield W W  
Brown D C  
Brown F P  
Bryan J S  
Bugg A H S  
Burges J P  
Butler W O  
Caldwell W T  
Calloway M  
Campbell R L  
Candler W A  
Cantrell A C  
Cantrell F D  
Cary C C  
Chambers J *sup'd*  
Chastain G L  
Christian T J  
Church F L  
Clements S D *sup'd*  
Cofer M J  
Coggin L D  
Colley W F  
Connor R A *sup'd*  
Cook E R  
Cook W F  
Cotter W J  
Crawley W G  
Crumley H L  
Curtis J T  
Daniel J H *sup*  
Daves J T Jr  
Daves J T Sr *sup*  
Davies H R  
Davis J F *tr t*  
Dickey J E  
Dillard M H  
Dillard W B  
Dimon S H  
Dodge W A

DuBose R T  
Dunbar W  
Dunlap W C  
Duvall G W  
Eakes J H  
Eakes M H  
Eakes R F  
Echols A D  
Edmondson H L  
Edwards M H  
Edwards T J  
Edwards T S  
Ellis H J  
Embry H L  
Embry J S  
England J E  
England R B O  
England S R  
Evans C A  
Farr G W  
Fariss W A  
Foote W R  
Fowler J M  
Fox W C  
Fraser B F  
Gibson J T  
Gibson T H  
Gilreath J W F *dis*  
Glenn W F  
Golden F G  
Graham T P  
Gray E A  
Green L H  
Griner G W  
Hamby M G *sup'd*  
Hamby W T  
Hamilton W T  
Hanson W G  
Harris A S  
Harris S A  
Harrison H M *dis*  
Harwell R J *sup'd*  
Harwell T S L *sup'd*  
Heard P A  
Heidt J W  
Holland J B  
Hopkins I S  
Hudson F S  
Hughes A J  
Hughes F G  
Hughes G *sup*  
Hunnicut W T  
Irvine W T  
Jackson C  
Jamison C A  
Johnson L G  
Johnson R R  
Jones R H *sup*  
Jones S P *loc*  
Kendall T R  
Kennedy W R  
King G F  
King J R  
Langford F P *sup'd*  
Leake S  
Ledbetter C M  
Ledbetter S B  
Lester A  
Lewis J R  
Lewis W  
Little J H  
Lovejoy W P  
Lowe J T  
Lowery J W *tr t*  
Lowry J M  
Lyle L M  
Magath J  
Malsby M F *sup'd*  
Marks E C  
Martyn R P  
Mashburn F J  
Mashburn J H  
Mays H B  
Mayson J R *dec*  
McBrayer N E  
McCarty T R  
McCleskey F W  
McCleskey J R  
McCrary J W *tr t*  
McRee F

Milton J D  
Mixon J F  
Moon J L  
Moore J S  
Morgan G W  
Morris H W  
Morris J V M  
Morrison H C  
Murdock W  
Murray E G *sup*  
Myers J N  
Myrick D J  
Neese I P  
Newton H M  
Norman W T *sup'd*  
Norris J T *sup*  
Nunn A F  
O'Neal C C  
Orr G J  
Owens C S  
Owens J M *dec*  
Palmer N H *sup'd*  
Parker J R  
Parks H H  
Parks W A  
Pattillo C E  
Pattillo C L  
Perryman J L *sup'd*  
Pierce T F  
Pope A B  
Quillian A W  
Quillian C  
Quillian H M  
Quillian J B C *sup'd*  
Quillian J W  
Quillian O B *dec*  
Quillian W F  
Rees E B  
Reynolds F F *sup'd*  
Reynolds J A  
Richardson J T  
Richardson S P  
Rivers L W *tr t*  
Rivers W P  
Roberts J W  
Robins J B  
Robison W F  
Rogers R W  
Rogers S W  
Rorie J E  
Rorie T O  
Rosser J A *sup'd*  
Rosser J E  
Rush L *sup'd*  
Russell J E  
Ryburn P M  
Sanders B  
Sappington J S L  
Sasnett B H  
Scott W J *sup'd*  
Seaborn F R  
Seale R A  
Seals T A *sup'd*  
Sewell J A  
Sewell J M  
Shaw S *tr f*  
Shea W D  
Simmons O C  
Simmons W A  
Singleton W L  
Smith F R  
Smith G G *sup'd*  
Smith H M  
Smith J R *sup'd*  
Smith M D  
Smith W F *sup'd*  
Snow J N  
Speck J R  
Speer W H  
Spence C C  
Spencer F P  
Spier J  
Stanton E M  
Stevens W S  
Stipe J W  
Stone G D  
Stradley W B *tr t*  
Strozier H M  
Tarpley W E  
Taylor J W

Thomas A C  
 Thomas G W *sup'd*  
 Thomas J A *tr f*  
 Thurman J A  
 Timmerman J A  
 Timmons B E L  
 Timmons T H  
 Trammell B H  
 Tumlin J M  
 Turner J D  
 Tyson J F  
 Underwood M L  
 Verdel C M  
 Wadsworth W W  
 Watraven M M  
 Walton F  
 Ware J L  
 Warlick T J  
 Warwick L  
 Watkins J W G  
*sup'd*  
 Weathers C V  
 Weaver A B *tr t*  
 White J M  
 Williams A W  
 Williams M S  
 Winn W M  
 Winter L P  
 Wood E H  
 Wood W J  
 Wooten W L  
 Worley A G *sup'd*  
 Wright C  
 Yarbrough G W

## SUPPLIES:

Braswell P  
 Braswell S O  
 Bullock R B  
 Cooper W A  
 Crow J M  
 Davenport W L  
 Eaks R A  
 Ellis J H  
 Gober J W  
 Gross T W  
 Holmes J C  
 Hutcheson H D  
 Morgan T G  
 Parsons N A  
 Sorrow J C  
 Stillwell W R  
 Sullivan J N  
 Wall J N

## N. Mississippi.....89-93

Allen R I  
 Ames C B *dis*  
 Anderson J W  
 Augustus N G  
 Babb D W  
 Bachman G W  
 Barnes J M  
 Barnett W T *loc*  
 Bates J W *sup'd*  
 Bell J W  
 Boswell J W  
 Bowen J A  
 Bowling J L  
 Bowlin W A  
 Boyd S L *dis*  
 Bradley J M  
 Brooks J H *dec*  
 Brooks J J  
 Brown J C  
 Brown R O  
 Broyles L M  
 Buck A T  
 Buck J E  
 Burks W G  
 Burroughs R A  
 Burroughs W D  
 Burt W J  
 Calloway R C *sup'd*  
 Cameron J D  
 Cameron T  
 Carson S B *sup'd*  
 Cacey E H *tr f*  
 Clark W A  
 Clifford T B

Cogdell D L  
 Cogdell D M *loc*  
 Craddock E P  
 Crowe H P  
 Cunningham H T  
*tr t*  
 Cunningham J T  
 Davis R M  
 Davenport J M  
 Dollar W A *sup*  
 Dorman J W  
 Dorsey T H  
 Duncan P E  
 Dye T W  
 Ellis S A *sup'd*  
 Evans J F  
 Evans R M  
 Fly M D  
 Foster A J  
 Foster T L  
 Foust D C  
 Freeman T G  
 Fullilove B P  
 Geddies D M  
 Gibbs H P  
 Gladney R B B  
 Gordon G W  
 Goar R P  
 Graves W L  
 Grisham C C  
 Hampton J M *sup'd*  
 Hargrove T B  
 Harris J B  
 Harris W C  
 Harrison K M  
 Harrison W S *sup*  
 Honnoll J W  
 Honnoll M H  
 Houston A A *sup'd*  
 Howell J T  
 Huggins J M  
 Jacob B P  
 Jacobs G H  
 Johnson E  
 Johnson J  
 Jones A J  
 Jones K A  
 Kendall A  
 King J R D  
 Koon O N  
 Lagrone W S  
 Langley A W  
 Leach A P  
 Leach J A  
 Lester W C  
 Lipscomb G H  
 Lipscomb L M  
 Lowe J C  
 Luter J W  
 Malone J W  
 Malone T B  
 Massey J M  
 McEnlough W D  
 Meek R A  
 Minns J C  
 Mitchell J H  
 Mitchell W W  
 Moon E H  
 Moore J P  
 Moose J M  
 Morehead H C  
 Murrah J T  
 Murrah W B  
 Myers S B  
 Newell T J  
 Newsom J D  
 Oakley J S  
 O'Bryant W J  
 Park J C  
 Parker J  
 Parrott H C  
 Perkins C W  
 Phillips B F  
 Pittman C H  
 Poe J A  
 Porter R G  
 Poston J W  
 Price J W  
 Rainey W R *sup'd*  
 Ramsey J W

Ramsey T Y  
 Randolph J A  
 Rayner B S *tr f*  
 Richley J  
 Roberson J R *loc*  
 Rogers J H  
 Rogers W F  
 Rook E H  
 Sage A P  
 Sanders W H  
 Savage O L  
 Shipman W S  
 Shinnaker J H  
 Sims T W  
 Smith J H  
 Spraggins C A  
 Spraggins H S  
 Standefer R M  
 Stone J B  
 Sullivan B B  
 Sullivan W T J  
 Terry C N *sup'd*  
 Thames S M  
 Thomas J E  
 Treadwell J W  
 Tucker H R  
 Tumlin M E  
 Wheat J J *dec*  
 Whitehurst J A  
 Whitson F A  
 Wier T C  
 Williams W W  
 Woollard W W  
 Worsham L D  
 Wyatt J M  
 Young H M  
 Young W M

## SUPPLIES:

Braswell A J  
 Gray B C  
 Long J C  
 McKeown J T  
 McKeown L A  
 Raper J W  
 Sargeant L T  
 Woodruff J C

## North Texas.....63-74

Adair J B  
 Adams G H  
 Agee H K  
 Alderson E W  
 Alderson J F  
 Allen J R  
 Angel J L *sup'd*  
 Archer J F  
 Archer P C  
 Ashburn I S  
 Ashburn S A  
 Ayres W T  
 Ball S L  
 Ballard C L  
 Barton L S  
 Beckham J W  
 Beckham T J  
 Benson A C  
 Binkley J M  
 Blackburn J W  
 Blackburn M C  
*sup'd*  
 Blindworth J T  
 Blindworth W J  
 Bounds B H  
 Boyd E S *loc*  
 Boyd G F *tr t*  
 Brewer A H *sup'd*  
 Brown D P *dec*  
 Brown D T  
 Brown R N  
 Brown W H  
 Carr J C  
 Carroll F B  
 Carter C B  
 Casey E H *tr t*  
 Chalk J W *sup'd*  
 Clark A W *loc*  
 Clark I W  
 Clark J J  
 Clark W F

Clifton J W  
 Clifton W L  
 Cobb S S  
 Coppedge I J  
 Coppedge W A  
 Crutchfield S  
 Davis C C  
 Davis W R *sup'd*  
 DeJernett E C  
 Dunn J M  
 Dunn M M  
 Eaglebarger P R  
 Easterling W F  
*sup'd*  
 Edwards P A  
 Edwards W A  
 Farrington F L  
 Fladger C B  
 Fowler J C  
 Gardner D W  
 Gibson A W  
 Glanville C W  
 Gober J B  
 Godbey J  
 Gorsline R S  
 Graham W W  
 Hanson L A  
 Hardy G C  
 Harless C M  
 Harris W T  
 Harrison L W  
 Hay W  
 Hayes B T  
 Hendrix A F  
 Hicks R C  
 Hill J W  
 Hill M D  
 Hudgins J D  
 Huffman P G  
 Hughes W H *sup*  
 Hunter J H  
 Hunter J N  
 Jamieson G A  
 Jamieson H L  
 Jamison J *dis*  
 Jenkins M G *tr f*  
 Jones S W  
 Jordan W E  
 Kerr J A  
 Keith C M *tr t*  
 Keith J H *tr f*  
 Kimball R H  
 Kirkpatrick J T  
 Lamb C E  
 Lane R *sup'd*  
 Langston J M *tr t*  
 Leatherwood W M  
 Lewis J B  
 Liles Z V  
 Little N C  
 Lively L P *sup'd*  
 Lowery J P  
 Manning W R  
 Martin D J  
 Marvin G A  
 May W S  
 McDougal A C *sup'd*  
 McDougald J  
 McGee L H  
 McKee J M  
 McLean J H  
 McVoy A D *dec*  
 McVoy E C  
 McWhirter C I  
 Milam T J  
 Miller F O  
 Miller S W  
 Miller T L  
 Minnis J B  
 Minnis T J  
 Moore H O  
 Moore J C  
 Morris J L  
 Morris T H  
 Morrow W T  
 Mountcastle W D  
 Murphy J W  
 Murrill E M  
 Naugle L L  
 Nelson R R *sup'd*

Nelson S I  
 Nichols G T *sup'd*  
 Nichols J M  
 Norwood T B *sup*  
 Nutter J B *tr f*  
 Owens W J  
 Palmer L F  
 Patterson W B  
 Pearson F C  
 Peele C H  
 Peterson J M  
 Phillips U B *dec*  
 Pierce J F  
 Pierce T R  
 Pirtle H M  
 Pirtle S P  
 Pirtle Z B  
 Powers J B  
 Powers R M  
 Pryor W C  
 Rabb J B *sup'd*  
 Rainey R G *sup'd*  
 Randall J C *sup'd*  
 Randle J *sup*  
 Reed W P *sup'd*  
 Reynolds J H  
 Riddle S C  
 Riggan C N *dec*  
 Rippey W M P  
 Robbins W M  
 Rogers H C  
 Rogers J P  
 Rosser F A  
 Scoggins J D *tr t*  
 Sellers A R  
 Sexton G S  
 Shearer M W  
 Sherwood F M  
 Sherwood J F  
 Sherwood T E *tr t*  
 Shrader H P  
 Shufler C M  
 Smith H E  
 Smith I S  
 Smith L P  
 Smith M A *tr t*  
 Smith P L  
 Spragins E L  
 Stafford J A  
 Stephenson W H  
 Strother W K *dis*  
 Stuckey W A  
 Sweeten J M  
 Thomas I A  
 Thomas O P  
 Thomas O S  
 Thompson E B  
 Threadgill C M *tr t*  
 Tower C A  
 Turrentine J B  
 Vinson J E  
 Wages J R  
 Walker W B  
 Wallis W C *dis*  
 Weaver J C  
 Weaver S  
 Webster B H  
 Wheeler W D *dis*  
 White J H  
 Whitehead J D  
 Whitehurst A S  
 Williams C C  
 Williams E S  
 Woodson J  
 Woodward I M *sup*  
 Wyatt J A

## N. W. Mex. Mis.....156

Acosta D F *tr t*  
 Arango J F  
 Bustamente J  
 Bustamente M M  
 Castro J *tr f*  
 Cavener J C  
 Corbin J F  
 Corral J  
 De la Garza M  
 De Leon A *tr f*  
 Elliott R C  
 Grado P

Hernandez H C  
 Kilgore S G  
 Langston J M *tr f*  
 Maldonado J O  
 Mercado J J *tr t*  
 Quiñones E  
 Sutherland A H *tr t*  
*loc*  
 Vasquez P  
 Villareal M

SUPPLY:

Paz G

Northwest Texas...94-101

Adams T L  
 Adams W M  
 Addison O M *sup'd*  
 Annis J T L  
 Armstrong C C  
*sup'd*  
 Armstrong E L  
 Armstrong J M  
 Armstrong R C  
 Armstrong T S  
 Atkisson J W  
 Bachman J W R  
 Badgett B F  
 Bailey C V  
 Bailey E A  
 Baker J M  
 Barcus E R *sup'd*  
 Barcus J M  
 Barcus J S  
 Bass W D *loc*  
 Bates E T *sup*  
 Bennett N B  
 Bishop H  
 Bloodworth J T  
 Boaz H A  
 Bolton B R  
 Bond J M  
 Bonner R B  
 Boone E T  
 Bourland H A  
 Bradfield W D  
 Bradford H *loc*  
 Brown C E  
 Browning C L  
 Bruce G W  
 Burkhead S E  
 Burks I N  
 Burks J A  
 Cain L W  
 Calhoun G M  
 Calloway J P  
 Cameron C S  
 Canafax J J  
 Caperton W E  
 Carlton L W  
 Caraway A E  
 Carpenter J *sup'd*  
 Carter J C *sup'd*  
 Chambliss J H  
 Chapman J S  
 Clark G S  
 Collins L F *sup'd*  
 Conner W G *sup'd*  
 Cox E V  
 Crawford W H  
 Crockett J D  
 Culbertson A T  
 Curry W N  
 Daniel C W  
 Davis A *sup'd*  
 Davis C  
 Davis J I *dis*  
 Davis J J *sup'd*  
 Davis J S  
 Davis M R T  
 Dennis L W  
 Denton J B *tr t*  
 Dickey D H *dec*  
 Dickinson J W  
 Duncan J *tr t*  
 Duncan T *loc*  
 Dunn R F  
 Elder J B  
 Ellis D C  
 Ellis L C *tr t*

Ellis R A  
 Ellis S B  
 Evans C A  
 Fair G F  
 Field C S  
 Ford W B  
 Franks S J  
 Ferguson C N N  
 Gallagher C F  
 Galloway R V  
 Gardner J A  
 Garvin W P  
 Gassaway B F  
 Gilleland W A  
 Gladney L L  
 Glass H M *sup'd*  
 Grant J *sup'd*  
 Graves G W *dec*  
 Graves W F *sup'd*  
 Gravis P W *sup'd*  
 Green G A *loc*  
 Griswold J T  
 Hall J R B  
 Hall R A  
 Halleubeck M L  
 Haralson J  
 Hardy G S  
 Harris G W  
 Harris J J  
 Harris W H  
 Harris W L  
 Harrison E T  
 Hawkins M E  
 Hay S R *tr t*  
 Heiser R  
 Henderson W W  
*dec*  
 Hendrixson J D  
 Henry H B  
 Henson J R  
 Hightower E  
 Hightower I E  
 Hillburn T B  
 Hillburn W C  
 Hixon J R *tr t*  
 Hollars J L  
 Holmes D P *sup'd*  
 Hosmer J T *dec*  
 Hotchkiss M S  
 Hulce J P *sup'd*  
 Hussey A H  
 Hyder J A *tr t*  
 Irvin C W  
 Irvin G J  
 Irvin M K  
 Jackson B F *sup*  
 Johnston M B  
 Jolly H C *sup*  
 Jones J M *dec*  
 Jones W V  
 Jordan C D  
 Keen N A  
 Kizziah J W  
 Lassetter T J  
 Lemons W J  
 Lindsey C E  
 Lipscomb A P  
 Littlepage S C  
 Little M K  
 Lloyd W F  
 Long A  
 Lowe S W  
 Mackey J *dec*  
 Major M H  
 Matthews W H  
 Maxwell E J  
 McCarver C S *loc*  
 McCarver J S *sup'd*  
 McCullough W S P  
 McKowu W B  
 McLaughlin N M  
 McLesker J E  
 Melugin W T  
 Miller J G  
 Mills I L  
 Mills M  
 Mitchell F T *sup'd*  
 Montgomery J W  
 Moody M L *tr t*  
 Moon R D

Morgan D *sup'd*  
 Morris I Z T  
 Morris J R  
 Morris R M  
 Morris S  
 Moss W H  
 Mnssett J P  
 Nance G A  
 Neal J F *sup*  
 Nelms W L  
 Nelson J R  
 Odom J D  
 Oswald C V  
 Owens G W  
 Peeler J *sup'd*  
 Powell J *sup'd*  
 Price M D  
 Price W  
 Putman J G  
 Rascoe J T  
 Ray F P *sup'd*  
 Raymond R R  
 Read N B  
 Reese J *sup'd*  
 Reeves I N *sup'd*  
 Roberts A B  
 Rogers L G *sup*  
 Rogers M W  
 Rogers T W *sup'd*  
 Rowland C  
 Sansom J W  
 Sawyer S B  
 Scott S S *sup'd*  
 Sensabaugh O F *tr t*  
 Shelton W M  
 Sherman J M  
 Shutt C G  
 Simmons E W  
 Simpson R H *dec*  
 Simpson W K  
 Smith A P  
 Smith E A  
 Smith M M  
 Smith T E *tr t*  
 Snoddy B A  
 Snow W J *tr t*  
 South H W *sup'd*  
 Stark D C  
 Statham C E *tr t*  
 Steele J R  
 Stephens B M  
 Stephens J E  
 Stewart J H  
 Stockton W R D  
*sup'd*  
 Story J W  
 Sullivan J L  
 Summers G C  
 Sweet E M  
 Swofford G W *sup'd*  
 Terry W H  
 Thomas B J H *tr t*  
 Thomasson B A  
 Tooley R J  
 Trimble A B *loc*  
 Trimble J H  
 Tunnell J S  
 Vaughan H H  
 Vaughan S C  
 Vaughan S J  
 Vaughan W H  
 Wagner B R  
 Walker J E  
 Walker R A  
 Walkup J A  
 Walkup J W *sup'd*  
 Wallace J A  
 Wallace E R  
 Welborn R W  
 West C D  
 Whaling H M  
 White G W  
 Whitten T G *tr t*  
 Wilson G D  
 Wilson W P  
 Winburne F M  
 Wiseman J H  
 Wright C R  
 Wright S P  
 Wyatt G S

Yell M *sup'd*  
 Young C W  
 SUPPLY:  
 Eason T C  
 Pacific.....162-164  
 Allen R F  
 Anderson T H B  
 Andrews W P  
 Atkinson T A  
 Austin W B  
 Bane A C *tr f*  
 Batchelor J H  
 Bauer D  
 Beasley R F  
 Blankenship P N  
 Belvel D T *dec*  
 Booher W A  
 Briggs R J  
 Brown J M  
 Brown S  
 Burris B F  
 Carpenter J E  
 Christian H C  
 Clark C E  
 Coffin W F  
 Compton J R  
 Cooper W H  
 Dillard L A *dec*  
 Dorsey J D *loc*  
 Duke T L  
 Edwards D M  
 Emery J  
 Few A P  
 Garrison E A *sup'd*  
 Gough M J  
 Goulder C N  
 Green L A  
 Greene B H  
 Gruell J *sup'd*  
 Hanon J  
 Hargis L D *sup'd*  
 Hedgpeth J  
 Howard B C *sup'd*  
 Hunsacker A L  
 Hutton J S  
 Hyden J C  
 Johnson J H *loc*  
 Kenney J J N  
 Lee A F  
 Mahon W J  
 McKnight H M  
 McWhorter E H *tr t*  
 Meredith H C *tr t*  
 Millington Z P  
 Munger H S  
 Neal J H  
 Neate H  
 Needham Z J  
 Newton G H *sup*  
 Odom A  
 Page P F  
 Parker J F *tr t*  
 Paul A L  
 Pendergrast J C  
 Phillips W E  
 Pratt J M  
 Ray J W  
 Reeve L T  
 Renfro L C  
 Rice D M *sup'd*  
 Roberts J F  
 Robertson E H  
 Russell B H *sup'd*  
 Sawrie R A  
 Sharbrough M B  
 Shelton J G  
 Simmons J C  
 Smith C E W *tr t*  
 Smith L C  
 Smith W B  
 Staton F M  
 Steele C O  
 Swofford H B *tr t*  
 Taylor W D  
 Walters A F W  
 Ward J M *dec*  
 Waugh B J  
 Waugh G

Weems J M  
 Wilson R P  
 Winters W M  
 Wood J  
 SUPPLY:  
 DuBose H M  
 South Carolina...102-108  
 Abercrombie J S  
 Airlal J W  
 Airlal W H  
 Anderson J F  
 Archer E L *sup*  
 Attaway A M *sup'd*  
 Attaway A W *sup*  
 Attaway J  
 Attaway J P  
 Auld F *sup'd*  
 Baker W B  
 Ballenger L S  
 Ballenger N G  
 Banks M L *sup'd*  
 Barber R W  
 Barr W E  
 Bays H W  
 Beard J E  
 Beasley J S  
 Bealy L F  
 Beckham E H  
 Bedenbaugh L L  
 Berry A F  
 Berry B O  
 Best A H  
 Bethea S J  
 Betts W A  
 Bissell J C *sup'd*  
 Blackman S T  
 Blanchard S S  
 Boyd D P  
 Boyd G M  
 Boyd J M  
 Brabham M M  
 Brown D R  
 Brown H B  
 Browne S H *sup'd*  
 Brunson A N  
 Calhoun D A  
 Campbell J A  
 Campbell J B  
 Capers W T *sup'd*  
 Carlisle J E  
 Carlisle J M *sup'd*  
 Carlisle M M  
 Carson W *sup'd*  
 Cauthen A J Jr  
 Cauthen A J Sr  
 Chandler J C  
 Childs R A  
 Chircitzberg A M  
*sup'd*  
 Clarke W A *sup'd*  
 Clarkson G F  
 Clarkson M B  
 Clifton J A  
 Clyde C H  
 Clyde T J  
 Connolly M A *sup'd*  
 Copeland J R  
 Counts J C  
 Creighton C W  
 Crout J T  
 Dagnall R R  
 Daniel J L  
 Daniel J W  
 Daniel W W  
 Dantzler D D  
 Dantzler D Z  
 Darby O A  
 Dargan M  
 Davis G W  
 Davis J C  
 Dent T M  
 Dickson J W  
 Dowell W J *tr t*  
 DuBose R M  
 Duffie R L *sup'd*  
 Duncan W B  
 Duncan W M  
 Dunlap A T *tr t*



Durant O L  
 Earle A W  
 Elkins J W  
 Elwell S P H  
 Ferguson M M *sup*  
 Few R A  
 Franks R P *sup'd*  
 Fridy J M  
 Frierson J D  
 Gatlin G W *sup'd*  
 Gleaton W C  
 Grier B M  
 Grier J E  
 Hamer L M *sup'd*  
 Hardin W M  
 Harlee J L  
 Harmon G T  
 Harris J B  
 Henry S W  
 Herbert T G Jr  
 Herbert T G Sr  
 Herbert W I  
 Hodges E T  
 Hodges W H  
 Holly J B  
 Holroyd R L  
 Hook M W  
 Hucks D  
 Hudson E P  
 Humbert J W  
 Ingraham P B  
 Ison J N  
 Jackson A W *sup'd*  
 Johnson L A  
 Jones R H  
 Jones S *sup'd*  
 Jones S B  
 Jones W W  
 Justus W B  
 Kelly M B  
 Kilgo J W  
 Kilgo P F  
 Kilgore J C  
 Kirkland W D  
 Kirton P L  
 Kirton W H  
 Kistler P F  
 Lander S  
 Lawton W H *dec*  
 Leard S *sup'd*  
 Leslie A S  
 Lester A H *sup'd*  
 Ligon T C  
 Loyal L C *sup'd*  
 Loyless E B  
 Mahaffy J E  
 Mann C D  
 Manuing J  
 Martin W S  
 Mason E W  
 Massabeau W A  
 McCain J R  
 McKissick E M  
 McLeod D M  
 McRoy J W *dec*  
 McRoy R C  
 Meadors W P  
 Melton N K  
 Miller W H  
 Mood H M  
 Mood J A *sup'd*  
 Mood R E  
 Mood W W *sup'd*  
 Moore E K  
 Morris T E  
 Mouzon H C  
 Murray P A  
 Neeley J W  
 Neville J J *sup'd*  
 Newberry I J *sup'd*  
 Noland J H *tr t*  
 O'Dell T C  
 Owens J  
 Pate J T  
 Patterson W C *sup'd*  
 Pegues W L  
 Phillips A R  
 Phillips D A  
 Phillips T P  
 Platt J B *dec*

Pooser G H  
 Pooser M H  
 Porter J A *sup'd*  
 Porter J S  
 Power W C  
 Price E G  
 Pritchard C H  
 Ray J L  
 Raysor T  
 Rice A Q *dis*  
 Rice J A  
 Richardson W R  
 Rodgers J M *sup*  
 Rogers W A  
 Rountree O M  
 Rnshton J E  
 Seale D W *sup'd*  
 Shaffer G R  
 Shell J W  
 Sifly J L  
 Smith C B  
 Smith J F *sup*  
 Smith W *dec*  
 Spann J C  
 Spigner R W  
 Stackhousen R E  
 Stafford A J  
 Steadman J M  
 Stevenson J J  
 Stokes A J  
 Stokes G E  
 Stokes J L  
 Stokes P  
 Stokes W S  
 Stolls J C  
 Taylor E P  
 Thacker J H  
 Tiller D  
 Totten F M *tr f*  
 Traywick J B  
 Vaughan S D  
 Waddill G H  
 Wait W L  
 Walker A C  
 Walker A W *sup'd*  
 Walker G W  
 Wannamaker T E  
*sup*  
 Watson A B  
 Watson E O  
 Watson G P  
 Weber S A  
 Wells R N  
 Wharton W B  
 White J A  
 White T J  
 Whittaker G R  
 Whittaker H W  
 Whiggus C E  
 Wiggins W C  
 Wilkes E A  
 Williams W  
 Wilson J B  
 Wilson J O  
 Winn W C  
 Wood J A *sup'd*  
 Workman J J *sup'd*  
 Wright W A  
 Wroton W H  
 Yongue J C  
 Yongne R A  
 Zimmerman S H  
  
 SUPPLIES:  
 Abney J C  
 Bailey S D  
 Buchanan W B  
 Clyde S T  
 Harris J W  
 Jones S M  
 Welch J C  
  
 South Georgia ...125-131  
 Adams C D  
 Adams M J  
 Ainsworth J T  
 Ainsworth W N  
 Aldredge J M *dis*  
 Allison G B  
 Allison L R

Allison R M  
 Allison S E  
 Anthony B  
 Anthony J D  
 Arnold J W  
 Arnold W E  
 Austin J M *sup'd*  
 Baker W S *sup'd*  
 Bales B F  
 Bass W C  
 Bateman D D  
 Bazemore A H  
 Beals M F  
 Bearden W F *sup'd*  
 Bickley C T  
 Black W C *tr f*  
 Bletch W M  
 Boland C E  
 Boland J M  
 Booth R M  
 Branch C H  
 Branch F A  
 Branch J O  
 Branch O W  
 Breedlove B F *sup'd*  
 Brewton H C  
 Brewton W C  
 Brown S W  
 Burch E J  
 Burke J M *sup*  
 Carey I F  
 Carr J  
 Carson C H Jr *tr f*  
 Carter W L  
 Chester O B  
 Childress G W  
 Childs S G *sup'd*  
 Choate C E  
 Christian T M  
 Christian T T  
 Clark C T  
 Clark G C  
 Clark J O A  
 Clark W T  
 Conley W M C  
 Connors J W  
 Cook E F  
 Cook J O A  
 Cook O F  
 Cowart J  
 Crawley C E  
 Crumpler P H  
 Culpepper G B  
 Darley T W  
 Davenport T E  
 Davis W C *sup*  
 Dickinson J P  
 Domingos J W  
 Dowman C E  
 Ellis F R C *sup'd*  
 Ellis T D  
 Ellis T W  
 Ethridge H T *tr t*  
 Evans R F  
 Felder H R  
 Fentress H C  
 Ferrell M B  
 Flanders J C  
 Flanders F W  
 Flanders W J  
 Foster J M  
 Foy J W  
 Funderburk J S  
 Giles J J *sup'd*  
 Glenn J M  
 Glenn W C  
 Griffith I F  
 Griner J B  
 Griner J C  
 Harmon J A  
 Harris P C  
 Harrison J G  
 Harrison W P  
 Hearn S A  
 Hines C C  
 Hinton J W  
 Hixson W F  
 Hodges H A  
 Huckabee W A  
 Jackson C A

Jarrell A J *tr f*  
 Johnston G S  
 Johnstone J B  
 Joiner H W  
 Jones H C  
 Jones W C  
 Jordan J S  
 Kelly A  
 Kemp T B  
 Lane W  
 Langton J O *sup'd*  
 Langston W  
 Lanier T B *sup'd*  
 Leonard T K *sup'd*  
 Lester R B *dec*  
 Lewis J S  
 Lewis L O  
 Littlejohn C W  
 Lovett J M  
 Lovett W C  
 Lowe J T  
 Lowry J M *tr f*  
 Mallory W A  
 Marshall J M *dec*  
 Mather J H  
 Mathews G W  
 McCord C H  
 McCord R S  
 McDonnell G G N  
 McGehee E H  
 McGehee J B  
 McGregor W D  
 McMichael T R  
 McMichael W T  
*sup'd*  
 McWilliams D R  
*sup'd*  
 Miles D F  
 Mims J T  
 Monk A *tr t*  
 Moore C A  
 Morgan E F  
 Morgan M A  
 Morrison H M  
 Mumford W E  
 Myers H P  
 Nease T I  
 Norman R R  
 Olmstead N H  
 Outler J M  
 Owen J R  
 Padriek E L  
 Parker J C  
 Payne L B *sup*  
 Peck T J  
 Phillips E D  
 Phillips M A  
 Ponrrelle G P  
 Rabun I C G *loc*  
 Ratcliff F A  
 Reviere G P  
 Rear K  
 Riley D F  
 Roberts G T  
 Roberts W F *sup'd*  
 Robertson W J  
 Ross R B *tr f*  
 Rustin J M  
 Ryder J T  
 Sanders E A  
 Scruggs J H *tr t*  
 Sentell B S  
 Shiral J  
 Simmons J W  
 Smith J A  
 Smith W F  
 Snider J D  
 Snow C W  
 Snow L A *sup*  
 Stallings W J  
 Stewart W T  
 Stewart W W  
 Stokes F L  
 Strong T D  
 Stubbs H  
 Stubbs S W  
 Sweet S S *sup*  
 Thomas J A *tr t*  
 Thomas W H *sup'd*  
 Thompson G C

Thompson J A  
 Thrower O A  
 Tidwell W W *sup'd*  
 Tinley J W  
 Toole C J *sup*  
 Tucker E L  
 Twitty P S  
 Wade W C  
 Wardlaw J B *sup'd*  
 Wardlaw J P  
 Weathers J A  
 Wesley R M  
 Weston J W  
 Whiting E M  
 Whittington B E  
 Wiggins R L  
 Williams A M  
 Williamson R F  
 Wray J E  
 Wright E M  
 Wright J A *tr f*  
 Wynn A M  
  
 SUPPLIES:  
 Adams J A  
 Anstin M C  
 Ballard L J  
 Bngg R W  
 Davison C L B  
 Googe W J  
 Hanson W R  
 Hunter J W H  
 Ledford C W  
 Pope J W  
 Smmlin H H  
 Tippins J U  
 Wade M G  
 West J S  
 Wetwell P Z  
  
 S. W. Missouri...140-143  
 Adkisson M  
 Allen H C  
 Alsop B F *tr f*  
 Alton B V  
 Anderson H L  
 Anderson L  
 Appleby A B  
 Appleby M  
 And N A  
 Bahrenburg M  
 Barnaby J P *sup'd*  
 Barnes A H  
 Barrett W P  
 Bewley W C  
 Bewley W M  
 Bishop G M  
 Blevans J L D *sup*  
 Boag A  
 Bond J W *sup'd*  
 Boon J M  
 Briggs C H  
 Briggs W F  
 Brown S J  
 Brown W J *sup'd*  
 Bruner C  
 Buckner W P  
 Bnsby J Y  
 Caldwell J P  
 Campbell R F  
 Carpenter W J  
 Cayton S P  
 Clark J M  
 Clark T  
 Clayton J M *tr f*  
 Clenny C  
 Cobb T M *sup*  
 Cobb T P  
 Cobb W B  
 Coss J C  
 Crum H  
 Crutsinger V M  
 Darby M L  
 Davidson A B  
 Davis L H *tr f*  
 Denny J H  
 Dickinson J K P *tr t*  
 Dinwiddie A G *tr t*  
 Donaldson A B  
 Dowdy N M

Downing L R  
Duren M *sup'd*  
Eastwood W T  
Ellis J B  
Ellis L B *tr t*  
Emmons C A  
Enstace R O  
Ezell J W  
Faris A R  
Fielding B F *dis*  
Flummer B G  
Fulcher M T *dis*  
Gill W T  
Ginn E Y  
Given J C  
Godbey J E  
Gragg B H  
Green G H  
Hagler J L  
Hagler W P  
Hamilton C G  
Hargis J R  
Harney J E  
Harris T B  
Hawkins A  
Hawkins C M  
Hedges J R  
Henderson A N  
Hill J J  
Hill W C  
Hogan J F  
Horne T M *tr f*  
Houston A L  
Howard C C  
Howell J W  
Huggins J N  
Hunter R S  
James A N  
Jared J A  
Jarvis R E L *tr t*  
Keller J J  
Kenney J A  
King J  
Landreth J B *sup*  
Litaker D M *tr f*  
Long P  
Lopp S  
Maguire W L  
Mathews J A  
Mathews W D  
McAllister W M  
McClure W T  
McCrory J  
McDonald J E  
McFarland W B  
*sup'd*  
McGehee J *sup'd*  
Meredith H C *tr f*  
Mitchell J G L *sup'd*  
Moore A G  
Moore G W *tr f*  
Morgan W B  
Nelson R J  
Niblack B E  
Noland L B  
Norfleet L P  
North W B  
Palmore W B  
Patterson J W  
Payne T D  
Pearce L W  
Phillips L M  
Pike J F  
Pike W G  
Proctor J M *sup'd*  
Prottsman W M  
*sup'd*  
Puckett T C  
Pugh M M  
Pugsley C  
Purrell J W  
Rader A M *sup'd*  
Rader W M  
Ray W A  
Reed J J  
Reed J M  
Robb J F  
Ross R B *tr t*  
Rothrock J W E *loc*  
Russell J S

Ryland E P  
Scrivener C N  
Scruggs J H *tr t*  
Searcy B P  
Shackleford J C *sup*  
Shook J  
Snow W J *tr f*  
Son W H  
Speers J K  
Spencer J *sup'd*  
Steel B H  
Stewart W D *sup'd*  
Stone N R  
Stringfield T J *sup'd*  
Strong J R  
Suddath W H  
Sullens E E  
Sullens J L  
Swanson J T  
Swift J A  
Taylor G L  
Tigert J J  
Vandiver L H  
Wagoner W F  
Wainwright W M  
Wallace C T  
Watts H N *sup'd*  
Welborn S G  
White W K  
Winton W H  
Wolfe E K  
Wood J D  
Woodard W S *sup'd*  
Woods C C  
  
SUPPLIES:  
Alexander J E  
Barlow J W  
Carico W B  
Godbey A H  
Fesperman F W  
Peck J H  
Smith G P  
Stevens W F  
  
St. Louis.....16-19  
Acuff W F  
Alexander J C *loc*  
Arrington M *sup'd*  
Aspley L F  
Batten J L  
Batten W H  
Beard J L  
Bennett A T  
Berryman J C *sup'd*  
Biffle S C  
Blaise M M  
Blacklock W H  
Boehm J C L  
Brendle J H  
Burgett W H  
Burton C  
Cagle C M  
Carlisle W  
Carradine B *loc*  
Chappell E B  
Chew R F  
Clawson G T  
Coker A S  
Comer J F  
Cox J H *sup'd*  
Crowe J M  
Crumpler A B  
Cunningham V B  
Davis L H *tr t*  
DeVinney C E *sup'd*  
Dickson J K P *tr f*  
Dodson J B  
Doherty J D  
Donnan W Q  
Eaker F  
Early J H  
Eddleman J R  
Emory S W  
England J M  
Enochs W C  
Eure H M  
Evans W H *tr t, loc*  
Finner T W  
Freer W M

Gibson W P *sup'd*  
Glass T W  
Goldman J F  
Gray C M  
Green A J  
Halliburton O G  
Haltom A B *tr f*  
Hanesworth H  
Harris W W  
Haw M T  
Headlee J H *sup'd*  
Henry N B  
Heys W J  
Hickam I W  
Hill F R  
Hill T P  
Horn T M *tr t, tr f*  
Horsman H F  
Hoyle J M L *tr t*  
Hyder J A *tr t, tr f*  
Jarrell A J *tr t*  
Jester J A *loc*  
Johnson A C  
Kendall J T  
Kennedy R D  
Kilgore E G *tr f*  
Leake D J *tr t*  
Ledbetter C M *tr t, tr f*  
Lee J W *tr t*  
Lee L M  
Lewis J W  
Litaker D M *tr t*  
Lord T  
Lowe W  
Macfarlan A  
Marchman C P  
Marquis D J *sup'd*  
Matthews J  
Matthews J K  
Mays W R  
McAnally D R  
McCann Z T  
McClintock C E *tr t*  
McClintock R A  
McCluer C  
McGee J E  
McHenry G R  
Messick B M  
Mills C S  
Moore M H  
Morris S L  
Moss W W *tr t*  
Oliver J W  
Osbron A T  
Paschal W H  
Pascoe W  
Pickens L W  
Pinnell L L  
Reagan T B  
Renfro S H *tr t*  
Richmond S *sup'd*  
Rinkel E J  
Roberts P H  
Robinson A M  
Robinson J W  
Russell A H  
Russell J A  
Russell R L  
Saffold A P  
Smith C E W *tr f*  
Smith C L  
Smith H A  
Stanley R L *tr t*  
Stephan J  
Talley W F  
Threadgill C M *tr f*  
Tidwell A T *sup'd*  
Triplett J F  
Triplett T L  
Tyler W S  
Walton R  
Weaver A B *tr t, tr f*  
Werlein S H  
Whitehead H  
Whitehead L L  
Williams J C *sup'd*  
Witt R P *tr f*  
Wright J R *dis*

SUPPLIES:  
Bishop J F  
Boutwell W M  
Carty J J  
Cnrl E  
Diehls L  
Dunken G W  
English F F  
Holland W M  
Lightfoot T J  
Mann T  
Ownby R  
Stukenbraker J F  
Thomas E L  
Workman J A  
  
Tennessee.....25-31  
Alford F E  
Amis L R  
Anderson G W  
Anderson J B *sup'd*  
Anderson J S *dis*  
Anthony N A  
Baird S C  
Baird W H  
Barbee J D  
Beale G L  
Beasley J F  
Beasley W H  
Berry U N M  
Blackwood J G  
Blackwood J T  
Blanton G W  
Blanton J O  
Blue H B  
Bouldin W  
Bransford S W  
Bridges J H  
Brown E K  
Brown R K  
Bryan L C *sup'd*  
Bryne G D  
Byrom G S  
Carden T A  
Charles M W  
Chennault J L  
Cherry B A  
Cherry J W  
Cherry S M  
Cherry W D  
Clement A E  
Coleman D B  
Collier W J  
Comer J J *sup'd*  
Cook W T S  
Cotton W H  
Coney A C  
Craig R J  
Crumpp R J  
Cullom J W  
Cullom T S  
Curry J T  
Darnell T L  
Day F L  
Dodson B W  
Dorris W G *sup*  
Doss W H  
Duncan J *tr f*  
Duncan J T  
Duncan T J *tr f*  
Dye W T  
Erwin J B  
Enbank G E  
Ezell A M *sup'd*  
Fain S L  
Faires J W  
Farris J T  
Ferrell B F *sup*  
Fisher T B  
Ford M N *sup*  
Foster A J B *sup'd*  
Freeman W H  
Freeman W T  
Funk J P  
Gabard C S  
Gannaway R P  
*sup'd*  
Gardner M S *tr f*  
Gardner P D

Gaston B J *sup'd*  
Gibson J G  
Gilbert J W  
Gilbert W H  
Goodloe A T  
Goodloe J R  
Graves W W  
Gray R P  
Green W M  
Gregory E L  
Grimm G D *sup'd*  
Haggard R M *sup'd*  
Haggard W T  
Handlin J N  
Hanner J W Jr  
Hanner J W Sr  
*sup'd*  
Harrell E M  
Harris J R  
Harrison J E  
Hart W T  
Harwell W S  
Hatcher J W  
Haynes B F  
Hensley J W  
Hensley W G *sup'd*  
Heriges C E  
Hill O P  
Hinson J G  
Hinson T H  
Holmes J R  
Irvine R G *sup'd*  
Isom B F  
Ivie H J  
Jackson G P  
Jackson W L  
Jarrett W T  
Jarvis H M  
Johnson B H  
Johnson F W  
Johnson W H *sup'd*  
Johnston W H  
Jones J M *tr t*  
Jones R R  
Jordan J M  
Keathley S M  
Keathley W R *tr f*  
Kelley D C  
Kellum J L  
Kennedy H S *sup'd*  
Kerley T A  
Klyce W H  
Lassiter S *sup*  
Leath W A  
Ledbetter H S *sup'd*  
Ledbetter J J  
Lee J K  
Leftwich W M  
Lovell W H  
Lowry W B  
Lusby W A  
Mabry M J  
Marks T B *sup*  
Martin Garrett W  
*sup'd*  
Martin George W  
*sup'd*  
Massey J D  
Matthews A C  
Matthews A *sup'd*  
McBride H S  
McClanahan A J  
McFerrin A P  
McFerrin J A  
McMackin A W  
McNeal H B  
McPeak G B  
Merryman D H  
*sup'd*  
Molloy J G  
Moody T L  
Mooney A A  
Moore Z W  
Myers J C  
Nichols J H  
Noland T W  
Oakley J M  
Orman J A  
Owings N B S  
Parkes S M *sup'd*

Patty W B  
Peebles W B  
Pitts J J  
Powell L  
Powers G W  
Powers W F  
Prewett A L loc  
Proctor D J  
Putman J C sup'd  
Ragsdale T C tr t  
Ransom J J  
Ransom R P  
Ray J G sup'd  
Ray J H  
Reagin J R  
Reams A H sup  
Reams H B  
Reeves J R  
Register J W sup  
Rice J G  
Rice J S  
Riggin W H sup  
Roberts J C  
Rooker J W  
Rowlett J W  
Sanders G M  
Saunders R M  
Seruggs J H tr t, tr f  
Seay R W  
Shasteen S J  
Shaw J J  
Smith J W  
Smotherman B T  
Smotherman J L  
Sowell P A  
Steel S A  
Stellar E A  
Stewart J R  
Stowe J J  
Strayhorn J H sup  
Taylor W B tr f  
Teague J L  
Thompson D S  
Thompson J R sup  
Thompson S G  
Thornston W R  
Tidwell R L  
Tinnon J F  
Travis R E  
Trawick A M  
Tucker M R  
Turner W A  
Walker A P  
Warren W P sup'd  
Warren W R sup  
Weakley W  
Webster J  
White E W sup'd  
Wilkes W H sup'd  
Williams J R  
Wilson W F  
Winford J  
Winn G W  
Woodward T H  
Wright J M  
Young R A

## SUPPLIES:

Baxter J T  
Blalock W M  
Brown N  
Hunt J W  
Morgan G A  
Moseley W T  
Parsons J  
Rector G P  
Stamper J M  
Taylor G W  
Tracy J T  
Wade C R  
Ward P W  
Ward R H  
Worsham E B  
Texas.....119-123  
Adams J M  
Adams R W  
Allen F L  
Anderson A J  
Benson A C tr t, tr f

Blackburn R T  
Blackwood A S  
Blake T W sup'd  
Bracewell W C  
Brazelton J W loc  
Briggs G W  
Brinson W F  
Brooks C H  
Brooks W H  
Brown S P  
Browning J T loc  
Bryce I M tr t  
Cain T R  
Calloway J J  
Childers J P tr t, loc  
Clothier G E  
Cochran J B  
Collins G H  
Cullen J W tr t  
Daniel M F  
Davidson J H sup'd  
Davis L P  
Dickson J K P tr t  
Dukes O A tr t, loc  
Eubank A M  
Farrington C L sup  
Favre F O  
Godbey S M tr t  
Goodwyn A E  
Gordon I B  
Graves T B  
Green J E  
Harman E H  
Harmon J W  
Hart H T  
Haynie H M  
Hocutt E G  
Holt J  
Holt S W  
Hooper C A  
Horn J W  
Hornor W W  
Hotchkiss D H  
Hotchkiss O T  
John I G  
Keith C M  
Kelley J W  
Lamar C R  
Langford E E  
Kilgore J  
Leath G J loc  
LeClere G A  
Linebaugh D H sup  
Massey J L  
McDonald W T  
McMahan J W  
McShan F A sup'd  
Mizell I A dec  
Moore J C  
Morgan S H  
Morris J W  
Monzon E D  
Murray J R  
Myers E M  
Nelms W G sup'd  
Nickles J M tr f  
Nutter J B  
Phair G H  
Philpott H V tr t  
Powledge G  
Rankin G C  
Russell J L loc  
Sandel G S  
Scruggs A G  
Sears H M  
Sears J B  
Shappard W sup'd  
Shettles E L  
Simpson C E  
Skinner J P  
Smith E S sup'd  
Smith W sup'd  
Solomon E W  
Stewart J C  
Stovall G C  
Thomas C W sup'd  
Thomas S W tr t  
Thompson C M  
Thompson J W

Turner J M dec  
Turner W K sup'd  
Ward S  
Wesson J M sup'd  
Wheeler A J  
Whipple J W sup'd  
Williams H G  
Williford T S  
Willis H C  
Winberly W tr t  
Woolsey R T  
Wootton W  
Yeats J L

## SUPPLIES:

Campbell W R  
Jordan J O  
Sullivan J F  
True T K  
Virginia.....80-88  
Allen W E  
Amis J H  
Anderson J M  
Askew J B  
Atwill W H  
Austin D B  
Babeock J O  
Bacon H T sup'd  
Bain W F  
Baker J W  
Bane C L  
Banks L L  
Bargamin V W  
Barrett R E  
Bates W G  
Baughan R S  
Bayton T J sup'd  
Beaules R B  
Beaules R F  
Beauchamp W B  
Beckham B M  
Beckham T M sup'd  
Bennett R H tr f  
Bentley R E  
Berryman A C  
Betty L B  
Blankenship R B  
Bledsoe A C  
Bledsoe J W sup  
Boggs C H  
Boggs F J sup'd  
Boggs W G  
Booker G E Jr  
Booker G E Sr  
Bosman J T  
Bowles H C sup  
Bradley P  
Brannin J F sup'd  
Bray J L  
Brown A G  
Brown H J  
Bullard W E  
Bunting H C dis  
Burton J M  
Butts D G C  
Campbell T H  
Camper W H sup  
Cannon J Jr  
Carroll J W  
Carson A L  
Carson E V  
Carter G W  
Chandler R M  
Cheatham H C  
Chitty J B  
Christian W A  
Christian W H  
Clarke J L sup'd  
Clarke R T  
Colonna M S  
Comer C F  
Compton R A  
Conrad W A S  
Crawley C D  
Crider J W  
Crocker W A sup'd  
Crooks R N sup'd  
Crowder W R  
Dadmun E T

Davidson M A tr t  
Davis W F  
Day S W  
DeBerry J B  
DeShazo J E  
Dey B  
Dey J B sup'd  
Drewry S R  
Driscoll A  
Duke T B  
Early T H sup  
Eason S W  
Edwards F M  
Edwards J J sup'd  
Edwards T O  
Edwards W E  
Edwards W H  
Elliott M S  
Ferguson R  
Forkner J D  
Foushee N B  
Galloway C H  
Garrow E F  
Garland J P  
Gates J E sup'd  
Gayle R F  
Gibbs E A  
Gill J R  
Glenn F B dis  
Goodchild A R  
Grant W E  
Green C H  
Green W T  
Greene G F  
Gregory W H  
Griffith J R  
Hall A M sup'd  
Hall E F  
Hank J D  
Hardy P  
Harrell E E  
Hatcher S C  
Hayes W F  
Heckman J W  
Herrink B S  
Hilldrup J W  
Hitt L T  
Hobday C E  
Hope H M  
Hunter J S  
James C R  
James R G  
Jett W B  
Johnson H E  
Johnson S H  
Jolliff J K  
Jones A A  
Jordan A C  
Jordan E M sup'd  
Jordan W P  
Jenkins W E  
Kabler J H  
Lafferty J J  
Lambeth S S  
Latham J N  
Laughon W A  
Laurens J B sup'd  
Lear W W  
Ledbetter B E  
Lennon J G  
Lipscomb B F  
Littleton O  
Manning J sup'd  
Martin J C  
Martin O L  
Mastin J T  
Maxey R M  
McClelland J sup'd  
McFaden G H  
McGhee C H  
McSparren J E  
Merritt J B  
Mitchell H P  
Moore J J  
Moore J T  
Moss J H  
Moss James O  
Moss John O  
Mullen R H  
Nicholson J W

Parham E P  
Payne J T  
Payne W E  
Peters J S  
Peterson E M  
Peterson P A dec  
Phaup L J  
Pike J H  
Potts E A  
Potts J E  
Potts R H  
Potts T N  
Pribble J L  
Proctor F W  
Proctor J A  
Proctor J H  
Proctor W R  
Pruden N J  
Pullen T G  
Rawlings E H  
Ray G H Jr  
Ray G H Sr  
Reed J C  
Reid L S sup'd  
Rhodes J Q  
Rice A S J  
Riddick J A sup'd  
Riddick J E R  
Riddick J H  
Riddick W H  
Robertson N H  
Robins J W S  
Robins W F  
Robinson W A sup'd  
Routten J T  
Rowe E H  
Royall W W  
Rucker McD  
Sawyer W W  
Scott R B  
Shackford J W  
Sharpe A B  
Sherrill C F tr f  
Simpson T McN  
Sled R N  
Smith A C  
Smith B F  
Smith J A  
Smith W C  
Smith W R  
Sonthall J D dec  
Sonthall W W  
Spencer J L  
Spoooner G H  
Starr W G  
Stevens E  
Stiff J W  
Sturgis J R  
Taylor C R  
Taylor T J  
Thomas J A  
Thompson W E  
Tillery J R  
Tillett W F  
Tompkins W A  
Traynham D J  
Tudor W V  
Turner C W  
Twilley W J  
Vaden W C  
Vanderslice G C  
Waggner J R sup'd  
Wallace D M sup'd  
Wallace J S  
Wamsley C S  
Waterfield R T  
Watson J C  
Watts C E  
Watts M S  
Watts R W  
Webb R W  
Wertebaker C C  
Whitehead P  
Whitley J T  
Whitmore A A  
Wiley G H  
Williams C H  
Williams M L  
Williams W J  
Williams W T

Wills D P *sup'd*  
Wilson E P *sup'd*  
Wilson R T  
Winn J B  
Wise T P *sup'd*  
Woodward J P  
Wray G W  
Wray T J  
Wright W P  
Young W J  
Younger R H

## SUPPLIES:

Burton T  
Parrish J W  
Wingfield R L

## West Texas.....52-55

Adair R S  
Allen M J  
Alexander J M  
Baker J A  
Ballard J C  
Barden J R  
Biggs A C  
Biggs J A  
Biggs W H H  
Black M A  
Brown A *sup'd*  
Brown J W *sup'd*  
Bynum A B  
Cash J S  
Chenault R M  
Clendenin T R  
Cooke W G  
Cox A F *sup'd*  
Cunningham H T  
*tr f*  
Deets R J  
Denton E K  
Denton J B *tr f*  
Denton J F *sup'd*  
DePew T C  
Dimmitt T F  
Drake S J  
Dyval E G *sup'd*  
Elliott F H C  
Evans M  
Fisher S  
Francis M W  
Galloway A T  
Galloway E B  
Gardner G M  
Gardner M S *tr t*  
Garrett J P  
Gibbons J W  
Gibbons W F  
Gillett J S  
Gillett J T  
Godwin C W  
Graham H  
Graham J T  
Greening J A  
Gregory T  
Hammond J  
Harris B  
Harris N  
Hightower J E  
Hill H T *sup'd*  
Horton H G *sup'd*  
Johnson W J  
Joyce W J *sup'd*  
Kennedy J L  
Killough W H  
King J A  
Leaton R M  
Lee T  
Lowe J A  
Maloy C H  
Marshall J F *tr t*  
*tr f*

Mathis L C  
McAllister D O  
McDonald C F *dis*  
Miller J T H  
Monk W *sup'd*  
Morriss I T  
Napier I S  
Nolen A G  
Onderdonk F S

Pafford I D *dec*  
Passmore B H  
Perrin F J  
Phillips J A  
Phillip H V *tr t, tr f*  
Pinson W W  
Potter A J *sup'd*  
Rector A E  
Rector W E  
Rogers J P *sup'd*  
Russell J C  
Scarborough A L  
Scott J D  
Seale E Y *sup'd*  
Shaw L D *dec*  
Shaw S G  
Shockley W M *sup'd*  
Shuford J M  
Shngart W O  
Sims J W  
Sims W J  
Stanley J T  
Statham C E *tr f*  
Stevenson J M *tr t*  
Stovall J W  
Thomas V G  
Thompson C C  
Thrall H S *sup'd*  
Tucker J H *sup'd*  
Turner M A  
Vest J W  
Vinson H M *tr t*  
Waller I K  
Watkins L G *loc*  
Webb J F  
Williamson C  
Wilson A W  
Wilson J C  
Worrell J D  
Wright J A *tr t*

## Western.....15, 16

Anstin J D  
Blevans L A  
Boles C *sup'd*  
Broadhurst W E  
Bullock J E  
Bundy D E  
Comer W H  
Downs T C  
Faubion J W  
Hogan H D *sup*  
Kelley W D  
Kincaid W D *tr f*  
Jennings W B *sup*  
Kelley W D *tr t*  
Marshall F A *tr t*  
McBee D R  
Miller H I  
Miller J L  
Moore F  
Notestine A J  
Owen J E  
Parker R A *tr f*  
Patterson J L  
Payne J W  
Sells J L  
Smith J T  
Thorpe C W  
Torbett J H  
Tull W E  
Vick J E  
Waldraven R U  
White F A *tr t*

## SUPPLIES:

Harris J D  
Lewis W O  
Winn R E

## W. N. Carolina..173-178

Abernathy J E  
Abernathy R S  
Albea W W *sup'd*  
Anderson C M *sup'd*  
Arnold J D  
Atkins D  
Atkins H L  
Atkins J *tr t*  
Austin J F *sup*

Bagby W M  
Bailey H P  
Bain E L  
Barber S T  
Barnett W R  
Barrett R G *sup*  
Belk J D *dec*  
Bird J W *sup'd*  
Blair H M  
Bonner T P  
Boone T A  
Boring W M  
Bowles J A  
Bowman J W  
Bradley J H  
Brooks J J  
Brooks J R  
Brothers C C  
Brower L M  
Bryant R F  
Bule J D  
Burnett J S *dec*  
Burrus A J  
Byrd C W  
Callahan G W  
Campbell C M  
Carpenter J B  
Carpenter J D *sup*  
Carraway P J  
Carver T F  
Cherry W S C  
Chrcitzburg H F  
Clark J A  
Clegg J W  
Comann D H  
Cook J A  
Cooper W H *sup'd*  
Cordell L T  
Crater A A  
Craven J F  
Crawford L W  
Creasy W S  
Crowell J F  
Curtis C H *dis*  
Curtis W M  
Davis S M *sup'd*  
Dawson W L  
Dixon E W  
Douglas S P *tr t*  
Downum J M  
Eades J J  
Edwards S H *sup'd*  
Ellington T S  
England J F *sup'd*  
Eudailey E J *sup*  
Evans T J *tr t*  
Falls L A  
Field M C  
Fulton T R  
Gantt A C  
Gasque S S  
Gay J E  
Gentry C M  
Gibson J D  
Gibson T F  
Giles M D  
Gillespie L D *loc*  
Gray J J  
Groome P L  
Hales W S  
Haltom W S *sup'd*  
Hardison G W  
Hartsell J C  
Havener J J *dis*  
Helsabeck S H *sup*  
Hilliard S H  
Holmes P  
Hoover H T  
Honeyentt W V  
Hoyle M H  
Hoyle R M  
Irwin I  
Ivey G W  
Jacobs A W  
Johnson T B  
Jones J W  
Jordan H H  
Keith J H *tr t*  
Kerr W M *sup'd*  
King C W *sup'd*

Leith W H  
Lanning J P  
LeGette W  
Little C G  
Long J R *sup*  
Lumley J M *loc*  
Lyda W B  
Malone W G  
Maun L T  
Mansfield T W  
Marr T F  
McCurdy T B  
McGehee W P  
McLaurin W H L  
Merritt E M  
Mock J C  
Moore J H  
Moose J R  
Myers E  
Nelson J S  
Nelson W H *tr f*  
Ownbey R L  
Page J H  
Paris Z  
Parker P E  
Parker R H  
Peeler A H  
Peeler S D *sup'd*  
Pegram T H  
Pepper C M *sup'd*  
Perry W H  
Pickins R W *sup'd*  
Plyler A W  
Poe E J  
Pool S  
Postell J C  
Price J M  
Proffitt D R *dis*  
Puett J W *sup'd*  
Pusey E G  
Rape B T *tr t, tr f*  
Renn J J  
Reynolds J P *sup*  
Rice J M  
Richardson N R  
Robbins W M  
Rogers J P  
Rogers T J  
Rowe J C  
Rush Z *sup'd*  
Salyer T T  
Seroggs J R  
Shelley J O  
Shelton R B  
Sherrill A  
Sherrill C F *tr t*  
Sherrill M V *sup'd*  
Sherrill R D  
Sherrill W L  
Smith C D *sup'd*  
Smith M A  
Smith T W  
Sprinkle H C  
Sronce J A  
Stacey L E  
Stamey E L *sup'd*  
Stamey S D  
Steele M T  
Stevenson R T N  
Stover J T  
Strider J W  
Surratt A R  
Tabor J B  
Tate D P  
Taylor R M  
Terrill P L  
Thomas J C *sup'd*  
Thompson J E  
Totten J H  
Townsend F L  
Triplett T L  
Troy J C  
Turrentine S B  
Tyler A P  
Vestel M H  
Wagg T E  
Ware W R  
Weaver J H  
Weaver T E  
Webb R S

West J H  
Wheeler J W *sup'd*  
Wiggins J A *sup'd*  
Wiley A E  
Wiley H F *sup*  
Willis W H *tr t*  
Wilson J *sup*  
Wilson W C *sup*  
Womble W F  
Wood F H  
Woosley J E  
Yorboro D R  
York B A

## SUPPLIES:

Belk J A  
Bryan G  
Cole T M  
Grice C M  
Logan J C  
Penland R H

## Western Virginia..33-41

Auxier W P  
Barrett A L  
Bell H P  
Bevins K J  
Black J A  
Black S *sup'd*  
Bowles M V  
Brisco W *sup'd*  
Burns C H  
Burns J H  
Bush D L  
Canfield I A  
Canfield F M  
Canter W I  
Carter J M  
Caton E T  
Chambers B S  
Chambers W R  
Claughton R A  
*sup'd*  
Clay P *loc*  
Coffman C M  
Cook C W *tr f*  
Crites J W  
Crooks C F *sup*  
Davis B C  
Davidson M A *tr f*  
Dean C *sup*  
Donahoe S A  
Dowell C H  
Edens R H  
Exline T C *loc*  
Fannin I N  
Fitch E L  
Forbes J W  
French J T  
Fugate W U  
Given A  
Glover J W  
Gosling B F  
Hampton J W *tr t*  
Harrison L E  
Haynes J J  
Hedges J K  
Hewlett H B  
Hiner M W  
Holler A A  
Houghton T R  
Johnson J T *sup'd*  
Jones E B  
Kendall E *sup'd*  
Knotts S A  
Lambert J W  
Lauck J M  
Leech W C  
Lemon J S  
Mallory S T  
Martin J  
McClung E S  
McClung G W  
McClung S F  
McCoy W L *dis*  
McCutchen G S  
*sup'd*  
McKinster I F J  
Medley J F *sup*

Patty W B  
 Peebles W B  
 Pitts J J  
 Powell L  
 Powers G W  
 Powers W F  
 Prewett A L loc  
 Proctor D J  
 Putman J C sup'd  
 Ragsdale T C tr t  
 Ransom J J  
 Ransom R P  
 Ray J G sup'd  
 Ray J H  
 Reagin J R  
 Reams A H sup  
 Reams H B  
 Reeves J R  
 Register J W sup  
 Rice J G  
 Rice J S  
 Riggins W H sup  
 Roberts J C  
 Rooker J W  
 Rowlett J W  
 Sanders G M  
 Saunders R M  
 Scruggs J H tr t, tr f  
 Seay R W  
 Shasteen S J  
 Shaw J J  
 Smith J W  
 Smotherman B T  
 Smotherman J L  
 Sowell P A  
 Steel S A  
 Stelcar E A  
 Stewart J R  
 Stowe J J  
 Strayhorn J H sup  
 Taylor W B tr f  
 Teague J L  
 Thompson D S  
 Thompson J R sup  
 Thompson S G  
 Thornton W R  
 Tidwell R L  
 Tinnon J F  
 Travis R E  
 Trawick A M  
 Tncker M R  
 Turner W A  
 Walker A P  
 Warren W P sup'd  
 Warren W R sup  
 Weakley W  
 Webster J  
 White E W sup'd  
 Wilkes W H sup'd  
 Williams J R  
 Wilson W F  
 Winford J  
 Winn G W  
 Woodward T H  
 Wright J M  
 Young R A

## SUPPLIES:

Baxter J T  
 Bialock W M  
 Brown N  
 Hunt J W  
 Morgan G A  
 Moseley W T  
 Parsons J  
 Rector G P  
 Stamper J M  
 Taylor G W  
 Tracy J T  
 Wadé C R  
 Ward P W  
 Ward R H  
 Worsham E B

Texas.....119-122

Adams J M  
 Adams R W  
 Allen F L  
 Anderson A J  
 Benson A C tr t, tr f

Blackburn R T  
 Blackwood A S  
 Blake T W sup'd  
 Bracewell W C  
 Brazelton J W loc  
 Briggs G W  
 Brinson W F  
 Brooks C H  
 Brooks W H  
 Brown S P  
 Browning J T loc  
 Bryce I M tr t  
 Cain T R  
 Calloway J J  
 Childers J P tr t, loc  
 Clotier G E  
 Cochran J B  
 Collins G H  
 Cullen J W tr t  
 Daniel M F

Davidson J H sup'd  
 Davis L P  
 Dickson J K P tr t  
 Dukes O A tr t, loc  
 Enbank A M  
 Farrington C L sup  
 Favre F O  
 Godbey S M tr t  
 Goodwyn A E  
 Gordon I B  
 Graves T B  
 Green J E  
 Harman E H  
 Harmon J W  
 Hart H T  
 Haynie H M  
 Hocutt E G  
 Holt J  
 Holt S W  
 Hooper C A  
 Horn J W  
 Horner W W  
 Hotchkiss D H  
 Hotchkiss O T  
 John I G  
 Keith C M  
 Kelley J W  
 Lamar C R  
 Langford E E  
 Kilgore J  
 Leath G J loc  
 LeClere G A  
 Linebaugh D H sup  
 Massey J L  
 McDonald W T  
 McMahan J W  
 McShan F A sup'd  
 Mickie J C  
 Mizell I A dec  
 Moore J C  
 Morgan S H  
 Morris J W  
 Mouzon E D  
 Murray J R  
 Myers E M  
 Nelms W G sup'd  
 Nickles J M tr f  
 Nutter J B  
 Phair G H  
 Philpott H V tr t  
 Powledge G  
 Rankin G C  
 Russell J L loc  
 Sanel G S  
 Scruggs A G  
 Sears H M  
 Sears J B  
 Shappard W sup'd  
 Shettles E L  
 Simpson C E  
 Skinner J P  
 Smith E S sup'd  
 Smith W sup'd  
 Solomon E W  
 Stewart J C  
 Stovall G C  
 Thomas C W sup'd  
 Thomas S W tr t  
 Thompson C M  
 Thompson J W

Turner J M dec  
 Turner W K sup'd  
 Ward S  
 Wesson J M sup'd  
 Wheeler A J  
 Whipple J W sup'd  
 Williams H G  
 Williford T S  
 Willis H C  
 Wimberly W tr t  
 Woolsey R T  
 Wootton W  
 Yeats J L

## SUPPLIES:

Campbell W B  
 Jordan J O  
 Sullivan J F  
 True T K  
 Virginia.....60-68  
 Allen W E  
 Amis J H  
 Anderson J M  
 Askew J B  
 Atwill W H  
 Austin D B  
 Babcock J O  
 Bacon H T sup'd  
 Bain W F  
 Baker J W  
 Bane C L  
 Banks L L  
 Bargamin V W  
 Barrett R E  
 Bates W G  
 Baughan R S  
 Bayton T J sup'd  
 Beadles R B  
 Beadles R F  
 Beanchamp W B  
 Beckham E M  
 Beckham T M sup'd  
 Bennett R H tr f  
 Bentley R E  
 Berryman A C  
 Betty L B  
 Blankenship R B  
 Bledsoe A C  
 Bledsoe J W sup  
 Boggs C H  
 Boggs F J sup'd  
 Boggs W G  
 Booker G E Jr  
 Booker G E Sr  
 Bosman J T  
 Bowles H C sup  
 Bradley P  
 Brannin J F sup'd  
 Bray J L  
 Brown A G  
 Brown H J  
 Bullard W E  
 Bunting H C dis  
 Burton J M  
 Butts D G C  
 Campbell T H  
 Camper W H sup  
 Cannon J Jr  
 Carroll J W  
 Carson A L  
 Carson E V  
 Carter G W  
 Chandler R M  
 Cheatham H C  
 Chitty J B  
 Christian W A  
 Christian W H  
 Clarke J L sup'd  
 Clarke R T  
 Colonna M S  
 Comer C F  
 Compton R A  
 Conrad W A S  
 Crawley C D  
 Crider J W  
 Crocker W A sup'd  
 Crooks R N sup'd  
 Crowder W R  
 Dadmun E T

Davidson M A tr t  
 Davis W F  
 Day S W  
 DeBerry J B  
 DeShazo J E  
 Dey B  
 Dey J B sup'd  
 Drewry S R  
 Driscoll A  
 Duke T B  
 Early T H sup  
 Eason S W  
 Edwards F M  
 Edwards J J sup'd  
 Edwards T O  
 Edwards W E  
 Edwards W H  
 Elliott M S  
 Ferguson R  
 Forkner J D  
 Foushee N B  
 Galloway C H  
 Garner E F  
 Garland J P  
 Gates J E sup'd  
 Gayle R F  
 Gibbs E A  
 Gill J R  
 Glenn F B dis  
 Goodchild A R  
 Grant W E  
 Green C H  
 Green W T  
 Greene G F  
 Gregory W H  
 Griffith J R  
 Hall A M sup'd  
 Hall E F  
 Hank J D  
 Hardy P  
 Harrell E E  
 Hatcher S C  
 Hayes W F  
 Heckman J W  
 Herrink B S  
 Hilldrup J W  
 Hitt L T  
 Hobday C E  
 Hope H M  
 Hunter J S  
 James C R  
 James R G  
 Jett W B  
 Johnson H E  
 Johnson S H  
 Jolliff J K  
 Jones A A  
 Jordan A C  
 Jordan E M sup'd  
 Jordan W P  
 Judkins W E  
 Kabler J H  
 Lafferty J J  
 Lambeth S S  
 Latham J N  
 Laughon W A  
 Laurens J B sup'd  
 Lear W W  
 Ledbetter B E  
 Lennon J G  
 Lipscomb B F  
 Littleton O  
 Manning J sup'd  
 Martin J C  
 Martin O L  
 Mastin J T  
 Maxey R M  
 McClelland J sup'd  
 McFadden G H  
 McGhee C H  
 McSparren J E  
 Merritt J B  
 Mitchell H P  
 Moore J T  
 Moore J W  
 Moss J H  
 Moss James O  
 Moss John O  
 Mullen R H  
 Nicholson J W

Parham E P  
 Payne J T  
 Payne W E  
 Peters J S  
 Peterson E M  
 Peterson P A dec  
 Phaup L J  
 Pike J H  
 Potts E A  
 Potts J E  
 Potts R H  
 Potts T N  
 Pribble J L  
 Proctor F W  
 Proctor J A  
 Proctor J H  
 Proctor W R  
 Pruden N J  
 Pullen T G  
 Rawlings E H  
 Ray G H Jr  
 Ray G H Sr  
 Reed J C  
 Reid L S sup'd  
 Rhodes J Q  
 Rice A S J  
 Riddick J A sup'd  
 Riddick J E R  
 Riddick J H  
 Riddick W H  
 Robertson N H  
 Robins J W S  
 Robins W F  
 Robinson W A sup'd  
 Rontten J T  
 Rowe E H  
 Royal W W  
 Rucker McD  
 Sawyer W W  
 Scott R B  
 Shackford J W  
 Sharpe A B  
 Sherrill C F tr f  
 Simpson T McN  
 Sledd R N  
 Smith A C  
 Smith B F  
 Smith J A  
 Smith W C  
 Smihey W R  
 Sonthall J D dec  
 Sonthall W W  
 Spencer J L  
 Spooner G H  
 Starr W G  
 Stevens E  
 Stiff J W  
 Sturgis J R  
 Taylor C R  
 Taylor T J  
 Thomas J A  
 Thompson W E  
 Tillery J R  
 Tillet W F  
 Tompkins W A  
 Traynham D J  
 Tudor W V  
 Turner C W  
 Twilley W J  
 Vaden W C  
 Vanderslice G C  
 Waggener J R sup'd  
 Wallace D M sup'd  
 Wallace J S  
 Wamsley C S  
 Waterfield R T  
 Watson J C  
 Watts C E  
 Watts M S  
 Watts R W  
 Webb R W  
 Wertenbaker C C  
 Whitehead P  
 Whitley J T  
 Whitmore A A  
 Wiley G H  
 Williams C H  
 Williams M L  
 Williams W J  
 Williams W T



Wills D P *sup'd*  
Wilson E P *sup'd*  
Wilson R T  
Winn J B  
Wise T P *sup'd*  
Woodward J P  
Wray G W  
Wray T J  
Wright W P  
Young W J  
Younger R H

SUPPLIES:

Burton T  
Parrish J W  
Wingfield R L

West Texas.....52-55

Adair R S  
Allen M J  
Alexander J M  
Baker J A  
Ballard J C  
Barden J R  
Biggs A C  
Biggs J A  
Biggs W H H  
Black M A  
Brown A *sup'd*  
Brown J W *sup'd*  
Bynum A B  
Cash J S  
Chenault R M  
Clendenin T R  
Cooke W G  
Cox A F *sup'd*  
Cunningham H T  
*tr f*  
Deets R J  
Denton E K  
Denton J B *tr f*  
Denton J F *sup'd*  
DePew T C  
Dimmitt T F  
Drake S J  
Duval E G *sup'd*  
Elliott F H C  
Evans M  
Fisher S  
Francis M W  
Galloway A T  
Galloway E B  
Gardner G M  
Gardner M S *tr t*  
Garrett J P  
Gibbens J W  
Gibbons W F  
Gillett J S  
Gillet J T  
Godwin C W  
Graham H  
Graham J T  
Greening J A  
Gregory T  
Hammond J  
Harris B  
Harris N  
Hightower J E  
Hill H T *sup'd*  
Horton H G *sup'd*  
Johnson W J  
Joyce W J *sup'd*  
Kennedy J L  
Killough W H  
King J A  
Leaton R M  
Lee T  
Lowe J A  
Maloy C H  
Marshal J F *tr t*,  
*tr f*  
Mathis L C  
McAllister D O  
McDonald C F *dis*  
Miller J T H  
Monk W *sup'd*  
Morris I T  
Napier I S  
Nolen A G  
Onderdonk F S

Pafford I D *dec*  
Passmore B H  
Perrin F J  
Phillips J A  
Philpot H V *tr t, tr f*  
Pinson W W  
Potter A J *sup'd*  
Rector A E  
Rector W E  
Rogers J P *sup'd*  
Russell J C  
Searbrong A L  
Scott J D  
Seale E Y *sup'd*  
Shaw L D *dec*  
Shaw S G  
Shockley W M *sup'd*  
Shuford J M  
Shugart W O  
Sims J W  
Sims W J  
Stanley J T  
Statham C E *tr f*  
Stevenson J M *tr t*  
Sovall J W  
Thomas V G  
Thompson C C  
Thrall H S *sup'd*  
Tucker J H *sup'd*  
Turner M A  
Vest J W  
Vinson H M *tr t*  
Waller I K  
Watkins L G *loc*  
Webb J F  
Williamson C  
Wilson A W  
Wilson J C  
Worrell J D  
Wright J A *tr t*

Western.....15, 16

Anstin J D  
Blevaus I A  
Boles C *sup'd*  
Broadhurst W E  
Bullock J E  
Bundy D E  
Comer W H  
Downs T C  
Faubion J W  
Hogan H D *sup*  
Kelley W D  
Kincaid W D *tr f*  
Jennings W B *sup*  
Kelley W D *tr t*  
Marshall F A *tr t*  
McBee D R  
Miller H I  
Miller J L  
Moore F  
Notestine A J  
Owen J E  
Parker R A *tr f*  
Patterson J L  
Payne J W  
Sells J L  
Smith J T  
Thorpe C W  
Torbett J H  
Tull W E  
Viek J E  
Waldraven R U  
White F A *tr t*

SUPPLIES:

Harris J D  
Lewis W O  
Winn R E  
W. N. Carolina..173-178  
Abernathy J E  
Abernathy R S  
Albea W W *sup'd*  
Anderson C M *sup'd*  
Arnold J D  
Atkins D  
Atkins H L  
Atkins J *tr t*  
Austin J F *sup*

Bagby W M  
Bailey H P  
Bain E L  
Barber S T  
Barnett W R  
Barrett R G *sup*  
Belk J D *dec*  
Bird J W *sup'd*  
Blair H M  
Bonner T P  
Boone T A  
Boring W M  
Bowles J A  
Bowman J W  
Bradley J H  
Brooks J J  
Brooks J R  
Brothers C C  
Brower L M  
Bryant R F  
Buie J D  
Burnett J S *dec*  
Burrus A J  
Byrd C W  
Callahan G W  
Campbell C M  
Carpenter J B  
Carpenter J D *sup*  
Carraway P J  
Carver T F  
Cherry W S C  
Chreitzburg H F  
Clark J A  
Clegg J W  
Comann D H  
Cook J A  
Cooper W H *sup'd*  
Cordell L T  
Crater A A  
Craven J F  
Crawford L W  
Creasy W S  
Crowell J F  
Curtis C H *dis*  
Curtis W M  
Davis S M *sup'd*  
Dawson W L  
Dixon E W  
Douglas S P *tr t*  
Downum J M  
Eades J J  
Edwards S H *sup'd*  
Ellington T S  
England J F *sup'd*  
Endailey E J *sup*  
Evans T J *tr t*  
Falls L A  
Field M C  
Fulton T R  
Gantt A C  
Gasque S S  
Gay J E  
Gentry C M  
Gibson J D  
Gibson T F  
Giles M D  
Gillespie L D *loc*  
Gray J J  
Groomer P L  
Hales W S  
Haltom W S *sup'd*  
Hardison G W  
Hartsell J C  
Havener J J *dis*  
Helsabeck S H *sup*  
Hilliard S H  
Holmes P  
Hoover H T  
Honeycutt W V  
Hoyle M H  
Hoyle R M  
Irwin I  
Ivey G W  
Jacobs A W  
Johnson T B  
Jones J W  
Jordan H H  
Keith J H *tr t*  
Kerr W M *sup'd*  
King C W *sup'd*

Leith W H  
Lanning J P  
LeGette W  
Little C G  
Long J R *sup*  
Lumley J M *loc*  
Lyda W B  
Malone W G  
Mann L T  
Mausfield T W  
Marr T F  
McCurdy T B  
McGehee W P  
McLaurin W H L  
Merritt E M  
Mock J C  
Moore J H  
Moose J R  
Myers E  
Nelson J S  
Nelson W H *tr f*  
Ownbey R L  
Page J H  
Paris Z  
Parker P E  
Parker R H  
Peeler J A  
Peeler S D *sup'd*  
Pegram T H  
Pepper C M *sup'd*  
Perry W H  
Pickins R W *sup'd*  
Plyler A W  
Poe E J  
Pool S  
Postell J C  
Price J M  
Proffitt D R *dis*  
Pnett J W *sup'd*  
Pusey E G  
Rape B T *tr t, tr f*  
Renn J J  
Reynolds J P *sup*  
Rice J M  
Richardson N R  
Robbins W M  
Rogers J P  
Rogers T J  
Rowe J C  
Rush Z *sup'd*  
Salyer T T  
Seroggs J O  
Shelley J O  
Shelton R B  
Sherrill A  
Sherrill C F *tr t*  
Sherrill M V *sup'd*  
Sherrill R D  
Sherrill W L  
Smith C D *sup'd*  
Smith M A  
Smith T W  
Sprinkle H C  
Sronce J A  
Stacey L E  
Stamey E L *sup'd*  
Stamey S D  
Steele M T  
Stevenson R T N  
Stover J T  
Strider J W  
Surratt A R  
Tabor J B  
Tate D P  
Taylor R M  
Terrill P L  
Thomas J C *sup'd*  
Thompson J E  
Totten J H  
Townsend F L  
Triplett T L  
Troy J C  
Turrentine S B  
Tyer A P  
Vestel M H  
Wagg T E  
Ware W R  
Weaver J H  
Weaver T E  
Webb R S

West J H  
Wheeler J W *sup'd*  
Wiggins J A *sup'd*  
Wiley A E  
Wiley H F *sup*  
Willis W H *tr t*  
Wilson J *sup*  
Wilson W C *sup*  
Womble W F  
Wood F H  
Woosley J E  
Yarboro D R  
York B A

SUPPLIES:

Belk J A  
Bryan G  
Cole T M  
Grice C M  
Logan J C  
Penland R H

Western Virginia..33-41

Anxier W P  
Barrett A L  
Bell H P  
Bevins K J  
Black J A  
Black S *sup'd*  
Bowles M V  
Briseo W *sup'd*  
Burns C H  
Burns J H  
Bush D L  
Canfield I A  
Canfield F M  
Canter W I  
Carter J M  
Caton E T  
Chambers B S  
Chambers W R  
Cloughton R A  
*sup'd*  
Clay P *loc*  
Coffman C M  
Cook C W *tr f*  
Crites J W  
Crooks C F *sup*  
Davis B C  
Davidson M A *tr f*  
Dean C *sup*  
Donahoe S A  
Dowell C H  
Edens R H  
Exline T C *loc*  
Fannin I N  
Fitch E L  
Forbs J W  
French J T  
Fugate W U  
Given A  
Glover J W  
Gosling B F  
Hampton J W *tr t*  
Harrison L E  
Haynes J J  
Hedges J K  
Hewlett H B  
Hiner M W  
Hiner W M  
Hollister A A  
Houghton T R  
Johnson J T *sup'd*  
Jones E B  
Kendall E *sup'd*  
Knotts S A  
Lambert J W  
Laue J M  
Leech W C  
Lemon J S  
Mallory S T  
Martin J  
McClung E S  
McClung G W  
McClung S F  
McCoy W L *dis*  
McCutchen G S  
*sup'd*  
McKinster I F J  
Medley J F *sup*

Meek Z  
 Moore H  
 Murrell C S *sup'd*  
 Nutter P D  
 Odell A E  
 Peck M E  
 Peters J M  
 Phillips A W  
 Powers E R  
 Preston S G  
 Reid D H  
 Robinson E  
 Shearer C W  
 Simpson J W  
 Simpson S E *loc*  
 Sims J S  
 Smith H L  
 Smith H M  
 Stalnaker J D  
 Sturm A P  
 Surgeon W H  
 Swinme S X  
 Switzer E C  
 Wade T S  
 Walker P G  
 Watts H T  
 Woodyard W C  
 Yoak E  
 Yoak J B F

## SUPPLIES:

Bias E  
 Bias R S  
 Castle J W  
 Clay P  
 Fannin I  
 Garrett J D  
 Given O  
 Harmon A Q  
 Hughart E M  
 Kinney J S  
 Morris C B  
 Nicholson E A  
 Poling H  
 Rice R F  
 Rose F  
 Thomas J C  
 Wells W  
 Wilson T  
 Witten A H

White River.....178-181

Alexander J J  
 Anderson J H *loc*  
 Anderson W W  
 Armstrong J F  
 Babcock S H *tr t*  
 Barker S B *dis*  
 Barnett L B

Barrett F  
 Bennett Z D  
 Bickley E M  
 Bishop W E  
 Blakemore A J  
 Bowen T J  
 Branson A M R  
 Brittain R G  
 Brooks J S  
 Brown S F  
 Bugg H L  
 Castleberry E C  
 Cochran S L  
 Corrigan M B  
 Craig L C  
 Crier H N  
 Crowe E P *tr t*  
 Dannelly G A  
 Davidson W C  
 Davis E M  
 Dye J H  
 Edmonson H C  
 Edwards J B  
 Eidson J  
 Ellis W D  
 Evans S D  
 Fariss J K  
 Foster W R  
 Gardner N E  
 Graham A C

Gregory H T  
 Griffin A C  
 Grissett R H  
 Hall W E  
 Hawley J M  
 Hays W B  
 Hendrix W W  
 Holloway A E  
 Holly B D  
 Jeffett F A  
 Jernigan J F  
 Kilgore E G *tr t*  
 King W L  
 Leake D *tr f*  
 Manley R M *sup'd*  
 Manly I B  
 Manly W A  
 May H E  
 Maynard J I  
 McDonald J B  
 Morehead R C  
 Noc F R  
 Patton J W  
 Peebles J A  
 Pendergrast W A  
 Register S W  
 Reid D W  
 Rhyne J *sup'd*  
 Ritter F  
 Rittor J O

Rutledge J D  
 Settle T J  
 Sibert J D  
 Skinner A F  
 Skinner N E  
 Smith F M  
 Smith G W  
 Smith M M  
 Southworth W S  
 Sterling F C  
 Stone S C  
 Talkington J M  
 Taylor F E  
 Toombs W C  
 Umsted W B  
 Vick W J  
 Wallis P B  
 Watson J S  
 Watson J W  
 Watson W M  
 Webb W E  
 Whittaker T  
 Williamson J B  
 Woodward J H *loc*

## SUPPLIES:

Castleberry C L  
 Frank T D

